



THE LIBRARY  
BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY  
PROVO, UTAH

**Do Not  
Circulate**





Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2010 with funding from  
Brigham Young University



The Publications of  
The Yorkshire Parish Register Society.

VOL. LXVIII.

Issued to Subscribers for the year 1921.





CS  
435  
.44  
V01.68

# The Parish Register

OF

# SHEFFIELD

IN THE

COUNTY OF YORK

---

## PART III

BURIALS 1635 TO 1653

BAPTISMS

MARRIAGES

} 1653 TO 1686

---

TRANSCRIBED AND EDITED

BY

CHARLES DRURY & T. WALTER HALL, F.R.Hist.S

OF

SHEFFIELD

---

PRIVATELY PRINTED FOR

THE YORKSHIRE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY

1921

## PREFACE.

---

Thanks are due to the reverend A. E. HAYWARD, M.  
rector of Emley near Wakefield, for the exacting and  
arduous task of indexing this volume.

THE LIBRARY

JEAN YOUNG UNIVERSITY

PROVO, UTAH

# SHEFFIELD PARISH REGISTER

Anno Regni Regis  
Caroli Angl' etc' vndeci-  
mo Anno q' D'ni 1635  
Sepulti

Die

Martio

- xxviiij<sup>o</sup> Thomas fil' Thome Kent
- xxix<sup>o</sup> Anna Roger vid'
- xxxj<sup>o</sup> Isabell' ux' Alexandr' Trippett

Aprili

- iiij<sup>o</sup> Thomas fil' Thome Skargell
- vj<sup>o</sup> Infans fil' Antonii Robertę et Thomas Bottom
- vij<sup>o</sup> Gilb'tus Otes
- viiij<sup>o</sup> Sara fil' Nich'i Youle et Margareta ux' Jacobi Barber
- ix<sup>o</sup> Thomas Spencer (?)
- x<sup>o</sup> Joh'es Greaues
- xj<sup>o</sup> Sara fil' Rob'ti Wilkinson
- xiiij<sup>o</sup> Alicia ux' Antonii Swifte
- xiiij<sup>o</sup> Sara fil' Thome Middleton et Lidia fil' Nich'i Youle
- xvj<sup>o</sup> Barbara Twigg vid'
- xviiij<sup>o</sup> Thomas fil' Jacobi Bray et infans fil' Joh'is Birley
- xxij<sup>o</sup> Georgius Bamforth, Joh'es fil' Thome Smith et Will'us fil' Joh'is  
france
- xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Elizabetha Hirst vid'
- xxvj<sup>o</sup> Thomas fil' Rob'ti Hancock
- xxvij<sup>o</sup> Joh'es Staniforth
- xxviiij<sup>o</sup> Rob'tus Bristoll
- xxix<sup>o</sup> Margeria ux' Joh'is Robuck et Dorothea ux' Georgii Bowe

Maio

- ij<sup>o</sup> Infans fil' Anne Barnes
- iiij<sup>o</sup> Ric'us Dore
- v<sup>o</sup> Infans fil' Thome Oxspring
- vj<sup>o</sup> Will'us fil' Rob'ti Thorpe [page ends]
- vij<sup>o</sup> Joh'es fil' Will'i Wintringham, Margareta fil' Gilb'ti Tayler, Anna  
Barnes et Thomas fil' Thome More
- ix<sup>o</sup> Thomas Dent et Anna fil' Georgii Adamson
- xj<sup>o</sup> Maria fil' Thome Robertę et infans fil' Xpoferi Wright
- xij<sup>o</sup> Will'us Tayler
- xiiij<sup>o</sup> Maria ux' Will'i Jessoppe gen'
- xviiij<sup>o</sup> Will'us fil' Rob'ti Howsley
- xix<sup>o</sup> Maria fil' francisci Barley

- xx<sup>o</sup> Jacobus Walker et Katherina ux' Will'i Hoyland  
 xxij<sup>o</sup> Anna fil' Thome Roncksley  
 xxiii<sup>o</sup> Infans fil' Joseph' Skargell  
 xxv<sup>o</sup> Edmundus Lee  
 xxvj<sup>o</sup> Joh'es Hall  
 xxix<sup>o</sup> Thomas Hodgson  
 Junio  
   j<sup>o</sup> Antoni' fil' Michael' Longbottom  
   ij<sup>o</sup> Samuel' fil' Samuel' Cawthorne  
   iij<sup>o</sup> Rob'tus fil' Will'i Barnes  
   iiij<sup>o</sup> Georgi' fil' Georgii Clayton, Jacobus Turton et Hellena ux' Olliver'  
       Heward  
   v<sup>o</sup> Humfr'us Hydes et Joh'es Scolefeld  
   vj<sup>o</sup> Joh'es fil' Joh'is Lawe et infans fil' Antonii Ellis  
   vii<sup>o</sup> Anna Walker  
   xii<sup>o</sup> Nichola' fil' Joh'is Ryles  
   xv<sup>o</sup> Hellena fil' Joh'is Ryles  
   xvi<sup>o</sup> Samuel' Turvin  
   xvii<sup>o</sup> Thomas Beard  
   xxiii<sup>o</sup> Jacob' fil' Jacobi Peniston et Anna ux' Rob'ti Birkes  
   xxv<sup>o</sup> Thomas Abbott et Joh'es Bouth  
   xxvij<sup>o</sup> Johan' Youle  
   xxx<sup>o</sup> Hellena Slatter vid'  
 Julio [page ends]  
   ij<sup>o</sup> Anna ux' Will'i Halley, Xpian ux' Ric'i Smith et Rob't' Sykes  
   iij<sup>o</sup> Thomas Cawthorne  
   vij<sup>o</sup> Isabell' ux' Thome More  
   xii<sup>o</sup> Ed'r'us fil' Will'i Rose  
   xxj<sup>o</sup> Georgius ffishburne  
   xxiii<sup>o</sup> Katherina Jackson vid'  
   xxv<sup>o</sup> Infans fil' Will'i Sandes  
   xxvj<sup>o</sup> Will'us fil' Hercul' Brelsforth  
   xxix<sup>o</sup> Elizabetha Justice  
   xxxj<sup>o</sup> Antoni' fil' Antonii Butterworth  
 Augusto  
   j<sup>o</sup> Margareta ux' Ric'i Tisdall et infans fil' Ric'i Ellis  
   v<sup>o</sup> Josua (*sic*) fil' Hugonis Smith et Ric'us fil' Hugonis Robinson  
   vii<sup>o</sup> Elizabeth' fil' Rad'i Hobson  
   xiii<sup>o</sup> Anna Eyre  
   xv<sup>o</sup> Arthur' fil' Joh'is Topcliffe et Rebecka fil' Will'i Birley  
   xvj<sup>o</sup> Thomas Unwen et Elizabeth' Twigg vid'  
   xix<sup>o</sup> Elizabeth' Twigg vid'  
   xxij<sup>o</sup> Sara fil' Gilb'ti Robertę  
   xxv<sup>o</sup> Maria ux' Castle' Shemeld  
   xxvij<sup>o</sup> Joseph' fil' Ric'i Bate  
   xxvii<sup>o</sup> Maria fil' Nich'i Longley  
 Septemb'  
   iiij<sup>o</sup> Joh'es Phillipott  
   xij<sup>o</sup> Gartrud' Cawthorne vid'  
   xiii<sup>o</sup> Joh'es ffox

- xvj<sup>o</sup> Will'us Dawson cl'icus  
 xx<sup>o</sup> Anna ux' Mathe' Cooke  
 xxij<sup>o</sup> Infans fil' Rob'ti Hancocke  
 xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Joseph' Ellis et ffranciscus Jessoppe  
 xxv<sup>o</sup> Johan' fil' Thome Robinson  
 xxvij<sup>o</sup> Ric'us Turner  
 xxviiij<sup>o</sup> Infans fil' Will'i Barker  
 xxx<sup>o</sup> Michael' fil' Michael' Stone, Maria ux' Will'i Brelsforth et infans  
     fil' Rob'ti Beeley [page ends]
- Octobri  
   j<sup>o</sup> Will'us Hoy  
   iiij<sup>o</sup> Nich'us Steven et Ric'us fil' Joh'is Revell  
   vij<sup>o</sup> Nich'us Skargell  
   x<sup>o</sup> Joh'es fil' Antonii Smith et Martha fil' Ric'i Benson  
   xv<sup>o</sup> Jacobus Hill  
   xvj<sup>o</sup> Elizabeth' Tompson  
   xx<sup>o</sup> Rob'tus Hall  
   xxj<sup>o</sup> Margareta Greaves vid' et Martin' Bowlsouer  
   xxxj<sup>o</sup> Alicia ux' Will'i Rawson et Margareta fil' Will'i Hough
- Novemb'  
   ij<sup>o</sup> Rob'tus fil' Joh'is Marshe  
   iiij<sup>o</sup> Gracia fil' Thome Parker  
   vj<sup>o</sup> Rogerus Coppock et Rob'tus fil' Thome Shooter  
   ix<sup>o</sup> Nich'us Staniforth et ffrancisc' fil' Will'i Brelsforth  
   xj<sup>o</sup> Lawrenci' fil' Georgii Pearson  
   xv<sup>o</sup> Joh'es fil' Nich'i Chowe  
   xvij<sup>o</sup> Georgi' fil' ffrancisci More  
   xviiij<sup>o</sup> Infans fil' et spur' Anne Bullus  
   xix<sup>o</sup> ffaith fil' Thome Parker  
   xxj<sup>o</sup> Joh'es fil' Ric'i Ragg  
   xxv<sup>o</sup> Anna fil' Ed'r'i Webster  
   xxvj<sup>o</sup> Will'us Hawke
- Decemb'  
   iiij<sup>o</sup> Jana ux' Georgii Jackson et Samuel' fil' Georgii Ardron  
   iiiij<sup>o</sup> Ed'r'us Hill fil' Ed'r'i Hill et Anna fil' Godfr'i Crapper  
   viiij<sup>o</sup> Rosa fil' Thome Speght et infans fil' et spur' Marie [blank]  
   xiiij<sup>o</sup> Joh'es Baylie  
   xiiiij<sup>o</sup> Ric'us Stacie et Isabell' Bullus vid'  
   xv<sup>o</sup> Elizabeth' Andrew  
   xvij<sup>o</sup> Maria fil' Thome Cutbert  
   xix<sup>o</sup> Anna ux' Georgii Hartley  
   xxij<sup>o</sup> Mercie Waterhouse  
   xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Joh'es Carr  
   xxvj<sup>o</sup> Lawrenci' fil' Ric'i Steven  
   xxviiij<sup>o</sup> Thomas fil' Jacobi Micock  
   xxix<sup>o</sup> Joh'es Dun' [page ends]
- Januar'  
   j<sup>o</sup> Katherina ux' Jacobi Bower  
   iiiij<sup>o</sup> Will'us Hirst  
   vj<sup>o</sup> Anna Gilbert

- xj<sup>o</sup> Nich'us Bullus  
 xij<sup>o</sup> Bettric' Hartley vid' et Gracia Wilde vid'  
 xiiij<sup>o</sup> Sara fil' Will'i Hodgson  
 xiiiij<sup>o</sup> Elizabeth' fil' Thome Shooter  
 xvij<sup>o</sup> Joh'es fil' Will'i Shepley et Margaret' Gilles vid'  
 xx<sup>o</sup> Rob'tus Walker et Thomas fil' Joh'is Lawe  
 xxj<sup>o</sup> Jacobus fil' Thome Wadsworth  
 xxij<sup>o</sup> Infans fil' Ric'i fowler  
 xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Georgius fil' Joh'is Horner  
 xxv<sup>o</sup> Ed'r'us Steevenson  
 xxviiij<sup>o</sup> Johanna ffox vid'  
 xxix<sup>o</sup> Ric'us firth  
 xxx<sup>o</sup> Henricus Barker et Maria fil' Joseph' Senior  
 xxxj<sup>o</sup> Malin' fil' Ed'r'i Berrie  
 Februar'  
 ij<sup>o</sup> Georgius Simonett  
 iij<sup>o</sup> Elizabetha Parkin vid', Rosa fil' Joh'is Holland et Jacob' Micoock  
 iiij<sup>o</sup> Alicia fil' Will'i Barnes  
 ix<sup>o</sup> Thomas Clayton  
 x<sup>o</sup> Joh'es fil' Henrici Treeton  
 xj<sup>o</sup> Thomas fil' Thome Badger  
 xij<sup>o</sup> Infans fil' Ed'r'i Tingle  
 xiiiij<sup>o</sup> Maria fil' Will'i Hancock  
 xv<sup>o</sup> Maria fil' Francisci Heward, Gracia fil' Will'i Swifte et Anna fil'  
 Rob'ti Parker  
 xvj<sup>o</sup> Alicia ux' Rob'ti Parker, Elizabetha fil' ffrancisci Hancock,  
 Joh'es fil' Thome Wadsworth, Joh'es fil' Joh'is Ronkesley et  
 Hellen' fil' Will'i Hartley  
 xvij<sup>o</sup> Maria ux' Ric'i Marshall, Rebecka fil' Malin' Jackson [*page ends*],  
 Joh'es fil' Thome Clayton et Will'us fil' Joh'is Casteven  
 xviiij<sup>o</sup> Anna ux' Will'i Badger  
 xix<sup>o</sup> Alicia ux' Thome Clayton, Katherina Jeffcock vid' et Dorothea  
 fil' Thome More  
 xx<sup>o</sup> Maria fil' Will'i Skargell et Maria fil' ffrancisci Hancock  
 xxj<sup>o</sup> Anna Heywood  
 xxij<sup>o</sup> Thomas fil' Will'i Wilde et Xpoferus Birley  
 xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Joh'es fil' Anne Twigg  
 xxv<sup>o</sup> Thomas fil' Thome Smith, Elizabetha ux' Ed'r'i Creswick et  
 infans fil' Hugonis Hall  
 xxvj<sup>o</sup> Infans fil' Ed'r'i Barlowe  
 xxviiij<sup>o</sup> Gilb'tus fil' Will'i Trickett  
 xxix<sup>o</sup> Rob'tus fil' Rob'ti Twigg, Zephanias fil' Hugonis Smith et Hellena  
 Bullus  
 Martio  
 j<sup>o</sup> Sara fil' Rob'ti Chalner  
 ij<sup>o</sup> Anna fil' Ric'i Trippett, Maria fil' Denniss Brodebent, infans  
 Henrici Jowett et Will'us fil' Thome Bower  
 iij<sup>o</sup> Thomas fil' Joh'is Ryles et Rosa ux' Nich'i Greene  
 iiij<sup>o</sup> Hugo fil' Henrici Jowett  
 vj<sup>o</sup> Elizabetha Allinson vid'

- viiij<sup>o</sup> Anna ux' Henrici Jowett  
 ix<sup>o</sup> Hugo fil' Will'i Slack et Maria fil' Thome Bullock  
 x<sup>o</sup> Jacobus fil' Jacobi Bray  
 xij<sup>o</sup> Jacobus fil' ffrancisci More et Joh'es fil' Hercul' Brelsforth  
 xiiij<sup>o</sup> Elizabeth' ux' Thome Brodebent, Ed'r'us Archiball, Hellen' ux'  
 Nich'i Wigfall et Anna fil' Thome Hall  
 xiiij<sup>o</sup> Henricus fil' Henrici ffowler et Hellen' Bullus vid'  
 xv<sup>o</sup> Sara fil' Thome Wood  
 xvj<sup>o</sup> Joh'es fil' Alexandri Ile et Maria Ellis, [page ends]  
 xvij<sup>o</sup> Ciceleya fil' Ric'i Toller, Anna fil' Will'i Walker et infans fil' Joh'is  
 Carr  
 xviiij<sup>o</sup> Hugo Bamforth et Hellen' ux' Ed'r'i Cutt  
 xix<sup>o</sup> Henricus fil' Henrici Kent et Martha fil' Antonii Robertę  
 xx<sup>o</sup> Joh'es fil' Thome Creswicke, Margeria fil' Hugonis Webster et  
 Lidia fil' Joh'is Jackson  
 xxj<sup>o</sup> Elizabeth' Machon vid'  
 xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Hellen' fil' Thome Stacie  
 xxiiiij<sup>o</sup> Joh'es Atkinson
- 1636
- xxv<sup>o</sup> Anna fil' Ric'i Sime et infans fil' Will'i Arten  
 xxvj<sup>o</sup> Joh'es fil' Rob'ti Howsley  
 xxvij<sup>o</sup> Sara fil' Georgii Godderd  
 xxviiij<sup>o</sup> Rob'tus fil' Cornel' Tompson et Edwardus Brooke  
 xxix<sup>o</sup> Thomas fil' Thome Wadsworth  
 xxx<sup>o</sup> Katherin' fil' Henrici Ellis  
 xxxj<sup>o</sup> Ed'r'us fil' ffrancisci Thwaites, Joh'es fil' ffrancisci Revell et  
 Rob'tus fil' Godfr'i Stevin
- April
- ij<sup>o</sup> Joh'es fil' Will'i Hartley  
 iij<sup>o</sup> Elizabeth' Tayler, Elizabeth' fil' Thome Rawson, Anna fil' Law-  
 rencii Bullus et Elizabeth' fil' Galfr'i Twigg  
 iiij<sup>o</sup> Joseph' fil' ffrancisci Barlowe, Elizabeth' fil' Ed'r'i Hill, Anna  
 Machon vid' et Anna fil' Will'i Wigfall  
 v<sup>o</sup> Joseph' fil' Thome Stone  
 vj<sup>o</sup> franciscus fil' ffrancisci Kay  
 vij<sup>o</sup> Maria fil' Will'i Lee, Sara fil' Nich'i Lockwood et Anna Hobson  
 vid'  
 viij<sup>o</sup> Hellen' ux' Rad'i Pursgloue  
 ix<sup>o</sup> Margareta ux' Jacobi Savage  
 x<sup>o</sup> Joh'es fil' ffrancisci Heywood et Edmundus fil' Edmundi Stevin  
 xj<sup>o</sup> Thomas Pearson, Johan' fil' Rob'ti Anderton et [page ends] Eliza-  
 beth' fil' Ric'i Raworth  
 xij<sup>o</sup> Martha fil' ffrancisci Yates  
 xiiij<sup>o</sup> Joh'es fil' Exsuperii Ince et Hellena fil' Thome Howsley  
 xiiij<sup>o</sup> Phillippa fil' Thome Longson  
 xv<sup>o</sup> Rogerus fil' Rogeri Belke  
 xvj<sup>o</sup> Maria fil' Georgii Pearson et Margeria fil' Will'i Parlington  
 xviiij<sup>o</sup> Elizabeth' fil' Rob'ti Goodyear  
 xx<sup>o</sup> Ruth' fil' Rob'ti Machon  
 xxj<sup>o</sup> Will'us fil' Will'i Burton et Sara fil' Rad'i Pursgloue

- xxij<sup>o</sup> Hanna fil' Martini Webster, Rosa fil' Ric'i Sime et Elizabeth' fil'  
Nich'i Atkinson
- xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Will'us Warter et Alicia Beard vid'
- xxiiiij<sup>o</sup> Will'us fil' Rob'ti Brownell
- xxv<sup>o</sup> Xpoferus Swifte et Anna fil' Joh'is Gray
- xxvj<sup>o</sup> Margareta ux' Rogeri Carr et Elizabeth' Lee
- xxix<sup>o</sup> Joh'es fil' Rob'ti Machon et Sara fil' Joh'is Trippett
- xxx<sup>o</sup> Anna fil' Joh'is Barber
- Maio
- j<sup>o</sup> Elizabeth' fil' Constantin' Noble
- ij<sup>o</sup> Henricus Rodes et Margaret' fil' Ric'i Sutton
- iiij<sup>o</sup> Elizabeth' fil' Thome Gilles et infans fil' Thome Stone
- iiiij<sup>o</sup> Margareta fil' Ed'r'i Pearson et Anna fil' Ric'i Worrall
- v<sup>o</sup> Anna fil' Joh'is Bright et Anna fil' Joh'is Cade
- vj<sup>o</sup> Georgius fil' Ed'r'i Jackson, Alicia fil' Lawrencii Rodger et Joh'es  
Crooke
- vij<sup>o</sup> Anna Brodebent, Will'us fil' Thome Shooter et Cordelia fil' Gilb'ti  
Turner
- viiij<sup>o</sup> Maria fil' Thome firth
- ix<sup>o</sup> Joh'es fil' Thome Elliott, Antonius Butterworth et Anna fil' Rad'i  
Smith
- xij<sup>o</sup> Martin' Robinson et Maria fil' Will'i Warde
- xiiiij<sup>o</sup> Ric'us Dawson [page ends]
- xv<sup>o</sup> Thomas Smith et Josephus fil' Samuel' Cawthorne
- xvj<sup>o</sup> Joh'es fil' Joh'is Burton et Margareta fil' Ed'r'i Nelson
- xviiij<sup>o</sup> Joh'es fil' Joh'is Harropp et Alicia ux' Rob'ti Stacie
- xix<sup>o</sup> Anna ux' Godfr'i Newsam
- xx<sup>o</sup> Elizabeth' ux' Uliss' ffox et Margareta ux' Antonii Averill
- xxij<sup>o</sup> Will'us Greaves et Maria fil' Will'i Uren
- xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Andre' fil' Ric'i Brockley
- xxiiiij<sup>o</sup> Hugo Rawson et Joh'es fil' Joh'is Tim'
- xxv<sup>o</sup> Ric'us fil' Ric'i Hailes, infans fil' Rob'ti Stacie et Elizabeth' fil'  
Henrici Longson
- xxix<sup>o</sup> Rob'tus Webster, Michael' Longbottom et Ric'us fil' Jacobi  
Spooner
- xxxj<sup>o</sup> Margareta fil' Rob'ti Hall
- Junio
- j<sup>o</sup> Thomas Tayler, Thomas fil' Henrici Hall et infans fil' Joh'is  
Gilbert
- ij<sup>o</sup> Josephus fil' Will'i Osburne, Rob'tus fil' Rob'ti Bright et Bridgett'  
fil' Joh'is Trickett
- iiiij<sup>o</sup> Matheus fil' Will'i Wainwright et infans Georgii Parkin
- v<sup>o</sup> Maria fil' Will'i Hartley
- vj<sup>o</sup> Joh'es fil' Joh'is Wilde
- vij<sup>o</sup> Rob'tus Birkinshawe
- viiij<sup>o</sup> Thomas fil' Will'i Webster, Elizabeth' ux' Joh'is Gilbert et Alicia  
fil' Ric'i Rowbottom
- xij<sup>o</sup> Sara fil' Thome Morehouse
- xv<sup>o</sup> Anna ux' Thome Wainwright
- xvj<sup>o</sup> Henricus fil' Georgii More



- xix<sup>o</sup> Will'us Mellin et Xpian fil' Thome Wainwright  
 xxj<sup>o</sup> Tamassin' ux' Joh'is Smith  
 xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Sara fil' Joh'is Hoyland et Anna Shallowe  
 xxix<sup>o</sup> Will'us fil' Joh'is ffoster  
 Julio  
 iij<sup>o</sup> Katherina fil' Ed'r'i Creswicke [page ends]  
 iiij<sup>o</sup> Rad'us fil' Rad'i Turner, Maria fil' Georgii Hunter, Elizabeth'  
 Gillott et Sara fil' Ed'r'i Saunderson  
 v<sup>o</sup> Petrus Bordman et Henricus fil' Ed'r'i Joanes  
 xv<sup>o</sup> Maria fil' Humfr'i Swinden  
 xvj<sup>o</sup> Lidia fil' Rob'ti Stacie  
 xxij<sup>o</sup> Jasperus Yates  
 xxvj<sup>o</sup> Thomas More  
 xxix<sup>o</sup> Joseph' fil' Will'i Lawe et infans fil' Georgii Redfearne  
 Augusto  
 j<sup>o</sup> Margaretta ux' Joh'is Hyne  
 iiij<sup>o</sup> Hellen' fil' Ric'i Allin  
 vj<sup>o</sup> Rob'tus fil' Rob'ti Herring  
 vij<sup>o</sup> Henricus Bower et Anna fil' Ric'i Dale  
 viij<sup>o</sup> Anna Yates et Hanna fil' Leonardi Roberte  
 ix<sup>o</sup> Joh'es Spencer et Alicia ux' Will'i Hartley  
 x<sup>o</sup> Katherina ux' Rob'ti Robuck et infans eiusd' Rob'ti Robuck  
 xij<sup>o</sup> Ric'us Crooke  
 xiiij<sup>o</sup> Will'us fil' Ed'r'i Savage et Margaret' fil' Joh'is Hunter  
 xv<sup>o</sup> Sara fil' Thome Creswick  
 xvj<sup>o</sup> Sara fil' Ric'i Tisdall  
 xvij<sup>o</sup> Sara fil' Arthuri Heywood  
 xviiij<sup>o</sup> Samuel' fil' Rob'ti Herring  
 xix<sup>o</sup> Margaret' fil' Ric'i Tisdall  
 xx<sup>o</sup> Georgius Paramoure  
 xxj<sup>o</sup> Infans Rad'i Wildesmith  
 xxij<sup>o</sup> Thomas fil' Thome Haines et Georgius fil' Thome Warde  
 xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Ric'us fil' Caroli Smith  
 xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Will'us fil' Will'i White  
 xxxj<sup>o</sup> Will'us Dawson  
 Septembri  
 j<sup>o</sup> Infans Rad'i Button  
 iij<sup>o</sup> Anna fil' Georgii flint  
 v<sup>o</sup> Joh'es Hyne  
 vj<sup>o</sup> Nich'us Greene et Joseph' fil' Will'i ffisher  
 vij<sup>o</sup> Thomas Jessoppe et Will'us Hancock [page ends]  
 x<sup>o</sup> Anna Lockwood vid'  
 xij<sup>o</sup> Jonathan' fil' Hugonis Smith  
 xiiij<sup>o</sup> Henricus fil' Rob'ti Pearson  
 xxj<sup>o</sup> Jacobus Pryme  
 xxij<sup>o</sup> Joh'es fil' Joh'is Stacie et Georgius fil' Jacobi Staniforth  
 xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Henricus Wright  
 xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Joh'es fil' Joh'is Staniforth et Maria fil' Hugonis Smith  
 xxv<sup>o</sup> Infans fil' Thome Cawood  
 xxix<sup>o</sup> Paul' Winter

## Octobri

- ij<sup>o</sup> Maria fil' Henrici Osgathorpe  
 viij<sup>o</sup> Suzanna ux' Ed'r'i Tingle  
 xj<sup>o</sup> Thomas Hodgson et Joh'es Trippett  
 xij<sup>o</sup> Maria fil' Jacobi Greene  
 xxij<sup>o</sup> Thomas Skargell  
 xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Anna ux' Abrahami Stocke et infans fil' francisci Yates  
 xxiiiij<sup>o</sup> Joh'es fil' Joh'is Ryles  
 xxv<sup>o</sup> Xpoferus Capper  
 xxviij<sup>o</sup> Sara fil' Thome Bradwall, infans fil' Rolandi Badger et Georgius  
 fil' Henrici Marshall  
 xxix<sup>o</sup> Hugo Beighton et  
 Infans } fil' Mathe' Webster  
 Infans }

## Novembri

- iiij<sup>o</sup> Infans fil' Thome Storke  
 viij<sup>o</sup> Joh'es fil' Will'i Webster et Jennett' Greaves vid'  
 ix<sup>o</sup> Jacobus fil' Antonii Averill  
 xviiij<sup>o</sup> Malin' Stacie et Will'us fil' Rob'ti Handley  
 xxj<sup>o</sup> Alicia fil' Nich'i Parkin  
 xxij<sup>o</sup> Jana ux' Georgii Shawe  
 xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Isabell' Phillipott vid' et Sara fil' Thome Oxley  
 xxiiiij<sup>o</sup> Will'us Nurris et Hugo fil' Exsuperii Ince  
 xxx<sup>o</sup> Will'us fletcher

## Decemb'

- j<sup>o</sup> Alicia ux' Joh'is Carr  
 vj<sup>o</sup> Elizabeth' fil' Georgii Kay  
 ix<sup>o</sup> Anna fil' Will'i Wainwright et Ruth' fil' Will'i Birley  
 x<sup>o</sup> Ric'us Wildesmith, Hellen' ux' Ed'r'i Unwen et Hellen' fil'  
 Henrici Topcliff  
 xj<sup>o</sup> Infans fil' Hugonis Hall  
 xij<sup>o</sup> Rob'tus fil' Will'i Harwood  
 xiiiij<sup>o</sup> Infans fil' Will'i Mawre  
 xviiij<sup>o</sup> Jana ux' Will'i Trickett et infans fil' Rand'i Hancock  
 xix<sup>o</sup> Dorothea ux' Will'i King  
 xx<sup>o</sup> Joh'es fil' Lodovici Denton  
 xxj<sup>o</sup> Xpoferus Chapman et Alicia Lord vid'  
 xxij<sup>o</sup> Hellen' ux' Joh'is Ashton  
 xxvj<sup>o</sup> Ed'r'us Banckes et Margeria Cowper vid'  
 xxxj<sup>o</sup> Nich'us fil' Nich'i Shawe

## Januar'

- ij<sup>o</sup> Jana ux' Rob'ti Ashton et Thomas Hall  
 iiij<sup>o</sup> Maria fil' Will'i Swifte  
 iiiij<sup>o</sup> Isabell' ux' Hugonis Spooner et [blank] fil' Joh'is Beighton  
 vj<sup>o</sup> Elizabeth' Wheelwright vid'  
 x<sup>o</sup> Thomas fil' Joh'is Dore et Elizabeth' Skargell vid'  
 xij<sup>o</sup> Priscilla Hunt  
 xiiiij<sup>o</sup> Joh'es fil' Thome Revell et Elizabeth' Brocksopp vid'  
 xvij<sup>o</sup> Hellen' fil' Adami Bate  
 xxj<sup>o</sup> Rob'tus fil' Joh'is Creswicke

- xxij<sup>o</sup> Alicia Woodhead vid' et Alicia fil' Will'i Greene  
 xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Humfr'us Youle et Margareta fil' Joh'is Berry  
 xxv<sup>o</sup> Rob'tus Herring  
 xxviij<sup>o</sup> Joh'es ffofter et infans fil' Thome Eedson  
 xxx<sup>o</sup> Ric'us Steven  
 xxxj<sup>o</sup> Infans fil' Rob'ti Bullus et infans fil' Hugonis Smith  
 Februar'  
   j<sup>o</sup> Rob'tus fil' Ric'i Chapman  
   iiij<sup>o</sup> Elizabeth' Higgen vid'  
   vj<sup>o</sup> Samuel' fil' Thome Eedson et infans fil' Thome Revell  
   vij<sup>o</sup> Malin' Slack, Nathan' fil' Michael' Winter [*page ends*], Elizabeth'  
     ux' Joh'is Oxley et Elizabeth' fil' Joh'is ffofter  
   ix<sup>o</sup> Rob'tus Offerton  
   xij<sup>o</sup> Hugo Spooner  
   xix<sup>o</sup> Thomas firth  
   xx<sup>o</sup> Margareta Hawke vid'  
   xxj<sup>o</sup> Anna fil' Henrici Treeton  
   xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Georgius fil' Antonii Brownell  
   xxiiiij<sup>o</sup> Joseph' fil' Jacobi Pare  
   xxv<sup>o</sup> Joh'es Anderton et Elizabeth' ux' Joh'is Watkinson  
   xxviij<sup>o</sup> Emmott' Steven vid'  
 Martio  
   j<sup>o</sup> Elizabeth' Steevenson et infans fil' Ed'r'i Barley  
   iiij<sup>o</sup> Anna fil' Henrici Bright  
   ix<sup>o</sup> Maria fil' Thome Hancock  
   x<sup>o</sup> Anna Lord  
   xv<sup>o</sup> Ric'us Hancock  
   xxj<sup>o</sup> Edmund' fil' Andre' Wilkinson  
   xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Anna fil' Will'i Shirtcliffe, Anna fil' Thome Stone et francisca fil'  
     Will'i Harwood  
   xxiiiij<sup>o</sup> Joh'es Carr  
   Anno D'ni 1637  
   xxvj<sup>o</sup> Margaret' ux' Thome Stone et Michael' fil' Michael' Winter  
   xxix<sup>o</sup> Antoni' fil' Lawrencii Rodger et Maria fil' Humfr'i Shemeld  
   xxx<sup>o</sup> Humfr'us Smales et Rob'tus fil' Rob'ti Garlick  
   xxxj<sup>o</sup> Georgius fil' Georgii Stacie  
 April'  
   iiij<sup>o</sup> Joh'es Tomson et Elizabeth' fil' Nich'i Robuck  
   vij<sup>o</sup> Will'us fil' Will'i King  
   x<sup>o</sup> Alicia Webster vid'  
   xj<sup>o</sup> Ric'us Greaves  
   xiiij<sup>o</sup> Ric'us fil' Joh'is ffrance  
   xiiiij<sup>o</sup> Elizabeth' ux' Ric'i Wilkinson et Matheus fil' Henrici Spademan  
   xviij<sup>o</sup> Ric'us Offerton  
   xix<sup>o</sup> Thomas Hall  
   xx<sup>o</sup> Isabell' fil' Rob'ti Crooke  
   xxj<sup>o</sup> Rob't' Haines  
   xxij<sup>o</sup> Joh'es Birkinshawe et Thomas fil' Thome Warde  
   xxviij<sup>o</sup> Gracea ux' Rob'ti Swifte  
   xxviiij<sup>o</sup> Sara fil' Nich'i Lockwood

- xxix<sup>o</sup> Elizabeth' ux' Rob'ti Staniforth et Maria Capper [page ends]  
 Maio
- iiij<sup>o</sup> Thomas fil' Thome Roberte  
 vj<sup>o</sup> Castle' Shemeld  
 vij<sup>o</sup> Rob'tus fil' Rob'ti Staniforth et Martha fil' Will'i Skargell  
 viij<sup>o</sup> Infans fil' Phillippi Hodgson  
 xj<sup>o</sup> Godfr'us fil' Will'i Pell  
 xiiij<sup>o</sup> Will'us Roberte  
 xix<sup>o</sup> Alicia Sykes vid' et infans fil' Jennett' Robinson p're putatio  
 Rob'tus senior  
 xxj<sup>o</sup> Rob'tus fil' Henrici Longson et Elizabeth' fil' Stephani Bright gen'  
 xxij<sup>o</sup> Sara Hatchett  
 xxiiiij<sup>o</sup> Will'us Bamforth et Joh'es Tayler  
 John Crooke George Valliance  
 John I S Stone Humfray Shemeild  
 Hugh H Spooner John Smith
- xxvj<sup>o</sup> Georgius fil' francisci Haughton et Alicia fil' Joh'is Shacclenton  
 xxvij<sup>o</sup> Margeria fil' Will'i Milnes  
 xxx<sup>o</sup> Gracia fil' Petri Holmer  
 xxxj<sup>o</sup> Joh'es Brocksopp et Antoni' Chapman
- Junio
- j<sup>o</sup> Georgius Parkin  
 ij<sup>o</sup> Elizabeth' Hartley vid' et Alicia ux' Will'i Barnes  
 iiiij<sup>o</sup> Alicia Spivie  
 vij<sup>o</sup> Joh'es Burton  
 x<sup>o</sup> Anna fil' Thome Savage  
 xj<sup>o</sup> Thomas fil' Anne Meales  
 xv<sup>o</sup> Anna fil' Thome Haies  
 xviiij<sup>o</sup> Katherina Baker et infans fil' Henrici More  
 xix<sup>o</sup> Joh'es Lowe et Jacobus fil' francisci Barlowe  
 xx<sup>o</sup> Rob'tus fil' Will'i Wainwright et Rob'tus fil' Joh'is Brownell  
 xxj<sup>o</sup> Will'us Slack  
 xxvij<sup>o</sup> Joseph' fil' Hellen' Cutt  
 xxix<sup>o</sup> Infans fil' Ric'i Ellis  
 xxx<sup>o</sup> francisca ux' Ric'i Lee et Margaret' fil' Petri' Holmer
- Julio
- j<sup>o</sup> Antoni' Bowman  
 ij<sup>o</sup> Ric'us Newton et Cicilea Stevin [page ends]  
 iiij<sup>o</sup> Stephanus ffox  
 iiiij<sup>o</sup> Anna fil' Will'i Hartley  
 v<sup>o</sup> Anna Stowe  
 vij<sup>o</sup> Johan' Cockin  
 viij<sup>o</sup> Joh'es fil' Georgii Sorrell  
 xiiij<sup>o</sup> Elizabeth' fil' Petri Dobson  
 xiiiij<sup>o</sup> Maria fil' Thome Stacie  
 xvij<sup>o</sup> Sara fil' Joh'is Wilkinson  
 xix<sup>o</sup> Thomas Howsley  
 xx<sup>o</sup> Jacobus fil' Ed'r'i Rawson  
 xxj<sup>o</sup> Ric'us Creswick  
 xxx<sup>o</sup> Malin' fil' Will'i Stacie

## Augusto

- vij<sup>o</sup> Infans fil' Rob'ti Beeley
- viiij<sup>o</sup> Carolus Greaves
- x<sup>o</sup> Will'us Allin
- xij<sup>o</sup> Anna Waddie
- xiiiij<sup>o</sup> Malin' fil' Will'i Chapman
- xv<sup>o</sup> Rob'tus Cole
- xx<sup>o</sup> Infans fil' Hugonis Hall
- xxxj<sup>o</sup> Maria fil' Simon Stones

## Septembri

- j<sup>o</sup> Johan' ux' Georgii Nurris, infans fil' Georgii Yeuely et infans fil' Will'i Stone
- v<sup>o</sup> Rob'tus Hall
- ix<sup>o</sup> Will'us fil' Joh'is Towne cl'ic'
- xj<sup>o</sup> Hellen' ux' Will'i Stone
- xij<sup>o</sup> Rob'tus Mitchell
- xvj<sup>o</sup> Anna fil' Will'i Rawson et Elizabeth' ux' Rob'ti Beeley
- xxj<sup>o</sup> Maria fil' Georgii Handley
- xxvij<sup>o</sup> Nich'us Tayler

## Octobri

- j<sup>o</sup> Will'us Brammall et Barbara Riche vid'
- vij<sup>o</sup> Will'us Chappell et infans fil' Joh'is Tompson
- x<sup>o</sup> Nich'us Brammall
- xiiiij<sup>o</sup> Rob'tus ffox
- xvj<sup>o</sup> Thomas fil' Joh'is Gilles
- xxij<sup>o</sup> Infans fil' Joh'is Unwen
- xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Will'us Beighton
- xxv<sup>o</sup> Katherina fil' Lionell' Shacklock
- xxvij<sup>o</sup> Elizabeth' fil' Thome Hodgson
- xxxj<sup>o</sup> Infans fil' Georgii Parkin

## Novembri

- viiij<sup>o</sup> Ric'us fil' Joh'is Ronkesley
- xvj<sup>o</sup> Anna Morton vid' et Dorotheia ux' Rob'ti Hauley [or Hanley]
- xvij<sup>o</sup> Samuel' Nicols et Rosa uxor Hugonis Goodyear [page ends]
- xviiij<sup>o</sup> Bridgett' fil' Hugonis Goodyear et Hellen' ux' Will'i ffisher
- xix<sup>o</sup> Will'us Hinchliffe
- xx<sup>o</sup> Dionisi' ux' Georgii Hunter
- xxj<sup>o</sup> Thomas Heward, Georgius Ryles et Anna Harwood vid'
- xxv<sup>o</sup> Alicia fil' Gilb'ti Tompson
- xxvj<sup>o</sup> Georgius Smith et Ric'us Wood
- xxvij<sup>o</sup> Gilb'tus Robertç et Elizabeth' Wainwright vid'
- xxix<sup>o</sup> Joh'es Greaves et Thomas fil' Ed'r'i Wigfall
- xxx<sup>o</sup> Georgius fil' Will'i Greaves et infans fil' Ed'r'i Rawson

## Decemb'

- j<sup>o</sup> Infans fil' Ric'i Goodall
- ij<sup>o</sup> Infans fil' Godfr'i Harwood
- iiiij<sup>o</sup> Gilb'tus Tompson
- v<sup>o</sup> Elizabeth' ux' Martini Webster
- viiij<sup>o</sup> Jacobus Hage
- ix<sup>o</sup> Hellen' ux' Rob'ti Brammall et Anna ux' Nich'i Parkin

- x<sup>o</sup> Lawrencius Harwood  
 xv<sup>o</sup> Infans fil' Thome Smedley  
 xvj<sup>o</sup> Margaret' Barton  
 xvij<sup>o</sup> Hugo fil' Rob'ti Oxpring et Maria fil' Ric'i Chapman  
 xviii<sup>o</sup> Infans fil' Joh'is Hancock  
 xxiii<sup>o</sup> Jennett' ux' Hugonis Smith  
 xxvj<sup>o</sup> Joh'es Greaues  
 xxvij<sup>o</sup> Hugo Robertꝛ  
 xxx<sup>o</sup> Gracia ux' Thome Rawson cl'ic' et Hellen' ux' Joh'is Gilbert

## Januar'

- j<sup>o</sup> Xpoferus Wilson  
 vj<sup>o</sup> Katherina ux' Georgii Beardsall et Jana Brownell  
 viij<sup>o</sup> Ric'us Carrier et Cicileia Rodger  
 x<sup>o</sup> Infans fil' Thome Machon  
 xj<sup>o</sup> Elizabeth' fil' Georgii Hill et Margaret' fil' Ric'i Levitt  
 xii<sup>o</sup> Ric'us Worrall  
 xiii<sup>o</sup> Anna Backhouse vid'  
 xvj<sup>o</sup> Will'us Marshe et Elizabeth' Evans vid'  
 xxij<sup>o</sup> Samuel' Barley et Elizabeth' fil' Otto Mappin  
 xix<sup>o</sup> Isabell' ux' Will'i Whittaker  
 xx<sup>o</sup> Sara fil' Hugonis Tompson  
 xxij<sup>o</sup> Margaret' ux' Henrici Wright  
 xxiii<sup>o</sup> Carolus frenche et Gracia fil' Petri Sugden  
 xxvij<sup>o</sup> Bridgett' ux' Ed'r'i Wainwright  
 xxix<sup>o</sup> Sara fil' Jacobi Greene  
 xxx<sup>o</sup> Rob'tus Pearson  
 xxxj<sup>o</sup> Henricus Bore et Anna Twigg

[page ends]

## Februario

- j<sup>o</sup> Joh'es Roe et Elizabeth' ux' Rob'ti Moke  
 ij<sup>o</sup> Alicia fil' Will'i Lemman  
 iij<sup>o</sup> Joh'es Berry  
 iiij<sup>o</sup> Matheus Shepley  
 vij<sup>o</sup> Infans fil' Lawrencii Swinden  
 viij<sup>o</sup> Maria ux' Thome Shooter  
 ix<sup>o</sup> Jonas' Andrew  
 xj<sup>o</sup> Maria Cotes vid'  
 xiiij<sup>o</sup> Anna fil' Nich'i ffisher et infans fil' Will'i Justice  
 xiiiij<sup>o</sup> Georgius fil' ffrancisci Lee  
 xvij<sup>o</sup> Maria fil' Rob'ti Skargell  
 xviii<sup>o</sup> Ric'us Priorman et Sara fil' Timothe Armitage  
 xx<sup>o</sup> Edith' Shepley vid'  
 xxij<sup>o</sup> Georgius Spencer et infans fil' Joh'is Hawkesworth  
 xxiiiij<sup>o</sup> Joh'es fil' Antonii Greene, Elizabeth' Holland et Maria fil' Will'i Hartley  
 xxv<sup>o</sup> Anna ux' Hugonis Robinson et Xpian fil' Thome Ovington  
 xxvij<sup>o</sup> Margaret' ux' Nichi' Shawe
- Martio
- iij<sup>o</sup> Henricus Emry, Elizabeth' Downes vid' et Gracia Trickett  
 iiij<sup>o</sup> Anna ux' Arthur' Courtnall  
 v<sup>o</sup> Infans fil' Thome Revell

- ix<sup>o</sup> Elizabeth' fil' Joh'is Hadfeld et Anna fil' Thome Roberte  
 x<sup>o</sup> Rob'tus Askham et Isabell' fil' Rob'ti Barber  
 xj<sup>o</sup> Jana fil' Rose Beighton et Joh'is Sikes  
 xiiij<sup>o</sup> Thomas Wright, Anna Jeninges, Julian Belfeld et Sara fil' Law-  
 rencii Clayton  
 xix<sup>o</sup> Cicileia Ryles vid'  
 xxij<sup>o</sup> Andre' Nevell  
 xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Sara ux' Thome Stacie  
 xxiiiij<sup>o</sup> Joseph' fil' Thome Creswick  
 Anno D'ni 1638  
 xxvj<sup>o</sup> Thomas fil' Thome Bright  
 xxvij<sup>o</sup> Infans fil' Joh'is Staniforth et Simon' fil' Antonii Roberte  
 xxviiiij<sup>o</sup> Johan' More vid' et Alicia fil' Will'i Greene [page ends]  
 xxix<sup>o</sup> Sampson' Cowper et Will'us Jessoppe  
 xxx<sup>o</sup> Margareta Hobson  
 xxxj<sup>o</sup> Maria fil' Joh'is Medley  
 April'  
 iiij<sup>o</sup> Elizabeth' ux' francisci Thwaites  
 iiiij<sup>o</sup> Will'us fil' Will'i Holland  
 v<sup>o</sup> Rosa Beighton  
 viij<sup>o</sup> Anna fil' Arthur' Heywood, Isabell' Tompson et Easter' fil' Will'i  
 Mathewman  
 ix<sup>o</sup> Anna fil' Jacobi Hobson et Maria fil' Georgii Barnsley  
 xj<sup>o</sup> Jacobus fil' Jacobi Hoyton  
 xij<sup>o</sup> Elizabeth' fil' Will'i Lawe  
 xv<sup>o</sup> Reginald' Baker, Anna Beighton vid' et Anna fil' Rob'ti Stone  
 xviiij<sup>o</sup> Thomas Creswick, Thomas fil' Xpoferi Hill et Ed'r'us fil' Ric'i  
 Hailes  
 xxij<sup>o</sup> Elizabeth' fil' Will'i White et Dionisia fil' Jacobi Peniston  
 xxvj<sup>o</sup> Joh'es fil' Ric'i Lee  
 xxvij<sup>o</sup> Winifrid' Tadden vid'  
 xxviiiij<sup>o</sup> Infans fil' Ed'r'i Barley  
 xxix<sup>o</sup> Infans fil' Ric'i Hailes  
 xxx<sup>o</sup> Anna Longley vid'  
 Maio  
 j<sup>o</sup> Margareta fil' Will'i Wilkinson  
 ij<sup>o</sup> Elizabeth' ux' Otes Nunes  
 iiij<sup>o</sup> Anna ux' Rad'i Smith  
 iiiij<sup>o</sup> Anna Hobson  
 v<sup>o</sup> Elizabeth' Bulfeld  
 vj<sup>o</sup> Antoni' Hesslebie  
 Roberte Sorsbye Edw: Woodę  
 Roberte + Barmslaye Henrye Bromheade  
 John Tayler Rob'te Carr  
 Gardian'  
 xiiij<sup>o</sup> Henricus Kent, Anna ux' Rob'ti Oxpring et Maria ux' [blank]  
 Eyre  
 xix<sup>o</sup> Elizabeth' ux' Thome Middleton et Anna ux' Joh'is Heywood  
 xxij<sup>o</sup> Anna Nicols  
 xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Anna Lastlesse vid'

- xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Rad'us Smith, Margareta ux' Rob'ti Creswick et Michael' Goodyear  
 xxix<sup>o</sup> Bridgett' fil' Henrici Spademan  
 xxx<sup>o</sup> Elizabeth' Allin vid' et [page ends] Thomas Brodebent
- Junio  
 j<sup>o</sup> Alicia fil' Rand'i Hancock  
 iiij<sup>o</sup> Ric'us fil' Thome Parker et Isabell' fil' Thome Bower  
 x<sup>o</sup> Infans fil' Will'i Rodes  
 xj<sup>o</sup> Infans fil' Rob'ti Bradforth  
 xiiij<sup>o</sup> Hellen' ux' Ed'r'i Higge  
 xiiiiij<sup>o</sup> franciscus Halley  
 xv<sup>o</sup> Gartrud' ux' Joh'is Rattcliffe  
 xvij<sup>o</sup> Rob'tus fil' Will'i Houle  
 xxj<sup>o</sup> Anna ux' Michael' ffrith  
 xxij<sup>o</sup> Isabell' Carr  
 xxiiiiij<sup>o</sup> Nich'us Staniforth  
 xxv<sup>o</sup> Maria Tompson et infans fil' Hugonis Hall  
 xxvij<sup>o</sup> Infans fil' Henrici Corker  
 xxix<sup>o</sup> Sara fil' Will'i Shirtcliffe
- Julio  
 iiij<sup>o</sup> Ed'r'us Lambe et Hellen' fil' Thome Webster  
 iiiij<sup>o</sup> Elizabeth' Riche vid'  
 v<sup>o</sup> Ric'us Tisdall  
 viij<sup>o</sup> Ric'us fil' Will'i fletcher  
 x<sup>o</sup> Rosa Shemeld  
 xj<sup>o</sup> Thomas Revell  
 xiiij<sup>o</sup> Anna Burrowes vid'  
 xv<sup>o</sup> Joh'es Butler  
 xvj<sup>o</sup> Will'us fil' Joh'is Ryles  
 xvij<sup>o</sup> Ric'us Shawe  
 xviiij<sup>o</sup> Rob'tus Sheppard et franciscus frost  
 xix<sup>o</sup> Rob'tus fil' Joh'is Ellis et Elizabeth' Bright vid'  
 xxv<sup>o</sup> Thomas fil' Will'i fletcher et Maria fil' Thome Middleton  
 xxviiij<sup>o</sup> Will'us fil' Rob'ti Skargell  
 xxix<sup>o</sup> Elizabeth' Knagge  
 xxxj<sup>o</sup> Olliver' Heywood et Will'us fil' Will'i Rose
- Augusto  
 vj<sup>o</sup> Hellen' fil' Thome Bland  
 x<sup>o</sup> Anna Anderton  
 xij<sup>o</sup> Ed'r'us fil' Andre' Wilkinson  
 xv<sup>o</sup> Rob'tus Barnes  
 xx<sup>o</sup> Ed'r'us Robinson  
 xxj<sup>o</sup> Lawrencius Tayler  
 xxij<sup>o</sup> Anna ux' Joh'is Longley  
 xxiiiiij<sup>o</sup> Rosa Harwood vid'  
 xxix<sup>o</sup> Will'us fil' Will'i Sandes
- Septembri  
 j<sup>o</sup> Henricus Marshall  
 x<sup>o</sup> Margaret' ux' Thome Slater  
 xiiij<sup>o</sup> Will'us Barker et Isacus Butler  
 xv<sup>o</sup> Gracea Roberte



- xvj<sup>o</sup> Joh'es Littlewood  
 xvij<sup>o</sup> Will'us Crookes et Hellena fil' Joh'is Heward  
 xx<sup>o</sup> Phillippus Brownell et Katherina ux' Joh'is Robuck  
 xxj<sup>o</sup> Elizabeth' Stone vid'  
 xxvij<sup>o</sup> Rob'tus fil' Mathe' Crowder  
 xxix<sup>o</sup> Ric'us Marshall  
 xxx<sup>o</sup> Alicia ux' Rand'i Hancock  
 Octobri  
 ij<sup>o</sup> Rad'us Smith, Maria fil' Georgii Oxpring et infans fil' Thome  
 Haies  
 vj<sup>o</sup> Alicia ux' Ric'i Newton  
 vij<sup>o</sup> Margaret' ux' Daniel' Meares  
 xj<sup>o</sup> Maria fil' Henrici Bright  
 xiiij<sup>o</sup> Daniell' fil' Daniel' Meares  
 xvij<sup>o</sup> Sara fil' Will'i Pearson  
 xvij<sup>o</sup> Dorotheia fil' Jacobi Crofte  
 xix<sup>o</sup> Anna fil' Will'i Marshe  
 xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Joh'es Barker  
 xxx<sup>o</sup> Antonius King et Elizabeth' Needham  
 xxxj<sup>o</sup> Infans fil' Thome Badger  
 Novembri  
 ij<sup>o</sup> Rob'tus Cutt  
 iiij<sup>o</sup> Elizabeth' Hydes et Anna fil' Georgii Brewell  
 v<sup>o</sup> Elizabeth' ux' Hugonis Wigfall  
 ix<sup>o</sup> Nich'us Hawksworth et Anna ux' Will'i Yates  
 x<sup>o</sup> Will'us fil' Thome Storke et Priscilla fil' Joh'is Berry  
 xj<sup>o</sup> Will'us fil' Joh'is fletcher  
 xix<sup>o</sup> Ric'us fil' Joh'is Henfrey  
 xx<sup>o</sup> Katherina fil' francisci Hancock  
 xxj<sup>o</sup> Margeria Otes vid'  
 xxvj<sup>o</sup> Joh'es Bowman  
 xxvij<sup>o</sup> Infans fil' Ric'i Greaves  
 xxx<sup>o</sup> Joh'es fil' Will'i Staniforth  
 Decembri  
 ij<sup>o</sup> Emmott' fil' Thome Shawe  
 v<sup>o</sup> Anna fil' Thome Shepley  
 viij<sup>o</sup> Edmund' fil' Joh'is Ashton  
 x<sup>o</sup> Thomas Bullock et Will'us fil' Will'i Houghe  
 xij<sup>o</sup> Infans fil' Joh'is fletcher  
 xiiij<sup>o</sup> Johanna Allin  
 xvj<sup>o</sup> Rogerus Mason  
 xvij<sup>o</sup> Margeria Beighton vid'  
 xvij<sup>o</sup> Alicia ux' Will'i Trippett  
 xix<sup>o</sup> Will'us Rawson  
 xxij<sup>o</sup> Anna ux' Henrici Jackson  
 xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Joh'es Hawkesworth  
 xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Will'us Skargell  
 xxv<sup>o</sup> Zeno ux' Rob'ti Shawe  
 xxvij<sup>o</sup> Sara fil' Georgii Beale  
 xxvij<sup>o</sup> francisca ux' Thome Heywood

xxix<sup>o</sup> Hellen' ux' Will'i Riche

Januario

- j<sup>o</sup> Thomas Robertę  
 iiij<sup>o</sup> Elizabeth' fil' Rob'ti Staniforth  
 vj<sup>o</sup> Infans fil' francisci Baker  
 vij<sup>o</sup> Hellen' fil' Joh'is Hopkinson  
 viij<sup>o</sup> Joh'es Carr, Hellen' ux' Joh'is Birley et infans fil' Joh'is Horner  
 x<sup>o</sup> Anna fil' Rob'ti Staniforth  
 xij<sup>o</sup> Martha fil' Joseph' Senior et infans fil' Georgii Handley  
 xvij<sup>o</sup> Will'us Steward et Jacobus Handley  
 xvij<sup>o</sup> Thomas fil' Ric'i Lee  
 xix<sup>o</sup> Ric'us Ragg  
 xxj<sup>o</sup> Sara fil' Antonii Hall  
 xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Thomas fil' Ric'i Raworth  
 xxvj<sup>o</sup> Martha ux' Joh'is Swinden et Rosa fil' Thome Wilson  
 xxvij<sup>o</sup> Joh'es Houle  
 xxxj<sup>o</sup> Sara ux' Joh'is Tayler

Februario

- j<sup>o</sup> Will'us Pearson  
 ij<sup>o</sup> Margrett' fil' Exuperii Ince  
 iiij<sup>o</sup> Margrett' ux' Ric'i Jackson  
 vij<sup>o</sup> Joh'es Gilles  
 x<sup>o</sup> Ric'us Crosbie  
 xj<sup>o</sup> Infans fil' Joh'is Hancock  
 xiiij<sup>o</sup> Jacobus fil' Jacobi Barber et Margrett' ux' Joh'is Hemmingwaie  
 xv<sup>o</sup> Thomas fil' Will'i Stockę  
 xvj<sup>o</sup> Rob'tus Stone et Humfrid' Birkinshawe  
 xvij<sup>o</sup> Lawrencius Jeffcock, Elizabeth et Hellena fil' Georgii Pearson  
 xvij<sup>o</sup> Petrus Ronkesley  
 xx<sup>o</sup> Phillipp' Hodgson  
 xxv<sup>o</sup> Infans fil' Lawrencii Swinden  
 xxvij<sup>o</sup> Rob'tus fil' Ed'r'i Berry

Martio

- j<sup>o</sup> Will'us Rose, Hugh Pearson et Ed'r'us fil' Joh'is Greene  
 ij<sup>o</sup> Isabell' ux' Henrici Spademan  
 v<sup>o</sup> francisc' fil' francisci Beighton, Will'us fil' Ambrosi' Harrison et  
 Margaret' Moke [page ends]  
 vj<sup>o</sup> Thomas fil' Hugonis Nutter et Helena fil' Rob'ti Wright  
 vij<sup>o</sup> Dorotheia ux' Georgii Pearson  
 x<sup>o</sup> Edmundus fil' Will'i Wilkinson  
 xj<sup>o</sup> Alicia ux' Godfr'i Crapper  
 xiiij<sup>o</sup> Thomas Bouer  
 xiiij<sup>o</sup> Infans fil' Thome Revell  
 xv<sup>o</sup> Ric'us fil' Nich'i Robuck et Anna Gillott vid'  
 xvij<sup>o</sup> Infans fil' Joh'is Gilbert  
 xx<sup>o</sup> Abraham' Stockę et Rob'tus Stevin  
 xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Will'us fil' Ric'i Cudworth et Isabell' ux' Joh'is Creswick  
 xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Maria fil' Godfr'i Tayler

Anno D'ni 1639

- xxv<sup>o</sup> Thomas fil' Rob'ti Skargell et Elizabeth' fil' Will'i Trippett

- xxvij<sup>o</sup> Will'us fil' Rob'ti Machon  
 xxviiij<sup>o</sup> Jana ux' Jacobi Barber  
 xxix<sup>o</sup> Margarett' Okes vid' et infans fil' Will'i Pearson  
 xxx<sup>o</sup> Thomas fil' Thome Oxpring  
 April'  
 iiij<sup>o</sup> Maria fil' Joh'is Hemmingwaie  
 v<sup>o</sup> Anna fil' Exsuperii Ince et Margarett' ux' Will'i Stone  
 vij<sup>o</sup> Anna fil' Rob'ti Cock  
 viij<sup>o</sup> Will'us Swifte  
 ix<sup>o</sup> Thomas fil' Hugonis Tompson  
 xj<sup>o</sup> Hellen' fil' Adami Allin  
 xiiij<sup>o</sup> Infans fil' Joh'is Staniforth  
 xv<sup>o</sup> Anna Stacie vid'  
 xvj<sup>o</sup> Anna Oxpring  
 xvij<sup>o</sup> Jacobus Carr et Will'us fil' Will'i Elliott  
 xix<sup>o</sup> Joh'es Bright, Isabell' ux' Thome Nicolson et Rob'tus fil' Antonii  
 Wightman  
 xx<sup>o</sup> Martin' fil' Georgii flint  
 xxj<sup>o</sup> Anna fil' Ric'i Simes  
 xxij<sup>o</sup> Leonard' Robertes  
 xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Anna ux' Humfr'i Twigg  
 xxiiiij<sup>o</sup> Thomas fil' Will'i Bright et Hellen' ux' Lawrencii Swinden  
 xxv<sup>o</sup> Ellize' Youle  
 xxix<sup>o</sup> Will'us fil' Ric'i Anderton  
 xxx<sup>o</sup> Elizabeth' ux' Antonii Roberte

[page ends]

- Maio  
 j<sup>o</sup> Will'us fil' Thome Heward  
 ij<sup>o</sup> Jervasius Ellis  
 iiij<sup>o</sup> Anna Drabble et Elizabeth' fil' Will'i Webster  
 vj<sup>o</sup> Elizabeth' Hobson vid'  
 viij<sup>o</sup> Margrett' ux' Rob'ti Pearson et infans fil' Henrici Jackson  
 x<sup>o</sup> Thomas Noddell  
 xj<sup>o</sup> Elizabeth' fil' Georgii Nowell  
 xiiij<sup>o</sup> Rob'tus Rodger  
 xiiiij<sup>o</sup> Will'us fil' Lionell' Shacklock  
 xv<sup>o</sup> Will'us Lemman  
 xvj<sup>o</sup> Katherina Lemman vid'  
 xviiij<sup>o</sup> Joh'es fil' Will'i Lawe et Margrett' ux' Rad'i ffretvile  
 xix<sup>o</sup> Elizabeth' fil' Joh'is Lee  
 xxvij<sup>o</sup> Hellen' ux' Hugonis ffox  
 xxviiij<sup>o</sup> Ed'r'us Barnes  
 xxix<sup>o</sup> Edmund' fil' Thome Smith  
 xxx<sup>o</sup> Anna Bower vid'  
 xxxj<sup>o</sup> Sara fil' Rogeri Yealand  
 Junio  
 j<sup>o</sup> Alicia fil' Ed'r'i Wainwright  
 iiij<sup>o</sup> Margrett' ux' Jacobi Bromeley et Hellena fil' Joh'is Tayler  
 v<sup>o</sup> Stephan' fil' Thome Unwin  
 xj<sup>o</sup> Immen' Shooter vid', Elizabeth' fil' Joh'is Nevell et Anna fil'  
 Joh'is Offerton

- xv<sup>o</sup> Elizabeth' ux' Thome Oxpring  
 xvj<sup>o</sup> Rosa fil' Lawrencii Rodger  
 xvij<sup>o</sup> Elizabeth' ux' Thome ffox  
 xix<sup>o</sup> Humfr'us Siddall  
 xxij<sup>o</sup> Joh'es Sutton sen', Rossamond' Bullock vid' et Elizabeth' fil'  
     Jacobi Hirst  
 xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Infans fil' Georgii Robertę  
 xxvij<sup>o</sup> Anna fil' Ulissis ffox  
 xxviiij<sup>o</sup> Maria ux' Thome Hick  
 Julio  
     j<sup>o</sup> Will'us Houle  
     ij<sup>o</sup> Henricus fil' Henrici Treeton et Elizabeth' fil' Henrici Jackson  
     iij<sup>o</sup> Johanna fil' Joh'is Trickett  
     x<sup>o</sup> Jacobus Bray, Jacobus Bamforth et Will'us fil' Will'i Wainwright  
 xiiij<sup>o</sup> Rad'us Carr et Sara fil' Joh'is Marshe  
     xv<sup>o</sup> Infans fil' Will'i Jessoppe ar'  
     xvj<sup>o</sup> Allicia Gilles vid'  
     xx<sup>o</sup> Deborah' fil' Arthur' Hewitt  
 xxiiij<sup>o</sup> franciscus Yates [page ends]  
     xxv<sup>o</sup> Alicia Badger  
     xxxj<sup>o</sup> Will'us fil' Joh'is Wilde  
 Augusto  
     iij<sup>o</sup> Georgius fil' Gilb'ti Hambleton  
     iiij<sup>o</sup> Rob'tus Goodyear  
     x<sup>o</sup> Thomas Ryles  
     xiiij<sup>o</sup> Ric'us fil' Ed'r'i Archdale, infans fil' Elizei Bocking et infans fil'  
         Ed'r'i Tingle  
     xvj<sup>o</sup> Jana Hall vid'  
     xvij<sup>o</sup> Rob'tus Staniforth  
     xix<sup>o</sup> Will'us fil' Rob'ti Swifte  
     xxij<sup>o</sup> Thomas Trippett  
     xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Hellen' ux' Thome firth  
     xxix<sup>o</sup> Georgius Heward et infans Ed'r'i Barlowe  
     xxx<sup>o</sup> Thomas Parker  
 Septembri  
     iiiij<sup>o</sup> Martin' fil' Michael' firth  
     v<sup>o</sup> Johanna fil' Godfr'i Burton  
     viiij<sup>o</sup> Will'us fil' Georgii Cooke  
     xiiij<sup>o</sup> Will'us fil' Rob'ti Twigg  
     xiiij<sup>o</sup> Thomas Wood  
     xv<sup>o</sup> Anna fil' Petri Holmer  
     xvj<sup>o</sup> Joh'es fil' Humfr'i Swifte  
     xviiij<sup>o</sup> Infans fil' Ed'r'i Nelsie  
     xxj<sup>o</sup> Jana ux' Joh'is ffrost  
     xxvij<sup>o</sup> francisca fil' Ric'i Tayler  
     xxviiij<sup>o</sup> Joh'es Eyre et Hellen' Hartley vid'  
     xxix<sup>o</sup> Margaret' Beaumont  
 Octobri  
     vj<sup>o</sup> Ric'us Shooter, Will'us fil' Lawrencii Swinden et Anna fil' Arthur'  
         Clayton

- vij<sup>o</sup> Maria fil' Egidii Webster  
 viij<sup>o</sup> Alicia fil' Henrici King  
 xij<sup>o</sup> Anna ux' Thome Bright  
 xiiij<sup>o</sup> Andre' Eyre  
 xvij<sup>o</sup> Thomas fil' Gilb'ti Hambleton  
 xvij<sup>o</sup> Rob'tus Browne gen' et Rosamond' fil' Georgii ffint  
 xix<sup>o</sup> Sara fil' Thome Parker  
 xxij<sup>o</sup> Georgius fil' Thome Greene  
 xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Thomas Moke, Rob'tus fil' Rob'ti Sikes et infans fil' Rob'ti Tayler  
 xxvj<sup>o</sup> Anna ux' Ed'r'i Jackson  
 xxvij<sup>o</sup> Gracia ux' Lawrencii Rodger  
 xxix<sup>o</sup> Thomas fil' Georgii Booth  
 xxx<sup>o</sup> Nich'us Nowell  
 xxxj<sup>o</sup> Maria ux' Rob'ti Morton

[page ends]

## Novembri

- v<sup>o</sup> Rob'tus Tayler et Thomas Unwen  
 vj<sup>o</sup> Lawrencius Rodger et Alicia Allen  
 vij<sup>o</sup> Elizabeth' ux' Rob'ti Barber  
 x<sup>o</sup> Margaret' ux' Thome Oxpring  
 xij<sup>o</sup> Anna fil' Petri West  
 xiiij<sup>o</sup> Anna fil' Joh'is Lee  
 xv<sup>o</sup> Joh'es Rawson  
 xvj<sup>o</sup> Margaret' ux' Rad'i Turner, Cicilea ux' Rob'ti Tayler et Elizabeth'  
 fil' Joh'is Ronkesley  
 xvij<sup>o</sup> Anna ux' Lawrencii Bullus et infans fil' Hugonis Webster  
 xx<sup>o</sup> Maria ux' Joh'is Stacie  
 xxij<sup>o</sup> Hellen' Chapman vid'  
 xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Anna ux' Will'i Greene  
 xxviiij<sup>o</sup> Rosa fil' Constantin' Noble  
 xxx<sup>o</sup> Rob'tus Rodger

## Decembri

- j<sup>o</sup> Anna Brownell vid'  
 iij<sup>o</sup> Infans fil' francisci Ratcliffe  
 iiij<sup>o</sup> Margaret' ux' Thome Hancock et infans fil' Joseph' Smith  
 viij<sup>o</sup> Anna fil' Rob'ti Hancock et Elizabeth' ux' francisci Ratcliffe  
 ix<sup>o</sup> francisca fil' francisci Tomlinson  
 xj<sup>o</sup> Alicia fil' Ed'r'i Berry  
 xiiij<sup>o</sup> Will'us Barber  
 xv<sup>o</sup> Anna Smith vid'  
 xvij<sup>o</sup> Joh'es Eburne  
 xx<sup>o</sup> Anna ux' Gilb'ti Tayler  
 xxj<sup>o</sup> Bridgett' fil' Thome Stacie  
 xxij<sup>o</sup> Andre' Croke et Maria fil' Rob'ti Mason  
 xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Infans fil' Joh'is Tompson  
 xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Ed'r'us fil' Ed'r'i Pearson et Maria ux' Thome Rodes  
 xxv<sup>o</sup> Samuel' fil' Rob'ti Thorpe  
 xxvj<sup>o</sup> Joh'es Bullus  
 xxvij<sup>o</sup> Ric'us fil' Ric'i Raworth et Ric'us Greaves  
 xxviiij<sup>o</sup> Joh'es Turner  
 xxix<sup>o</sup> Elizabeth' fil' Ric'i fowler

## Januario

- j<sup>o</sup> Rob'tus Moke, Rob'tus fil' Rob'ti Stanley, Elizabeth' Dyson et  
 Elizabeth' fil' Ed'r'i Pearson  
 ij<sup>o</sup> Godfrid' Harwood  
 iiij<sup>o</sup> Mathe' Cooke et Thomas fil' Will'i Webster  
 ix<sup>o</sup> Elizabeth' fil' Joh'is Lockwood  
 xiiij<sup>o</sup> Thomas Savage  
 xvij<sup>o</sup> Thomas fil' Thome Scorer et infans fil' Ric'i Ellis  
 xix<sup>o</sup> Ruth' fil' Anne Hadfeld p're putat' Ric'o Bower  
 xxj<sup>o</sup> Jacob' fil' Will'i Milward  
 xxij<sup>o</sup> Elizabeth' ux' Ric'i Dale  
 xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Alicia Wilson vid'  
 xxvj<sup>o</sup> Anna fil' Thome Creswick  
 xxvij<sup>o</sup> francisca Tayler vid'  
 xxviiij<sup>o</sup> Rosa Trippett  
 xxix<sup>o</sup> Rob'tus Mason cl'ic' et Georgius Littlewood

[page ends]

## Februario

- iij<sup>o</sup> Lawrenci' Atkinson  
 iiij<sup>o</sup> Will'us fil' Will'i Hartley  
 v<sup>o</sup> Ed'r'us Wood  
 vj<sup>o</sup> Xpoferus Stubbę et francisca ux' Ric'i Colton  
 vij<sup>o</sup> Dorothea Spencer  
 viij<sup>o</sup> Nich'us Wigfall et Joh'es fil' Rob'ti Barber  
 ix<sup>o</sup> Easter' fil' Joh'is Tayler  
 x<sup>o</sup> Joseph' Senior  
 xj<sup>o</sup> Elizabeth' ux' Rob'ti Cutt, Elizabeth' fil' Ric'i Paramoure et  
 Margaret' fil' Adami Allin  
 xij<sup>o</sup> Margaret' fil' Henrici Wright  
 xiiij<sup>o</sup> Sara Tayler et Maria fil' Thome ffowler  
 xv<sup>o</sup> Will'us fil' Thome Maikin et Will'us fil' Thome Oxpring  
 xix<sup>o</sup> Jacob' fil' Nich'i Stevin  
 xx<sup>o</sup> Elizabeth' fil' Joh'is Shaccleton  
 xxj<sup>o</sup> Johan' ux' Hugonis Tayler  
 xxij<sup>o</sup> Rob'tus Kirke, Maria Yates et infans fil' Rob'ti Bamforth  
 xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Maria fil' Georgii Oxpring  
 xxv<sup>o</sup> Antoni' Swifte  
 xxix<sup>o</sup> Rogerus Ludlam et Will'us Carr

## Martio

- j<sup>o</sup> Will'us fil' Jacobi Carr  
 ij<sup>o</sup> Bettric' Stevin vid' et Anna ux' Henrici Binney  
 iiij<sup>o</sup> Alicia ux' Ric'i Greenwood  
 v<sup>o</sup> Thomas Bullus et Maria fil' Will'i Uren  
 vj<sup>o</sup> Mathe' fil' Mathe' Webster  
 viij<sup>o</sup> Maria fil' Rob'ti Chalner  
 ix<sup>o</sup> Sara ux' Joh'is Ellis, Ric'us Westerne et Anna ux' Adami Allin  
 x<sup>o</sup> Elizabeth' Stubbę vid'  
 xj<sup>o</sup> Archiball' Meales  
 xij<sup>o</sup> Margaret' ux' Will'i Rodes  
 xiiij<sup>o</sup> Isabell' fil' Will'i Uren  
 xv<sup>o</sup> Anna ux' Rob'ti Thorpe et Hellen' Senior

- xviiij<sup>o</sup> Joh'es Revell  
 xx<sup>o</sup> Thomas Revell  
 xxj<sup>o</sup> Elizabeth' Handley vid'  
 xxij<sup>o</sup> Will'us fil' Will'i Carr et Hellen' ux' Thome Creswick  
 xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Martin' Webster

Anno D'ni 1640

- xxv<sup>o</sup> Elizabeth' Okes [page ends]  
 xxvij<sup>o</sup> Thomas Newsam, Alicia fil' Will'i Elliott et Sara fil' Ric'i Loy  
 xxix<sup>o</sup> Anna fil' Joh'is Hawksley  
 xxxj<sup>o</sup> Rob'tus fil' Henrici Greene

April'

- ij<sup>o</sup> Samuel' Spencer, Hellen' ux' ffrancisci Lec et infans fil' dict'  
 ffrancisci Lee  
 iij<sup>o</sup> Joh'es fil' Joh'is Shepperd  
 iiij<sup>o</sup> Henric' Jackson  
 vj<sup>o</sup> Joh'es fil' Rob'ti Kirkbie  
 viij<sup>o</sup> Ric'us Jackson et infans fil' Blanch' Heward p're putat' Michael'  
 Clarke  
 xij<sup>o</sup> Rogerus Carr et Joseph' fil' Joh'is Bamforth  
 xv<sup>o</sup> Anna ux' Thome Dale  
 xvij<sup>o</sup> Stephan' Greene  
 xx<sup>o</sup> Infans fil' Joh'is Pare, Anna ux' Thome Bower et infans fil' dict'  
 Thome Bower  
 xxj<sup>o</sup> Nich'us Mayfett  
 xxij<sup>o</sup> Anna ux' Joh'is Tayler et Will'us Pashley  
 xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Rob'tus Creswick et Thomas Cole  
 xxv<sup>o</sup> Will'us fil' Ric'i Webster, Thomas fil' Joh'is Kent et Maria ux'  
 Rob'ti Pearson  
 xxvj<sup>o</sup> Thomas fil' Thome Oxpring et infans fil' Rob'ti Spencer  
 xxx<sup>o</sup> Joh'es fil' Joh'is Sheldon et Will'us fil' Rob'ti Beeley

Maio

- v<sup>o</sup> Antoni' Wightman et Anna fil' ffrancisci Thwaites  
 vj<sup>o</sup> Jacobus Hall  
 vij<sup>o</sup> Elizabeth' ux' Nich'i Raworth  
 viij<sup>o</sup> Elizabeth' ux' Thome Crooke  
 xij<sup>o</sup> Michael' fil' Michael' Wright et Margaret' ux' Thome Archer  
 xiiij<sup>o</sup> Daniel' fil' Daniel' Meares  
 xv<sup>o</sup> Sara fil' Will'i Stevin et infans fil' Joh'is Gilbert  
 xix<sup>o</sup> Hugo Tayler et Maria Hartley  
 xx<sup>o</sup> Anna fil' Jacobi Pare et Margaret' ux' Joh'is Gilbert  
 xxj<sup>o</sup> Bridgett' fil' Thome Hobson [page ends]  
 xxvij<sup>o</sup> Georgius Redfearne

Junio

- iiij<sup>o</sup> Jerom' Rose  
 vj<sup>o</sup> Arthur' Courtnall  
 vij<sup>o</sup> Georgius Spencer  
 ix<sup>o</sup> Will'us fil' Rob'ti Wainwright  
 x<sup>o</sup> Thomas fil' Ric'i Chapman et Hellena Penlinton  
 xiiij<sup>o</sup> Elliz' fil' Rob'ti Marshall  
 xiiij<sup>o</sup> Malin' fil' Rob'ti Barber, Elizabeth' ux' Joh'is Dale et Anna fil'  
 Thome Willie

- xvij<sup>o</sup> Infans fil' Thome Webster  
 xxj<sup>o</sup> Infans fil' Joseph' Skargell  
 xxv<sup>o</sup> Isabell' Rose  
 xxvij<sup>o</sup> Joh'es Crooke  
 xxix<sup>o</sup> Stephan' fil' Henrici Chadwick et Barbara ux' Georgii Smith  
 xxx<sup>o</sup> Isabell' Holmes vid'  
 Julio  
 xiiij<sup>o</sup> Samuel' Tidsdale  
 xviiij<sup>o</sup> Jonathan' fil' Joh'is Stamford (? Staniforth)  
 xx<sup>o</sup> Kellam' ffletcher  
 xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Anna ux' Antonii Webster  
 xxiiiij<sup>o</sup> Elizabeth' Webster vid'  
 xxvj<sup>o</sup> Ed'r'us fil' Ed'r'i Wood  
 xxvij<sup>o</sup> Zeno ux' Thome Bright  
 xxviiij<sup>o</sup> Bridgett' fil' Rob'ti Berry  
 xxx<sup>o</sup> Thomas Oxpring  
 xxxj<sup>o</sup> Georgius Higginson  
 August'  
 iij<sup>o</sup> Ed'r'us fil' Lionell' Shacklock  
 v<sup>o</sup> Joh'es fil' Petri Staniland  
 ix<sup>o</sup> Rob'tus Mason  
 xv<sup>o</sup> Maria fil' Rob'ti Ellis, Sara fil' Abrahami Grimeshawe et Anna fil'  
 Alexandri Ellis  
 xvj<sup>o</sup> Henricus Osgathorpe  
 xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Georgius fil' Ed'r'i Clayton  
 xxiiiij<sup>o</sup> Anna Trippett vid'  
 xxv<sup>o</sup> Joh'es Stevin, Joh'es fil' Antonii Offerton et Joh'es fil' Anne  
 Ryles p're putat' Will'o ffox  
 Septembri  
 iij<sup>o</sup> Thomas Creswick  
 vij<sup>o</sup> Will'us Sorsbie  
 viij<sup>o</sup> Gervasius Stacie et Joseph' Hall  
 ix<sup>o</sup> Maria Swifte vid'  
 xij<sup>o</sup> Infans fil' Rob'ti Sikes  
 xiiij<sup>o</sup> Emmott' Horner vid' et infans fil' Thome Hale  
 xv<sup>o</sup> Anna fil' Joh'is ffoster  
 xvj<sup>o</sup> Dorotheia fil' Georgii Pearson  
 xix<sup>o</sup> Elizabeth' ux' Henrici Bowman  
 xxij<sup>o</sup> Zeno Crooke vid'  
 xxviiij<sup>o</sup> Infans fil' Rob'ti Garlick  
 xxix<sup>o</sup> Infans fil' Thome Revell  
 xxx<sup>o</sup> Thomas Cawood  
 Octobri  
 iij<sup>o</sup> Infans fil' Joh'is Hydes  
 viij<sup>o</sup> Rob'tus Skargell sen'  
 x<sup>o</sup> Maria ux' Godfr'i Tayler  
 xiiij<sup>o</sup> Anna fil' Henrici Wright  
 xv<sup>o</sup> Henricus Hole sen'  
 xix<sup>o</sup> Will'us ffisher  
 xx<sup>o</sup> Ric'us fil' Ric'i Ellis et Rosa ux' Rob'ti Stacie

[page ends]



xxj<sup>o</sup> Hellen' ux' Thome Wadsworth  
 xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Infans fil' Rob'ti Tayler

## Novembri

j<sup>o</sup> Will'us Preston  
 ij<sup>o</sup> Rob'tus Saunderson  
 v<sup>o</sup> Jana Darwen vid' et Maria fil' Hugonis Wigfall  
 xiiij<sup>o</sup> Will'us fil' Ric'i Crooke  
 xiiij<sup>o</sup> Henrici Hole jun'  
 xv<sup>o</sup> Margaret' ux' Jacobi Houle  
 xvj<sup>o</sup> Rob'tus Garlick sen' et ffrancisca ux' Will'i Hardwick  
 xviiij<sup>o</sup> Rob'tus fil' Rob'ti Thorpe  
 xxij<sup>o</sup> Phillipp' fil' Nich'i Drabble  
 xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Hellen' ux' Thome Darwen  
 xxv<sup>o</sup> Hellen' fil' Joh'is Ellis  
 xxvij<sup>o</sup> Elizabeth' Garlick vid'  
 xxix<sup>o</sup> Joh'es fil' Will'i Lemman

## Decembri

j<sup>o</sup> Jacobus fil' Thome Burton  
 ij<sup>o</sup> Hellen' ux' Hugonis Hirst  
 iij<sup>o</sup> Maria fil' Joh'is Turner  
 v<sup>o</sup> Thomas Crosbie et Joseph' fil' ffrancisci Cowley  
 viij<sup>o</sup> Georgius Morrey  
 ix<sup>o</sup> Will'us fil' Ric'i Ronkesley  
 x<sup>o</sup> Thomas ffox et Xpoferus fil' Ric'i Parkin  
 xiiij<sup>o</sup> Margaret' ux' Rob'ti Hill  
 xv<sup>o</sup> Infans fil' Georgii Roberte  
 xvj<sup>o</sup> Dorothea ux' Ric'i Greenwood [page ends]  
 xviiij<sup>o</sup> Antonius Averill  
 xix<sup>o</sup> Thomas Clayton  
 xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Anna ux' Rob'ti Skargell  
 xxvij<sup>o</sup> Will'us fil' Joh'is Robinson  
 xxviiij<sup>o</sup> Elizabeth' fil' Joh'is Sheldon et infans fil' Will'i Backhouse  
 xxx<sup>o</sup> Thomas fil' Nich'i Hick et Maria ux' Will'i Throope  
 xxxj<sup>o</sup> Joh'es fil' Thome Ovington

## Januario

j<sup>o</sup> Thomas Lee et Rob'tus fil' Jacobi Houle  
 iij<sup>o</sup> Gracea fil' Nich'i Atkinson  
 iiij<sup>o</sup> Anna Elmer vid'  
 vij<sup>o</sup> Will'us Jepson  
 viij<sup>o</sup> ffrancisc' fil' ffrancisci Barlowe et Jacobus fil' Rob'ti Handley  
 ix<sup>o</sup> Hellen' ux' Georgii Yeueley, Alicia Revell vid' et ffrancisca Wilson  
 vid'  
 xj<sup>o</sup> Ed'r'us Sikes  
 xiiij<sup>o</sup> Dorotheia Milnes et infans fil' Adami Bate  
 xiiij<sup>o</sup> Elizabeth' fil' Henrici fflower  
 xv<sup>o</sup> ffranciscus Beighton  
 xvj<sup>o</sup> Elizabeth' ux' Joh'is Leadbeater  
 xvij<sup>o</sup> Alicia Revell  
 xx<sup>o</sup> Bettric' ux' Ric'i Webster  
 xxj<sup>o</sup> Godfr'us Harwood et Thomas Thorneley

- xxiii<sup>o</sup> Margaret' ux' Thome Tompson  
 xxv<sup>o</sup> Cicileia fil' Joh'is Beete  
 xxvj<sup>o</sup> Ric'us Gilbert  
 xxvij<sup>o</sup> Hugo Smith  
 xxviii<sup>o</sup> Will'us fil' Henrici Longson  
 xxxj<sup>o</sup> Antoni' fil' Antonii Webster, Elizabeth' ux' Joh'is Robbinson,  
 Rolland' et Joh'es fil' Ed'r'i Parkin et infans fil' Georgii Bullus

## Februar'

- ij<sup>o</sup> Will'us et Mathe' fil' Mathe' Webster, Dorotheia Hick et Margaret' Handley  
 iiij<sup>o</sup> Anna Leedes  
 v<sup>o</sup> Sara fil' Mathe' Rodger  
 x<sup>o</sup> Anna ux' Will'i Shirtcliffe [page ends]  
 xv<sup>o</sup> Stephan' fil' Gabriel' Parker  
 xvij<sup>o</sup> Katherin' Morton  
 xix<sup>o</sup> Infans fil' Nich'i Tayler  
 xx<sup>o</sup> Henricus fowler, Cutbert' Stacie, Sara fil' Will'i Lee et Elizabeth' fil' ffrancisci Simpson  
 xxj<sup>o</sup> ffrancisc' fil' Jacobi Roberte  
 xxij<sup>o</sup> Isabell' ux' Joh'is Wilde  
 xxiii<sup>o</sup> Samuel' Cawthorne, Ric'us fil' Ric'i Rawood et Sara fil' Rob'ti Heywood  
 xxiiiij<sup>o</sup> Nich'us Pearson et Rosa fil' Nich'i Smith  
 xxv<sup>o</sup> Thomas Westerne  
 xxvij<sup>o</sup> Hellen' ux' Ric'i Crooke et Anna ux' Thome Willey

## Martio

- ij<sup>o</sup> Anna et Margaret' fil' Caroli Bower  
 iij<sup>o</sup> ffrancisc' fil' ffrancisci Oxpring  
 vij<sup>o</sup> Infans fil' Lawrencii Glover  
 x<sup>o</sup> Alicia ux' Rob'ti Hall, infans fil' Joh'is Gillott et Hellen' Mokeson  
 xij<sup>o</sup> Jana ffrance vid'  
 xix<sup>o</sup> Rob'tus Browne gen'  
 xx<sup>o</sup> Thomas Bird et Dorothea fil' Joh'is Golland  
 xxj<sup>o</sup> Ric'us Stone  
 xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Infans fil' Steph'i Milward et Dorothea Milward  
 Anno D'ni 1641  
 xxv<sup>o</sup> Isabella Hewood vid'  
 xxvij<sup>o</sup> Thomas Howsley et Ric'us fil' Will'i Marshe  
 xxx<sup>o</sup> Alicea Gilbert vid'

## April'

- j<sup>o</sup> Will'us fil' Rob'ti Rodger  
 vj<sup>o</sup> Infans fil' Rob'ti Bullus  
 x<sup>o</sup> Susanna ux' Joh'is Nevell  
 xiiij<sup>o</sup> Ric'us Smith  
 xv<sup>o</sup> Will'us Jessopp ar'  
 xvj<sup>o</sup> Margareta ux' Thome Higge et Susanna fil' Joh'is Nevell  
 xvij<sup>o</sup> Johanna ux' Ric'i Wigfall  
 xix<sup>o</sup> Bridgetta fil' Joh'is Parkin  
 xxj<sup>o</sup> Ric'us Cudworth et Margareta ux' Georgii Smedley [page ends]  
 xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Ric'us fil' Ric'i Colton et infans fil' Phillippi Morton

- xxx<sup>o</sup> Joh'es ffoster et Gilb'tus fil' Rob'ti Hoyland
- Maio
- iiij<sup>o</sup> [blank] fil' Rob'ti Shemeld
- iiiij<sup>o</sup> [blank] Joh'is Unwen
- v<sup>o</sup> Anna ux' Thome ffoolston
- vij<sup>o</sup> Alicia ux' Ed'r'i Sikes et Margareta fil' Joh'is Topley
- ix<sup>o</sup> Infans fil' Ed'r'i Clayton
- xij<sup>o</sup> Anna Capper vid' et Anna ux' Arthur' Stevin
- xiiij<sup>o</sup> Anna fil' Will'i Pearson
- xiiiij<sup>o</sup> Alexander Trippett, Margaret' ux' Rob'ti Wainwright et infans  
fil' Will'i Webster
- xvj<sup>o</sup> Infans fil' Will'i Eelam
- xxj<sup>o</sup> Anna fil' Thome Birde
- xvj<sup>o</sup> (*sic*) Gilb'tus fil' Gilb'ti Tayler
- Junio
- j<sup>o</sup> Michaell' Willey
- ij<sup>o</sup> Will'us Henfrey
- vj<sup>o</sup> Jana ux' Will'i ffisher et Maria fil' Joh'is Staniforth
- vij<sup>o</sup> Joh'es ffox
- x<sup>o</sup> Elizabetha Allen vid' et ffaith fil' Will'i Bower
- xiiij<sup>o</sup> Michael' fil' Rogeri Yelland
- xiiiij<sup>o</sup> Sara fil' Will'i Winter
- xvj<sup>o</sup> Alicia Staniforth vid'
- xviiij<sup>o</sup> Maria ux' Jacobi Nell
- xix<sup>o</sup> Johanna ux' Thome Speight et infans fil' Joh'is Stone
- xx<sup>o</sup> Margaret' Robinson vid'
- xxv<sup>o</sup> Gilb'tus Tayler
- xxvij<sup>o</sup> Hellena ux' Joh'is Trippett et infans fil' Ric'i Crooke
- xxix<sup>o</sup> Elizabeth' ux' Rollandi Lord et infans fil' Hugonis Webster
- xxx<sup>o</sup> Priscilla fil' Will'i Hartley
- Julio
- x<sup>o</sup> Anna fil' Jacobi Creswick
- xij<sup>o</sup> Will'us fil' Will'i Hobson
- xiiiij<sup>o</sup> Thomas Haughton
- xvij<sup>o</sup> Josephus fil' Ric'i Tayler et Katherina Staniforth vid'
- xviiij<sup>o</sup> Nich'us Parkin [page ends]
- xix<sup>o</sup> Margareta fil' Jacobi Hall
- xxj<sup>o</sup> Thomas fil' Joh'is Lockwood, Elizabeth' fil' Humfrid' Barlowe et  
Maria Walker
- xxij<sup>o</sup> Elizabeth' fil' Thome Bingham
- xxvj<sup>o</sup> Anna ux' Rob'ti Pearson
- xxix<sup>o</sup> Anna ffox vid'
- xxx<sup>o</sup> Infans Rogeri Yelland
- Augusto
- iiiij<sup>o</sup> Hellena fil' Jacobi Darwin
- vj<sup>o</sup> Rob'tus Cock, Jacob' fil' Jacobi Dawson, Katherine ux' Will'i  
Haldsworth et Anna Hanson
- xij<sup>o</sup> Jacob' Staniforth et Margareta Offerton
- xvj<sup>o</sup> Infans fil' Joh'is Hopkinson
- xxj<sup>o</sup> Will'us Burton

- xxii<sup>o</sup> Henric' fil' Joh'is Sheldon  
 xxiii<sup>o</sup> George' Evans, Elizabeth' ffenton et Will'm' Walker  
 xxv<sup>o</sup> Ric'us fil' Rob'ti Machon  
 xxix<sup>o</sup> [*blank*] Webster et Elizabeth' fil' Antonii Hall  
 Septemb'  
   j<sup>o</sup> Anna fil' Will'i Urrin  
   ii<sup>o</sup> Georgius Rodes et Unus fil' Ric'i Kitson  
   iii<sup>o</sup> Georgius fil' Georgii Stainrod  
   vj<sup>o</sup> Jacob' Bower  
   xj<sup>o</sup> Edithea Hewett  
   xij<sup>o</sup> Sara fil' Josephi Godderd  
 xvii<sup>o</sup> Matheus Webster  
   xix<sup>o</sup> Infans fil' Will'i Lemman  
   xxv<sup>o</sup> Margareta ux' Ed'r'i Woodhouse  
 xxvij<sup>o</sup> Will'us Brooke  
 xxvii<sup>o</sup> Rich'us Welshare et Thomas fil' Thome Jessopp  
 Octobr'  
   ij<sup>o</sup> Edithea ux' Antonii Boothe  
   v<sup>o</sup> Will'us fil' Will'i Askham et infans fil' Nich'i Youle  
   vj<sup>o</sup> Will'us Osborne [*page ends*], Joh'es fil' Rob'ti Cutt et Maria ux'  
     ffrancisci Thwaites  
   xj<sup>o</sup> Sara fil' ffrancisci Thwaites  
   xv<sup>o</sup> Anna Staniforth et Anna fil' ffrancisci Radforth  
   xvij<sup>o</sup> Joh'es fil' Joh'is Malin et Elizabeth' fil' Henrici Bowman  
 xvii<sup>o</sup> Anna ux' Ric'i ffowler  
   xxj<sup>o</sup> Georgius Smedley  
   xxij<sup>o</sup> Will'us Ward et Anna fil' Simonis Leighton  
   xxii<sup>o</sup> Anna fil' Georgii Nowell  
   xxiii<sup>o</sup> Elizabeth' fil' Cordwell Shawe et infans fil' Rob'ti Raddish  
 Novemb'  
   v<sup>o</sup> Anna ux' Henrici Steevenson  
   vii<sup>o</sup> Priscilla fil' Ric'i Kitson  
   ix<sup>o</sup> Infans fil' Thome Revell  
   xii<sup>o</sup> Maria fil' Ric'i Rowbottome  
   xvij<sup>o</sup> ffancisca Ibotson vid' et Johanna ux' Ric'i Hayles  
   xx<sup>o</sup> Thomas fil' Antonii ffox, Georgius fil' Ric'i Rowbottome et Ric'us  
     fil' Thome Sheperd  
   xxj<sup>o</sup> Ric'us [*blank*]  
   xxiii<sup>o</sup> Sara fil' Will'i Haldsworth et Bridgett' fil' Joh'is Trippett  
   xxv<sup>o</sup> Rob'tus ffearnes et Anna fil' Humfrid' Barlowe  
   xxvij<sup>o</sup> Joh'es Newbold  
   xxx<sup>o</sup> Thomas fil' Rob'ti Turner  
 Decemb'  
   j<sup>o</sup> Thomas Hobson et Hellena fil' Ric'i Sutton  
   ij<sup>o</sup> Andre' Wilkinson  
   ii<sup>o</sup> Joh'es Holland et Will'us fil' Antonii Ellis  
   vij<sup>o</sup> Michael' fil' Rob'ti Stone  
   x<sup>o</sup> Anna ux' Lawrencii Twigg  
   xj<sup>o</sup> Anna fil' Rob'ti Chalner et Ed'r'us Offerton gen'  
   xij<sup>o</sup> Will'us fil' Will'i Stevin

- xv<sup>o</sup> Rob'tus fil' Thome Skargell et infans fil' Rob'ti Tayler  
 xvij<sup>o</sup> Joh'es fil' Will'i Houle, Will'us fil' Nich'i Rawood et Maria fil'  
 Rad'i Jackson  
 xviii<sup>o</sup> Will'us Wilkinson et Joh'es fil' Georgii Chambers  
 xx<sup>o</sup> Margareta fil' Henrici Gillott  
 xxj<sup>o</sup> Rob'tus Stevin [page ends]  
 xxij<sup>o</sup> Hellena Ashton vid' et Elizabeth' ux' Ed'r'i Stocke  
 xxiii<sup>o</sup> Rob'tus fil' Rob'ti Hodgson, Hellena fil' Edmundi Stevin et Sara  
 fil' Jacobi ffearneley  
 xxv<sup>o</sup> Rosa fil' Ric'i Sims  
 xxx<sup>o</sup> Infans fil' Will'i Eelam  
 xxxj<sup>o</sup> Infans fil' Rob'ti Tim

## Januario

- j<sup>o</sup> Will'us Johnson et Elizabeth' Rodes  
 ij<sup>o</sup> Michael' Turner  
 iij<sup>o</sup> Elizabeth' Jackson  
 iiij<sup>o</sup> Joh'es fil' Joh'is Wilkinson et Hellena fil' Constantin' Noble  
 v<sup>o</sup> Thomas fil' Thome Skargell et Elizabeth' Tompson vid'  
 viij<sup>o</sup> Anna fil' Thome Skargell  
 ix<sup>o</sup> Jonathan' fil' Antonii Stacie et Sara fil' Georgii Bell  
 x<sup>o</sup> Margareta ux' Antonii Hall et Lidea fil' Ed'r'i Blackborne  
 xj<sup>o</sup> Will'us fil' Rad'i Turner et Rob'tus fil' Petri Sugdin  
 xij<sup>o</sup> Thomas Webster  
 xiiij<sup>o</sup> Anna fil' Will'i Slack et infant' fil' Thome Crooke  
 xiiiij<sup>o</sup> Anna fil' Jacobi ffearneley  
 xvj<sup>o</sup> Georgius fil' Thome Newton  
 xvij<sup>o</sup> Margareta Higginson  
 xviii<sup>o</sup> Jacob' fil' Antonii Smith, Barbara ux' Joh'is Wilkinson  
 xix<sup>o</sup> Anna fil' Ric'i Shepperd  
 xxj<sup>o</sup> Will'us fil' Malin' Pye  
 xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Gracea Rose  
 xxiiiij<sup>o</sup> Will' fil' Antonii Godderd et infans fil' Rob'ti Allin  
 xxvij<sup>o</sup> Thomas Harwood et Will'us fil' Thome ffuston  
 xxviiij<sup>o</sup> Anna ux' Rob'ti Beeley et Anna ux' Antonii Godderd  
 xxix<sup>o</sup> Will'us fil' Thome Tullett  
 xxx<sup>o</sup> Elizabeth' fil' Ric'i Greenwood  
 xxxj<sup>o</sup> Joseph' fil' Humfrid' Shemeld et Bridgett' fil' Thome Beane [or  
 Beau]

## Februario

- iiij<sup>o</sup> Joh'es Bordman, Josephus fil' Thome Oxley, Elizabeth' fflocton  
 vid' et Elizabeth' fil' Rob'ti Ward  
 v<sup>o</sup> Carolus fil' Caroli Bower et Troth' ux' Humfrid' Swindin  
 viij<sup>o</sup> Georgius fil' Georgii Beale  
 ix<sup>o</sup> Anna fil' Joh'is Offerton [page ends]  
 x<sup>o</sup> Hellen' Dawson et Margareta fil' Rob'ti Dore  
 xj<sup>o</sup> Margareta fil' Lewis Denton  
 xiiij<sup>o</sup> ffranciscus Ratcliffe et Margareta ux' Nich'i Rawood  
 xvj<sup>o</sup> Anna fil' Michael' Wright et Sara fil' Marie Eyre p're putatiuo  
 Rob'to Rockley  
 xvij<sup>o</sup> Elizabeth' ux' Ric'i Bartin et Elizabeth' fil' Ric'i Simes

- xix<sup>o</sup> Infans fil' Georgii Brodebent  
 xx<sup>o</sup> francisca ux' Nich'i Robuck et Alicia fil' Rob'ti Webster  
 xxj<sup>o</sup> Ed'r'us fil' Rob'ti Tayler, Sara fil' Rad'i Turner et Will'us fil'  
 Nich'i Robuck

xxv<sup>o</sup> Robertus Cutt

xxvij<sup>o</sup> Anna ux' Thome Skargell

xxviiij<sup>o</sup> Hellena fil' Will'i Lee

Martio

j<sup>o</sup> Infans fil' Godfrid' firth

ij<sup>o</sup> Will'us fil' Lawrencii Pearson

iiij<sup>o</sup> Anna fil' Ed'r'i Wigfall et Jana fil' Roberti Webster

iiij<sup>o</sup> Will'us Longbottom

vj<sup>o</sup> Will'us Hardy

ix<sup>o</sup> Carolus Lenne et Thomas fil' Joh'is fletcher

xij<sup>o</sup> Anna fil' Otes Nunnes et Maria fil' Jacobi Handley

xv<sup>o</sup> Infans fil' Thome Swifte et infans fil' Joh'is Hawkesworth

xvj<sup>o</sup> Georgius fil' Rob'ti Spencer et Carolus fil' Thome Clayton

xvij<sup>o</sup> Katherina Nevill vid'

xviiij<sup>o</sup> Sara fil' Joh'is Woolehouse

xxj<sup>o</sup> Ric'us Levick et infans fil' Will'i Wilkinson

xxij<sup>o</sup> Jana ux' Joh'is Woolehouse

xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Ric'us Cooke

xxiiiij<sup>o</sup> Maria ux' Roberti Brelsforth et Anna ux' Joh'is Lockwood

Anno D'ni 1642

xxvj<sup>o</sup> Alicia fil' Rob'ti Rodes

xxix<sup>o</sup> Jacob' fil' Jacobi Scolefeld, Elizabetha ux' Hugonis Turton et  
 Isabella Creswick vid'

April'

j<sup>o</sup> Cicilea Wilkinson vid' et Georgi' Dodson

[page ends]

ij<sup>o</sup> Will'us Otes

iiij<sup>o</sup> Sara fil' Ric'i Sutton

vj<sup>o</sup> Anna fil' Rob'ti Chalner

vij<sup>o</sup> Anna ux' Nich'i Hiblin

ix<sup>o</sup> Lidea fil' Rob'ti Hodgson

x<sup>o</sup> Joseph' fil' Rob'ti Carr et Dorothea Milward

xij<sup>o</sup> francisca fil' Henrici Bowman et infans fil' Ric'i Bower

xv<sup>o</sup> Henricus Greene, Maria fil' Will'i Stocke et infans fil' Thome Bland

xvj<sup>o</sup> Jacob' Hobson

xviiij<sup>o</sup> Ric'us Parkin

xix<sup>o</sup> Nich'us Parkin

xx<sup>o</sup> Thomas fil' Ric'i Kirkham et Sara fil' Joh'is Ellis

xxj<sup>o</sup> Will'us Milward, Rob'tus fferncley et Gracea fil' Rob'ti Thorpe

xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Joh'es fil' Will'i Holland

xxv<sup>o</sup> Ric'us Wigfall

xxvij<sup>o</sup> Will'us fil' Matthei Tompson et Johanna fil' Alexandri Anderton

xxix<sup>o</sup> Will'us Barnsley, Godfrid' fil' Rob'ti Cowper et Maria fil' Georgii  
 More

xxx<sup>o</sup> Malin' Stacie

Maio

ij<sup>o</sup> Sara fil' Will'i Hobson

- iiij<sup>o</sup> Sara fil' Thome Goodyear  
 vij<sup>o</sup> Rob'tus fil' Rob'ti Howsley  
 xij<sup>o</sup> Josephus Lee  
 xiiij<sup>o</sup> Abrahamus Barber  
 xiiiij<sup>o</sup> Thomas Wright, Rob'tus Bell et Anna fil' Ed'r'i Arsdale  
 xv<sup>o</sup> Rob'tus Pearson et Joh'es fil' Joh'is Ronkesley  
 xvj<sup>o</sup> Leonard' fil' Joh'is Ronkesley  
 xvij<sup>o</sup> Elizabeth' fil' Joh'is Kent  
 xviiij<sup>o</sup> Joh'es fil' Will'i Wainwright et Anna fil' Thome Shooter  
 xx<sup>o</sup> Elizabetha ux' Gilb'ti Turner et Elizabeth' fil' Antonii Bate  
 xxj<sup>o</sup> Gracea Browne  
 xxij<sup>o</sup> Dorothea ux' Will'i Dungworth, Margareta Anderton, Anna  
 Turner et Anna fil' Will'i Trickett [page ends]  
 xxv<sup>o</sup> Will'us fil' Thome Willey et Anna fil' Kellam' Holmer  
 xxvj<sup>o</sup> Thomas fil' Will'i Robinson  
 xxix<sup>o</sup> Jonathan' fil' Jonathan' Thorpe  
 xxx<sup>o</sup> Dorothea fil' Rob'ti Rodes et Dorothea fil' Will'i Goodlad  
 Junio  
 iij<sup>o</sup> Will'us fil' Will'i Hunt et Johanna fil' Joh'is Brodebent  
 iiij<sup>o</sup> Carolus fil' Caroli Smith  
 v<sup>o</sup> Ric'us Newton  
 vij<sup>o</sup> Stephanus Bright gen'  
 viij<sup>o</sup> Rob'tus fil' Thome Rollinson et Elizabetha ux' Rad'i Barnes  
 ix<sup>o</sup> Thomas fil' Thome Wigfall  
 x<sup>o</sup> Rosa Gilles vid'  
 xv<sup>o</sup> Georgius Savage et Margareta fil' Jacobi Hirst  
 xviiij<sup>o</sup> Judith' ux' Rob'ti Howsley  
 xx<sup>o</sup> Joh'es Birley  
 xxj<sup>o</sup> Sara Rodes  
 xxij<sup>o</sup> Sara fil' Roberti Wright  
 xxv<sup>o</sup> Infans fil' Ed'r'i Barlowe  
 xxix<sup>o</sup> Margareta ux' francisci Simpson  
 xxx<sup>o</sup> Jacobus Creswick et Anna ux' Thome Gillian  
 Julio  
 iiij<sup>o</sup> Joh'es Bulfeld et Margareta Swifte, Joseph' fil' Joh'is Staniforth  
 et infans fil' Jacobi Roberte  
 vj<sup>o</sup> Maria Wilkinson  
 viij<sup>o</sup> Sara fil' Will'i Sorsbie  
 xj<sup>o</sup> Godfrid' fil' Joh'is Cade et Sara fil' Joh'is Hawkesley  
 xij<sup>o</sup> Thomas fil' Will'i Otes et Maria fil' Joh'is Hawkesworth  
 xvij<sup>o</sup> Elizabetha ux' Thome Slater  
 xix<sup>o</sup> Joh'es Bamforth et Johanna Hodgson vid'  
 xxj<sup>o</sup> Thomas fil' Will'i Johnson gen', Anna fil' Edmundi Stevin  
 xxiiiij<sup>o</sup> Nich'us fil' Georgii Bowe et Anna fil' Joh'is Sikes  
 xxvj<sup>o</sup> Xpoferus fil' Xpoferi Wright et Henric' fil' Ric'i Trippett  
 xxvij<sup>o</sup> Gracea ux' Ric'i Sutton et Elizabetha fil' francisci Thwaites  
 [page ends]  
 xxix<sup>o</sup> Margaret' ux' Rogeri Westerne, Maria fil' Roberti Tayler et Anna  
 fil' Humfrid' Ryles  
 xxxj<sup>o</sup> Rob'tus fil' Georgii Parkin et Anna Burton

## Augusto

- iii<sup>o</sup> Georgius Tayler
- vij<sup>o</sup> Maria fil' Elizabeth' Birkinshawe patre putatiuo Roberto Pye
- ix<sup>o</sup> Margareta Parkin
- x<sup>o</sup> Sara fil' Petri Dobson
- xv<sup>o</sup> Sara Capper et Elizabetha fil' Will'i Shooter
- xvj<sup>o</sup> Margareta ux' Rob'ti Tayler
- xix<sup>o</sup> Anna fil' Rad'i Wildsmith
- xxj<sup>o</sup> Margareta fil' Malin' Jackson
- xxij<sup>o</sup> Randulph' fil' Nich'i Cade et Lidea fil' Rad'i Wildsmith
- xxiii<sup>o</sup> Godfrid' Crapper
- xxv<sup>o</sup> Margareta fil' Ed'r'i Parkin
- xxix<sup>o</sup> Infans fil' Joseph' Skargell

## Septembri

- j<sup>o</sup> Margareta fil' Hellene Hodgson et infans fil' Roberti Rodger
- iiij<sup>o</sup> Anna Greene
- vij<sup>o</sup> Maria fil' Thome Justice
- viiij<sup>o</sup> Ric'us Bartin
- ix<sup>o</sup> Margareta ux' Rob'ti Wainwright
- x<sup>o</sup> Katherina ux' Thome Crooke et Alicia Andrewe vid'
- xiiij<sup>o</sup> Infans fil' Will'i Kirkham
- xvj<sup>o</sup> Thomas Brooke et Jana Hillingworth vid'
- xviiij<sup>o</sup> Anna fil' Rob'ti Wainwright
- xix<sup>o</sup> Thomas fil' Lawrencii Glover
- xx<sup>o</sup> Joh'es fil' Thome Woolehouse gen'
- xxj<sup>o</sup> Isabella fil' Will'i Webster
- xxv<sup>o</sup> Infans fil' Hugonis Webster et Elizabetha ux' Thome Hayes
- xxvj<sup>o</sup> Joh'es Unwen et Georgius Hill
- xxix<sup>o</sup> Maria ux' Ed'r'i Rawson

## Octobri

- j<sup>o</sup> Alicea fil' Joh'is Shawre
- v<sup>o</sup> Elizabetha ux' Will'i Holland
- vij<sup>o</sup> Ester' fil' Nich'i Staniforth
- viiij<sup>o</sup> Margaret' ux' Thome Skargell
- x<sup>o</sup> Jacob' fil' Will'i Holland
- xiiiij<sup>o</sup> Samuel' fil' Joh'is Stone et Judeth' fil' Will'i Bullus
- xv<sup>o</sup> Joh'es Simme
- xvj<sup>o</sup> Katherina Parker vid'
- xviiij<sup>o</sup> Isabella ux' Thome Dale
- xx<sup>o</sup> Anna Savage
- xxij<sup>o</sup> Rob'tus Wainwright, Will'us Milward et Maria Peniston
- xxiiiij<sup>o</sup> Anna ux' Georgii Vaines et Georgius fil' Thome Wainwright
- xxviiij<sup>o</sup> Infans fil' Thome Barber
- xxxj<sup>o</sup> Hellena Tompson

[page ends]

## Novembr'

- j<sup>o</sup> Joh'es Swifte
- iiij<sup>o</sup> Anna Hawkesworth
- iiiij<sup>o</sup> Georgius fil' Rob'ti Chappell
- v<sup>o</sup> Hellena fil' Thome Creswick
- xij<sup>o</sup> Georgius Beardsall et Will'us fil' Will'i Justice



- xvj<sup>o</sup> Hellena Howsley vid'
- xvij<sup>o</sup> Will'us Brooke
- xix<sup>o</sup> Anna Ellis vid'
- xx<sup>o</sup> Anna fil' Rob'ti Hoyland et Maria fil' Will'i Askham
- xxj<sup>o</sup> Rob'tus fil' Georgii Carr et Bennett' ux' Rad'i Stacie
- xxij<sup>o</sup> Infans fil' Ed'r'i Tingle
- xxiii<sup>o</sup> Lawrencius Pearson, Ric'us fil' Will'i Beale et Anna Tayler vid'
- xxv<sup>o</sup> Georgius fil' Edmund' Swifte
- xxvij<sup>o</sup> Anna Greaues vid'

## Decembri

- j<sup>o</sup> Jacob' fil' Adami Allin
- ij<sup>o</sup> Infans fil' Rob'ti Shemeld et infans fil' Thome Cocke
- iiij<sup>o</sup> Antonius Hall
- iiiij<sup>o</sup> Joh'es Clayton
- v<sup>o</sup> Maria fil' Rob'ti Beeley
- ix<sup>o</sup> Will'us fil' Rob'ti Steele
- xv<sup>o</sup> Susanna Clayton vid'
- xvij<sup>o</sup> Martha fil' Will'i Bullus
- xix<sup>o</sup> Infans fil' Alexandri Anderton
- xx<sup>o</sup> Hellena fil' Joh'is Bower et infans fil' Will'i Hodgson
- xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Rob'tus Hobson, Joh'es Cawthorne et Rob'tus Walker [page ends]
- xxiiiij<sup>o</sup> Elizabetha fil' Jacobi Houle
- xxvij<sup>o</sup> Joh'es fil' Matthe' Tompson gen'
- xxvij<sup>o</sup> Jennett' fil' Rob'ti Chappell

## Januario

- iiiij<sup>o</sup> Infans fil' Thome Heward
- v<sup>o</sup> Joh'es Tayler et Rob'tus Allin
- vij<sup>o</sup> Will'us Mosley gen'
- viiij<sup>o</sup> Rob'tus Hill, Rob'tus fil' Rob'ti Carr et Bridgetta fil' Will'i Walker
- x<sup>o</sup> Joh'es fil' Rob'ti Carr et infans fil' Roberti Hodgson
- xj<sup>o</sup> Maria Thwaites vid' et ffaith' ux' Rad'i ffretvile
- xij<sup>o</sup> Alicia ux' Will'i Wlite et Sara fil' Georgii Hobson
- xiiij<sup>o</sup> Alicia ux' Edmund' Wilkinson
- xvj<sup>o</sup> Jennetta Davison
- xvij<sup>o</sup> Rob'tus fil' Ed'r'i Eyre et infans fil' Joh'is Milnes
- xx<sup>o</sup> Henric' fil' Joh'is Bright
- xxij<sup>o</sup> Thurston Morton
- xxv<sup>o</sup> Joh'es Kent
- xxvij<sup>o</sup> ffaith' fil' Nich'i ffisher
- xxx<sup>o</sup> Joh'es fil' Thome Chalner et Georgi' fil' Hellenæ Bamforch p're  
putatio [blank] Staniland
- xxxj<sup>o</sup> Infans fil' Thome Bland

## Februario

- j<sup>o</sup> Isabella fil' Joh'is Ramsker
- ij<sup>o</sup> Infans fil' Ric'i Turton
- iiiij<sup>o</sup> Alicia ux' Joh'is Pearson
- v<sup>o</sup> Sara fil' Jacobi fferneley
- vj<sup>o</sup> Leonardus Webster
- ix<sup>o</sup> Jacobus Hodgson
- xj<sup>o</sup> Joh'es fil' Joh'is Brammall

- xiiij<sup>o</sup> Maria fil' Rob'ti Brelsforth  
 xiiij<sup>o</sup> Ric'us fil' Caroli Smith  
 xv<sup>o</sup> Ruth' fil' Rob'ti Yates  
 xvj<sup>o</sup> Andrus Wilkinson, Katherina Hyne et Sara fil' Rob'ti Shemeld  
 xvij<sup>o</sup> Will'us Godderd  
 xviii<sup>o</sup> Will'us Greaves et Dorothea ux' Thome Wright  
 xix<sup>o</sup> Georgius fil' Georgii Brodebent  
 xx<sup>o</sup> Joh'es fil' Joh'is Halley  
 xxj<sup>o</sup> Joh'es Shemeld  
 xxij<sup>o</sup> Infans fil' Stephani Metcalfe [page ends]  
 xxv<sup>o</sup> Maria Lane et Elizabeth' fil' Georgii Brigge  
 xxvij<sup>o</sup> Anna Gilles vid'  
 Martio  
 j<sup>o</sup> Hugo Nutter et Maria fil' Will'i Shepley  
 ij<sup>o</sup> Margareta fil' Will'i Doughtie et Sara fil' Will'i Hartley  
 v<sup>o</sup> Will'us Bright, Dioness' fil' Georgii Brooke et Sara fil' Will'i  
 Robuck  
 vj<sup>o</sup> Sara Hall  
 vij<sup>o</sup> Will'us fil' Will'i Stacie  
 ix<sup>o</sup> Thomas Haines  
 x<sup>o</sup> Joh'es fil' Will'i Bullus et Hellena fil' Joh'is Milner  
 xj<sup>o</sup> Anna fil' Thome Machon  
 xv<sup>o</sup> Jacob' Creswick, scribe,<sup>1</sup> Hanna fil' Ric'i Smith et Anna fil' Rad'i  
 Stacie  
 xvj<sup>o</sup> franciscus fil' Will'i Eelam  
 xvij<sup>o</sup> Maria ffowler  
 xviii<sup>o</sup> Carolus Greaves et infans fil' Nich'i Shirtcliffe  
 xix<sup>o</sup> Thomas fil' Georgii Brooke et Joh'es fil' Joh'is Swindin  
 xx<sup>o</sup> Rob'tus fil' Will'i King, Georgius fil' Rad'i Pursgloue et Anna fil'  
 Joseph' Smith  
 xxij<sup>o</sup> Jonathan' Burton, Nich'us fil' Nich'i ffisher, Elizabetha ux'  
 Georgii Beale et Isabella fil' Rob'ti Allin  
 xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Isabella ux' Ric'i Swifte  
 xxiiiij<sup>o</sup> Rob'tus fil' Michael' Stone, Anna ux' Ed'r'i Wilkinson, Ric'us  
 fil' Ric'i Newbowne et Margareta Beighton vid'  
 Anno D'ni 1643  
 xxv<sup>o</sup> francisc' fil' Georgii Norris  
 xxvj<sup>o</sup> Ric'us fil' Will'i Mathewman  
 xxvij<sup>o</sup> Anna fil' Rob'ti Mathewman  
 xxviii<sup>o</sup> Jacobus fil' Jacobi Barnes, Johan' Ward vid', Sara Cawood et  
 Rosa fil' Joh'is Bright  
 xxix<sup>o</sup> Dorothea ux' Michael' Wright  
 xxx<sup>o</sup> Thomas fil' Thome Walker [page ends]  
 April'  
 ij<sup>o</sup> Joh'es Leeke et Will'us fil' Will'i Ronkesley  
 iij<sup>o</sup> Anna Rodger et Maria fil' Joh'is Ellis  
 iiij<sup>o</sup> Isabell' Bordman  
 v<sup>o</sup> Thomas fil' Rob'ti Chalner  
 vj<sup>o</sup> Elizabeth' ux' Joh'is Marshe et infans fil' Rogeri Belke

<sup>1</sup> The word 'scribe' appears to have been added at a later date.

- vij<sup>o</sup> Infans fil' Joh'is Walton  
 ix<sup>o</sup> Alicia fil' Thome ffox  
 x<sup>o</sup> Jacobus Hirst et Margaret' ux' Joh'is Wadsworth  
 xj<sup>o</sup> Thomas Chapman et Jacobus Handley  
 xij<sup>o</sup> Thomas fil' Thome Stacie, Ed'r'us fil' Thome Middleton et ffrancisca ux' Rob'ti Anderton  
 xiiij<sup>o</sup> Joseph' fil' Hugonis Goodyear et Will'us fil' Joh'is Wadsworth  
 xvj<sup>o</sup> Anna ux' Will'i Uren, Anna fil' Will'i Shepley et Anna fil' Thome Middleton  
 xvij<sup>o</sup> Anna fil' Stephani ffox  
 xviii<sup>o</sup> Georgius fil' Georgii Bird, Joh'es fil' Joh'is Cade  
 xx<sup>o</sup> Hugo Robinson, Arthur' fil' Xpoferi Tayler et Hellen' fil' Will'i Riche  
 xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Joh'es Bright vic', Thomas Hancock et Isabell' Bamforth  
 xxiiiij<sup>o</sup> Elizabeth' fil' Joh'is Hopkinson  
 xxv<sup>o</sup> Anna fil' Will'i Hall et infans fil' Joh'is Rose  
 xxvj<sup>o</sup> Will'us Huscroft et Elizabeth' fil' Thome Brooke  
 xxvij<sup>o</sup> Will'us fil' Nich'i Shirtcliffe, Alicia fffentiman vid' et Anna fil' Alexandr' Hydes

## Maio

- iiij<sup>o</sup> Anna Biddles vid' [page ends]  
 v<sup>o</sup> Thomas Champion  
 vij<sup>o</sup> A Souldier, Rogerus Sheppard, Jacobus Tayler, Dionisia fil' Georgii fflint et Elizabeth' fil' Will'i Stacie  
 viij<sup>o</sup> Joh'es fil' Rob'ti Ellis, Georgius Rodes et Rob'tus fil' Nich'i Twigg  
 ix<sup>o</sup> Andre' Burton, Lucus fil' ffrancisci Ashforth et infans fil' Gilb'ti Robertę  
 x<sup>o</sup> Ed'r'us Sikes, Margaret' ux' Nich'i Longley et Johan' Wightman vid'  
 xj<sup>o</sup> Will'us fil' Thome Stone  
 xij<sup>o</sup> Thomas fil' Joh'is Heward, Nich'us fil' Nich'i Longley, Margaret' Greenwood vid' et Maria fil' Joh'is Hugall  
 xiiiij<sup>o</sup> Nich'us Drabble  
 xvj<sup>o</sup> Will'us Elliott et Elizabeth' Mosley vid'  
 xvij<sup>o</sup> ffranciscus Brodely, Joh'es Hall, Anna ux' Lodivici Denton et Anna fil' Will'i Stacie  
 xviiiij<sup>o</sup> Margaret' fil' Michael' Winter  
 xix<sup>o</sup> Will'us fil' Will'i Chapman, ffrancisca Wilson vid' et Hellena fil' Will'i Wade  
 xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Infans fil' Joh'is Haldsworth  
 xxv<sup>o</sup> Joh'es fil' Joh'is Topley, Anna Drabble vid' et Margaret' ux' Rob'ti Machon  
 xxvj<sup>o</sup> Thomas fil' Joh'is Marshe et Nich'us a souldier a Tayler  
 xxvij<sup>o</sup> Will'us fil' Georgii Chambers  
 xxix<sup>o</sup> Georgius fil' Joh'is Stacie  
 xxx<sup>o</sup> Rob'tus Rodger

## Junio

- iiij<sup>o</sup> Hellena fil' Rob'ti Hancock et Margaret' fil' Will'i Godderd  
 iiiij<sup>o</sup> Will'us Edwardę  
 v<sup>o</sup> Margaret' fil' ffrancisci Oxpring et Sara fil' Ed'r'i Blackburne

- vj<sup>o</sup> Anna ux' Joh'is Spencer gen'  
 vij<sup>o</sup> Rob'tus Ellis et Alicia Oxpring [page ends]  
 viij<sup>o</sup> Joh'es fil' Thome Lawe et Johan' ux' Alexandr' Sparke  
 x<sup>o</sup> Alicia ux' Ric'i Rawson et Katherine fil' Rob'ti Rodger  
 xj<sup>o</sup> Joh'es fil' Ric'i Tayler  
 xiiij<sup>o</sup> Margaret' fil' Joshua Baylie  
 xiiij<sup>o</sup> Xpoferus Hill  
 xvj<sup>o</sup> Georgius Oxley, Elizabeth' ux' Rob'ti Dawre et Jennett' ux'  
 Will'i Lawe  
 xvij<sup>o</sup> Alicia ux' Joh'is Handbie, Anna Downes et Elizabeth' ux' Ric'i  
 Wilson  
 xix<sup>o</sup> Theodor' Cawthorne  
 xxj<sup>o</sup> Ric'us Birkinshawe et Margaret' Wardlowe  
 xxv<sup>o</sup> Rob'tus Hall, Elizabeth' Pearson et Alicia ux' et infans fil' Rob'ti  
 Staniland  
 xxvj<sup>o</sup> Will'us Bower  
 xxvij<sup>o</sup> Rad'us fil' Rad'i Barnes, Nathan' fil' Thome Britland et Sara fil'  
 Humfr'i Awman  
 xxx<sup>o</sup> Joh'es fil' Ric'i Clayton  
 Julio  
 j<sup>o</sup> Infans fil' francisci Whittaker  
 ij<sup>o</sup> Maria fil' Petri Lee et infans fil' Joh'is Silvester  
 iij<sup>o</sup> Georgius Bell et Anna fil' Rob'ti Bright  
 v<sup>o</sup> Anna ux' Ric'i Denton et Margaret' fil' Rob'ti Dawre  
 ix<sup>o</sup> Thomas Trickett  
 xj<sup>o</sup> Elizabeth' ffrenshe vid'  
 xij<sup>o</sup> Alexandr' Holmes  
 xvj<sup>o</sup> Ed'r'us fil' Thome Bingham  
 xvij<sup>o</sup> Rob'tus Dawre  
 xviiij<sup>o</sup> Joh'es fil' Rob'ti Dawre, Anna fil' Thome Scorer et Alicia fil'  
 Georgii Kay  
 xix<sup>o</sup> Anna ux' Thome Ellis  
 xx<sup>o</sup> Will'us Wilde et infans fil' Rose Stacie  
 xxj<sup>o</sup> francisc' fil' Thome Ellis et Hellena fil' Will'i Walton  
 xxiiij<sup>o</sup> franciscus Birley  
 xxv<sup>o</sup> Edmund' Pickupp  
 xxvij<sup>o</sup> Margaret' fil' Will'i Trickett  
 xxix<sup>o</sup> Infans fil' Jacobi Greene [page ends]  
 xxx<sup>o</sup> Hellena Shirt vid'  
 Augusto  
 j<sup>o</sup> Elizabeth' Lee vid' et infans fil' Lawrencii Wade  
 ij<sup>o</sup> Joh'es fil' Margaret' Cheyne  
 v<sup>o</sup> Immen' Walker  
 vij<sup>o</sup> Infans fil' Thome Greene  
 viij<sup>o</sup> Maria fil' Ed'r'i Savage  
 x<sup>o</sup> Jana Crosbie vid'  
 xj<sup>o</sup> Alicia fil' Joh'is Duckmanton  
 xij<sup>o</sup> Elizabeth' ffowler  
 xiiij<sup>o</sup> Anna ux' francisci Wilde  
 xv<sup>o</sup> Will'us fil' Rad'i Jessoppe

- xvij<sup>o</sup> Hugo Goodyear et Will'us fil' Ric'i Swifte  
 xix<sup>o</sup> Thomas Howgatt  
 xxj<sup>o</sup> Rob'tus Cock  
 xxij<sup>o</sup> Thomas Crooke  
 xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Edmund' fil' Joh'is Ogdin  
 xxiiiij<sup>o</sup> Jacob' fil' Joh'is Anderton  
 xxvij<sup>o</sup> Simon' Carr et Joh'es fil' Georgii Parkin  
 xxviiij<sup>o</sup> Thomas Lether  
 xxix<sup>o</sup> Infans fil' Nich'i Cade  
 xxx<sup>o</sup> Joh'es Bamforth et infans fil' Joh'is Henfrey  
 xxxj<sup>o</sup> Joh'es fil' Rand'i Hancock, Elizabeth' Beaumont vid' et Anna  
 ux' Thome Oxpring

## Septembri

- j<sup>o</sup> Will'us fil' Will'i Warter  
 iiij<sup>o</sup> Thomas fil' Joh'is Hugall et infans fil' Thome Dale  
 v<sup>o</sup> Jacob' fil' Jacobi Hirst et Elizabeth' ux' Henrici Turner  
 vj<sup>o</sup> Infans fil' francisci Mathewman  
 vij<sup>o</sup> Thomas Crosley  
 viij<sup>o</sup> Anna fil' Rob'ti Shawre  
 x<sup>o</sup> Bridgett' ffisher vid'  
 xj<sup>o</sup> Will'us Arnold  
 xiiij<sup>o</sup> Elizabeth' fil' Georgii Adamson  
 xv<sup>o</sup> Henricus Ramsker et Joh'es Hugall  
 xvj<sup>o</sup> Thomas fil' Rob'ti Steele  
 xvij<sup>o</sup> Rob'tus Woodhouse  
 xx<sup>o</sup> Edmund' Wilkinson et Will'us fil' Antonii Bate  
 xxj<sup>o</sup> Infans fil' Elizabeth' Walker vid' p're putat' Will'o Smedley  
[page ends]

- xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Rob'tus fil' Jacobi Spencer  
 xxvj<sup>o</sup> Anna fil' Thome Wilson  
 xxvij<sup>o</sup> Isabell' ux' Will'i Lodge et Elizabeth' fil' Will'i Dent  
 xxix<sup>o</sup> Infans fil' Ed'r'i Barlowe

## Octobri

- ij<sup>o</sup> Will'us Bullus et Nich'us fil' Nich'i Chowe  
 iiij<sup>o</sup> Hugo Thorneyley  
 iiiij<sup>o</sup> Margaret' ux' Thome Hodgson  
 vj<sup>o</sup> Rob'tus fil' Ed'r'i ffisher  
 viij<sup>o</sup> Georgius fil' Ric'i Hadfeld  
 xj<sup>o</sup> Will'us Beighton  
 xij<sup>o</sup> Will'us Swifte  
 xiiij<sup>o</sup> Nich'us fil' Nich'i Robuck et Elizabeth' ux' Rob'ti Twigg  
 xvij<sup>o</sup> Rob'tus Wilkinson et infans fil' Joh'is Evans  
 xix<sup>o</sup> Rob'tus Ellis  
 xxiiiij<sup>o</sup> Sara fil' Georgii Hobson  
 xxv<sup>o</sup> Margaret' Cheyney vid'  
 xxvj<sup>o</sup> Rob'tus Wright  
 xxvij<sup>o</sup> Rob'tus fil' Joh'is Smith  
 xxxj<sup>o</sup> Elizabeth' ux' Godfr'i Mitchell

## Novembri

- ij<sup>o</sup> Thomas Rodger

- vij<sup>o</sup> Elizabeth' ux' Will'i White et infans fil' Will'i White
- viiij<sup>o</sup> Will'us fil' Rogeri Dickinson et Thomas fil' Thome Baylie
- ix<sup>o</sup> Infans fil' Ric'i Newbowne
- x<sup>o</sup> Rob'tus fil' Rob'ti Wainwright
- xiiij<sup>o</sup> Anna fil' Thome Mathewman
- xv<sup>o</sup> Isabell' ux' Joh'is Robinson
- xvj<sup>o</sup> Jacobus Carr
- xvij<sup>o</sup> Ric'us Hailes
- xix<sup>o</sup> Sara Cutt vid'
- xx<sup>o</sup> Infans fil' Jacobi Barnes
- xxj<sup>o</sup> Margaret' fil' Will'i Brownell
- xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Elizabeth' ux' Georgii Hobson

## Decembri

- iiij<sup>o</sup> Elizabeth' ux' francisci Hewitt
- v<sup>o</sup> Anna Beighton
- vj<sup>o</sup> Will'us Pearson et Joh'es Trickett
- vij<sup>o</sup> Carolus Swelles
- x<sup>o</sup> ffaith' ux' Will'i Robinson
- xj<sup>o</sup> Lawrencius fil' Edmundi Wallhead
- xij<sup>o</sup> Joh'es Robinson
- xiiij<sup>o</sup> Ed'r'us fil' Will'i Greene
- xiiij<sup>o</sup> Rob'tus fil' Joh'is Cade
- xvj<sup>o</sup> Joh'es Clarbrough et Thomas Rodes
- xvij<sup>o</sup> Rosa Lee vid'
- xviiij<sup>o</sup> Ed'r'us Marsden
- xix<sup>o</sup> Antonius Grime et Katherina ux' Henrici Hirst
- xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Will'us Holland
- xxix<sup>o</sup> Anna Nichols vid'
- xxx<sup>o</sup> Jacob' Medeley
- xxxj<sup>o</sup> Georgi' Roe

[page ends]

## Januario

- j<sup>o</sup> Hellena ux' Will'i Lockwood
- iiij<sup>o</sup> Margeria Hillingworth vid'
- v<sup>o</sup> Joh'es fil' Joh'is Kent
- xij<sup>o</sup> Anna ux' Thome Dale
- xiiij<sup>o</sup> Hellena Nutt vid'
- xv<sup>o</sup> Thomas Ellis
- xviiij<sup>o</sup> Elizabeth' Bower vid'
- xix<sup>o</sup> Anna ux' Ric'i Marshall et Gartrud' fil' Joh'is Sheldon
- xxj<sup>o</sup> Georgius Swifte
- xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Rob'tus fil' Joh'is Sheldon et Maria fil' Joseph' Capper
- xxv<sup>o</sup> Anna fil' Ric'i Wadsworth
- xxvj<sup>o</sup> Anna Newbold vid'
- xxviiij<sup>o</sup> Rob'tus Longson gen'
- xxix<sup>o</sup> Thomas Ashton
- xxx<sup>o</sup> Infans fil' Rob'ti Chalner

## Februario

- j<sup>o</sup> Antoni' Greene et Maria ux' Rob'ti Chalner
- ij<sup>o</sup> Joh'es Sheldon
- iiij<sup>o</sup> Stephan' fil' Rollandi Wattson et Elizabeth' ux' Lawrencii Clayton

- v<sup>o</sup> Gracea ux' Georgii Parkin  
 vij<sup>o</sup> Thomas Wigfall  
 viij<sup>o</sup> Ric'us fil' Joh'is Handbie  
 ix<sup>o</sup> Elizabeth' ux' Will'i Backhouse  
 x<sup>o</sup> Infans fil' Joh'is Dawre  
 xj<sup>o</sup> Rob'tus Staniforth  
 xij<sup>o</sup> Elizabeth' Hawke vid'  
 xiiij<sup>o</sup> Alicia ux' Will'i Roper et infans fil' Edmundi Wallhead  
 xv<sup>o</sup> Elizabeth' ux' Rob'ti Wilkinson  
 xvj<sup>o</sup> Henricus fil' Rob'ti Tayler [page ends]  
 xvij<sup>o</sup> Will'us Tullett  
 xviiij<sup>o</sup> Margaret' ux' Petri Sugden  
 xix<sup>o</sup> A souldier  
 xx<sup>o</sup> Antonius Edwardes  
 xxij<sup>o</sup> Jacobus Tayler  
 xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Elizabeth' ux' Ed'r'i Savage  
 xxv<sup>o</sup> Hugo Hirst, francisc' fil' francisci Wilde, Anna fil' Joh'is Roberte  
 et infans fil' Joh'is Staniforth de Edge  
 xxvij<sup>o</sup> Anna fil' Will'i Askham  
 Martio  
 iij<sup>o</sup> Jacobus Stevin  
 iiij<sup>o</sup> Joh'es Rodes  
 v<sup>o</sup> Will'us Trickett et Ed'r'us fil' Joh'is Malam<sup>¶</sup>  
 vij<sup>o</sup> Rob'tus Sorsbie et Anna ux' Thome Ludlam  
 viij<sup>o</sup> Mathe' Avison, Gracea ux' Thome Swallowe et Margaret' ux'  
 Ric'i Crooke  
 ix<sup>o</sup> Elizabeth' Hoyland vid'  
 x<sup>o</sup> Thomas Swallowe et Ric'us Haldsworth  
 xj<sup>o</sup> Barbara Pearson vid' et Abigall' fil' Joh'is Townes cl'ic'  
 xij<sup>o</sup> Ric'us Bate  
 xvj<sup>o</sup> Lawrenceus Seele et Blanch' Heward  
 xviiij<sup>o</sup> Infans fil' Joh'is Topcliffe  
 xix<sup>o</sup> Ed'r'us fil' Rad'i Wildesmith et Anna ux' Georgii Offerton  
 Anno D'ni 1644  
 xxv<sup>o</sup> Henric' Bowman  
 xxviiij<sup>o</sup> Alicia Harwood vid' et Barbara ux' Nich'i Dobson  
 xxx<sup>o</sup> Joh'es Smith et Anna fil' Thome Pearson  
 April'  
 j<sup>o</sup> Nich'us Longley  
 ij<sup>o</sup> Will'us fil' Ric'i Shemeld, Thomas Battie et Gracea Ryles vid'  
 iiij<sup>o</sup> Will'us Shepley et Elizabeth' ux' Rob'ti Wainwright [page ends]  
 iiij<sup>o</sup> Maria fil' Will'i Bamforth  
 v<sup>o</sup> Will'us fil' Ric'i Beighton  
 vj<sup>o</sup> Rob'tus fil' Will'i Bamforth et francisc' Hewitt  
 vij<sup>o</sup> Thomas fil' Rob'ti Roddis  
 ix<sup>o</sup> Margaret' ux' Joh'is Roberte  
 xij<sup>o</sup> Maria fil' Joh'is Micoock  
 xiiij<sup>o</sup> Luci' fil' Joh'is Staniforth  
 xv<sup>o</sup> Nich'us Hiblin, Rob'tus Swifte et Hellena ux' Henrici Beighton  
 xvj<sup>o</sup> Thomas Sorsbie

- xvij<sup>o</sup> Xpoferus Wright  
 xvij<sup>o</sup> Rob'tus fil' Rob'ti Hewitt  
 xxij<sup>o</sup> Will'us Bacon et infans fil' Rob'ti Bullus  
 xxix<sup>o</sup> Thomas Brownell et Maria fil' Thome Ward  
 xxx<sup>o</sup> Infans fil' Rob'ti Shawe
- Maio
- j<sup>o</sup> Michael' firth  
 xij<sup>o</sup> Infans fil' Katherine Bray p're putat' Antonio Roberte  
 xij<sup>o</sup> Jana Smith vid'  
 xiiij<sup>o</sup> Georgius Birkes  
 xv<sup>o</sup> Samuel' fil' Elizei Carr  
 xvij<sup>o</sup> francisc' More et infans fil' Rollandi Awstick  
 xxj<sup>o</sup> Thomas Shooter et Margeria fil' Joh'is Stafford  
 xxij<sup>o</sup> Anna fil' Will'i Hoyland  
 xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Infans fil' francisci firth  
 xxiiiij<sup>o</sup> Elizabeth' ux' Ed'r'i Smith et infans fil' Georgii Ronkesley  
 xxvij<sup>o</sup> Thomas finney gen'  
 xxviiij<sup>o</sup> francisca ux' Thome ffox  
 xxx<sup>o</sup> Joh'es Smith et Humfr'us More
- Junio
- ij<sup>o</sup> Maria Clarke et Xpian' ux' Rob'ti Rodger  
 iij<sup>o</sup> Anna Otes vid' et Martha Barber  
 v<sup>o</sup> Maria fil' Thome Beaumont ar'  
 viij<sup>o</sup> Ciceleia Rodger vid' et Stephan' fil' Will'i Herringshawe  
 ix<sup>o</sup> Infans fil' Simon' Stones [page ends]  
 x<sup>o</sup> Maria Rawson vid'  
 xij<sup>o</sup> Elizabeth' Hunt vid'  
 xiiij<sup>o</sup> Joh'es fil' Joseph' Smith  
 xiiij<sup>o</sup> Rob'tus fil' Rob'ti Kerritt  
 xv<sup>o</sup> Hellen' ux' Will'i Creswick  
 xvij<sup>o</sup> Anna Webster vid'  
 xix<sup>o</sup> Infant' duo fil' Thome Walker  
 xxvj<sup>o</sup> Joh'es Beaumont, Georgius Hinchliffe et Elizabetha Nutter  
 xxviiij<sup>o</sup> Ric'us Wright, Julian Barnsley vid', Thomas fil' et Anna fil'  
 Joh'is Thornton
- Julio
- j<sup>o</sup> Thomas Tayler  
 iij<sup>o</sup> Joh'es Evans  
 vj<sup>o</sup> Jennett' ux' Will'i Carter  
 vij<sup>o</sup> Will'us fil' Joh'is Bamforth  
 viij<sup>o</sup> Johanna fil' Steph'i Mettcalfe  
 x<sup>o</sup> Infans fil' Joh'is Rose  
 xij<sup>o</sup> Georgius fil' Antonii Hunter  
 xvj<sup>o</sup> Thomas Toller vicarius,<sup>1</sup> Will'us Bamforth de Gowlegreene et  
 infans fil' Ed'r'i Browne vic'  
 xviiij<sup>o</sup> Elizabeth' ux' Godfr'i Newsam  
 xix<sup>o</sup> Joh'es fil' Will'i Chapman  
 xx<sup>o</sup> Sara fil' Petri Holmer

<sup>1</sup> There has been an erasure after this entry—possibly the word 'vicarius' has been inserted at a later date.



- xxij<sup>o</sup> Margaret' Jonas et infans fil' Rob'ti Tim'  
 xxv<sup>o</sup> Hellen' ux' Thome Creswicke  
 xxvij<sup>o</sup> Anna fil' Ed'r'i Stevin  
 xxviiij<sup>o</sup> Hellen' ux' Rollandi Atkinson  
 Augusto  
 j<sup>o</sup> Isabell' ux' Rad'i Beard  
 ij<sup>o</sup> Will'us Hinchliff  
 iij<sup>o</sup> Jacobus fil' Joh'is Lawe et Will'us ffoster  
 iiij<sup>o</sup> Alicia fil' Ric'i Paramoure  
 v<sup>o</sup> Joh'es Somm's, Will'us Wilkinson, Ric'us Maists, Thomas Smith  
 et Elize' Carlell  
 vj<sup>o</sup> Will'us Woodward, Thomas Mathewes et Elizabeth' fil' Joh'is  
 Brammall [page ends]  
 vij<sup>o</sup> Benjamin' Hodgson et Antoni' Hall  
 viij<sup>o</sup> Georgius Yeueley et M' Stringwidge  
 ix<sup>o</sup> Georgius Doyley  
 x<sup>o</sup> Edmund' Okinle [or Oknile], Joh'es Ellis, Erasmus Sandes gen',  
 Ric'us Clarke et Miles [blank]  
 xj<sup>o</sup> Miles [blank], Thomas fil' Jacobi Hoyland, Joh'es Rollin et  
 Thomas Goddyr  
 xiiij<sup>o</sup> Jenetta ux' Nich'i Jepson  
 xv<sup>o</sup> Duo milites  
 xvj<sup>o</sup> Rob'tus Machon et Elizabeth' Webster, Thomas Akers et Eliza-  
 beth' fil' Roberti Hancock  
 xviiij<sup>o</sup> Joh'es Clarke et Anna ux' Thome Scorer  
 xix<sup>o</sup> Joh'es Banberrey  
 xxj<sup>o</sup> Humfr'us Tayler et Will'us Wilkinson  
 xxij<sup>o</sup> Joh'es Weley  
 xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Thomas Greenwood et Georgius Beaumont  
 xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Joh'es Ashman  
 xxv<sup>o</sup> Margareta ux' Rob'ti Stacie  
 xxvj<sup>o</sup> Ed'r'us Sampson  
 xxvij<sup>o</sup> ffranciscus Simson  
 xxviiij<sup>o</sup> Isabella Johnson vid'  
 xxix<sup>o</sup> Henricus Treeton, Joh'es fil' Thome Stone et Sara fil' Josephi  
 Oxspring  
 xxxj<sup>o</sup> Thomas Heward, Dorothea Barlowe vid', Alicia ux' Georgii  
 Yates, Rosa ux' Thome Richardson et Anna ux' Will'i Robuck  
 Septembri  
 j<sup>o</sup> Ed'r'us Clayton et Malin' Jackson  
 ij<sup>o</sup> Johanna fil' Joh'is Jeffcock  
 iij<sup>o</sup> Will'us fil' Rollandi Jeffcock  
 vj<sup>o</sup> Will'us Staniforth et Maria fil' Ric'i Carnoll  
 ix<sup>o</sup> Georgius Yates et Anna Mathewman vid'  
 x<sup>o</sup> Margaret' Wright vid' [page ends]  
 xj<sup>o</sup> Elizabeth' Dale vid', Anna fil' Ric'i Greenwood et Susanna fil'  
 Thome Stone  
 xij<sup>o</sup> Robertus Askewe, Thomas fil' Thome Richardson, Alicia ux'  
 Joh'is Hall, Elizabeth' fil' Adami Allin et Margaret' fil' Humfr'i  
 Swindin

- xiiij<sup>o</sup> Thomas Richardson, Will'us Hardy, Dorothea ux' Will'i Haldsworth et Gracia Osborne  
 xiiij<sup>o</sup> Will'us Lee  
 xv<sup>o</sup> Isabella ux' francisci Barlowe  
 xvij<sup>o</sup> Joh'es Horner, Katherina ux' Jacobi Wardley et Anna ux' Rad'i Stacie  
 xviiij<sup>o</sup> Will'us Haldsworth  
 xix<sup>o</sup> Godfrid' Hallam, francisca ux' Will'i Longson et Elizabeth' Yeueley  
 xx<sup>o</sup> Bridgetta fisher  
 xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Maria fil' Thome Badger  
 xxiiiij<sup>o</sup> Nich'us Shawe et Maria fil' Thome Stocke  
 xxv<sup>o</sup> Ed'r'us Dickenson  
 xxvj<sup>o</sup> Will'us Wilson  
 xxvij<sup>o</sup> Elizabeth' fil' Will'i Pell  
 xxviiij<sup>o</sup> Maria fil' Roberti Staniland  
 xxix<sup>o</sup> Hellena fil' Will'i Stevin et infans fil' Joh'is Bullus  
 xxx<sup>o</sup> Joh'es fil' Thome Britland  
 Octobri  
 j<sup>o</sup> Will'us Bullus et Rolland' fil' Rollandi Atkinson  
 iiij<sup>o</sup> Margareta ux' Thome Ragg et infans fil' Rogeri Warde  
 iiiij<sup>o</sup> Joh'es Creswick et infans fil' Nich'i Webster  
 v<sup>o</sup> Rob'tus fil' Roberti Crooke et infans fil' Roberti Tayler  
 vj<sup>o</sup> Duo infantes fil' francisci Yellott  
 vij<sup>o</sup> Georgius fil' Ric'i Benson et infans fil' Antonii Siddall  
 ix<sup>o</sup> Margareta ux' Antonii Siddall, Joh'es Walker et Anna fil' Roberti Tayler  
 x<sup>o</sup> Alicia ux' Will'i Spencer gen'  
 xj<sup>o</sup> Infans fil' Joh'is Greene  
 xiiij<sup>o</sup> Margareta Hoole vid'  
 xiiiij<sup>o</sup> Robertus Chappell  
 xvj<sup>o</sup> Infans fil' Will'i Johnson  
 xvij<sup>o</sup> Robertus fil' francisci Yellott et infans fil' Joshue Bayley  
 xx<sup>o</sup> Thomas Pare, Henric' Jackson, Maria ux' Henrici Jackson et Alicia ux' Joh'is Ellis gen' [page ends]  
 xxj<sup>o</sup> Anna Littlewood vid', Barbara Swallowe vid' et Margareta fil' Humfr'i Shore  
 xxij<sup>o</sup> Anna ux' Ric'i Allin et Jeremiah fil' Thome Eedson  
 xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Joseph' fil' Arthur' Hewett  
 xxiiiij<sup>o</sup> Alicia ux' francisci Yellott et Hellena fil' Joh'is Parkin  
 xxv<sup>o</sup> Elizabeth' Trickett et Will'us fil' Henrici Jackson  
 xxvj<sup>o</sup> Rob'tus Cadman  
 xxvij<sup>o</sup> Georgi' fil' Roberti Stacie, Margareta ux' Antonii Ellis, Katherina Kent vid' et infans fil' Georgii Skargill  
 xxviiij<sup>o</sup> Elizabeth' ux' Joh'is Parkin  
 xxix<sup>o</sup> Elizabeth' ux' francisci Levick et infans fil' Georgii Roberte  
 xxx<sup>o</sup> Elizabeth' ux' Thome Pearson  
 Novembri  
 j<sup>o</sup> Anna Trickett et infans fil' francisci Thwaites

- vj<sup>o</sup> Joh'es Wilde  
 ix<sup>o</sup> Elizabetha fil' Nich'i Salmon  
 x<sup>o</sup> Joh'es Tayler jun'  
 xiiij<sup>o</sup> Henricus Gillott et Thomas fil' Thome Darwin  
 xiiij<sup>o</sup> Infans fil' Nich'i Shirtcliffe  
 xvij<sup>o</sup> Elizabetha ux' Ric'i Kitson et Beniamin' Wilkinson  
 xxj<sup>o</sup> Anna fil' Ed'r'i Jackson et Anna Cawthorne  
 xxij<sup>o</sup> Will'us Winter  
 xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Ed'r'us Hill, Will'us fil' Will'i Bamforth et Anna Heapes vid'  
 xxvj<sup>o</sup> Will'us fil' Ric'i Machon et Margareta ux' Joh'is Bullus  
 xxix<sup>o</sup> Samuell' Holyoake  
 xxx<sup>o</sup> ffranciscus fil' Rob'ti Yates
- Decembri
- j<sup>o</sup> Duo infantes fil' Gracie Carr p're putat' Edmund' Eyre  
 iiij<sup>o</sup> Gilbertus Tayler  
 xiiij<sup>o</sup> Rogerus Evans gen' et Joshua fil' Ric'i Kitson [page ends]  
 xvj<sup>o</sup> Godfrid' fil' Roberti Cowper  
 xix<sup>o</sup> Joh'es fil' Will'i Bulfeld et Isabella Stone vid'  
 xx<sup>o</sup> Anna Wright  
 xxij<sup>o</sup> Will'us fil' Roberti Tayler  
 xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Robertus Carr jun', Thomas fil' Thome Middleton et Rutha  
 Wilkinson  
 xxvj<sup>o</sup> Joh'es Swifte  
 xxix<sup>o</sup> Georgi' et Johannes fil' Ric'i Brightmore  
 xxx<sup>o</sup> Will'us Webster, Joh'es Mitchell, ffranciscus Tayler, Anna fil'  
 Thome Stacie, Elizabeth' ux' et infans fil' Georgii Stacie
- Januario
- ij<sup>o</sup> Will'm' Houle et infans fil' Jacobi Spencer  
 vj<sup>o</sup> Miles Troughton et Edmund' Jeffcock  
 viij<sup>o</sup> Sara fil' Thome Woolehouse  
 x<sup>o</sup> Isabella fil' Ed'r'i Archdale  
 xj<sup>o</sup> Ric'us Kitson et Thomas fil' Malini Sorsbie  
 xv<sup>o</sup> Alexander Ellis et Hellena Bate vid'  
 xvj<sup>o</sup> Rogerus Yelland  
 xvij<sup>o</sup> Christoferus Tayler et Elizabetha fil' Will'i Slack  
 xxij<sup>o</sup> Anna fil' Petri Holmer  
 xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Jana Shackleton vid' et Joh'es fil' Timothei Armatage  
 xxx<sup>o</sup> Anna fil' Ric'i Tayler
- Februar'
- j<sup>o</sup> Robertus Allin  
 ij<sup>o</sup> Adamus Bate et infans fil' Will'i Hoyland  
 iiij<sup>o</sup> Will'us fil' Will'i Otes et Gilbertus fil' Gilberti Tayler  
 vij<sup>o</sup> Will'us Barnes  
 viij<sup>o</sup> Sara fil' Georgii Bullus de Ecclesfeld  
 ix<sup>o</sup> Alicia ux' Ric'i Newbowne, infans fil' Joh'is Hydes, infans fil'  
 Ric'i Watson et Anna ux' Joh'is Marshe  
 xij<sup>o</sup> Ric'us Smith, Joh'es Lastlesse et Hellena Leeche vid'  
 xiiij<sup>o</sup> Will'us fil' Nich'i Hick  
 xvij<sup>o</sup> Maria fil' Nathaniel Robinson [page ends]  
 xviiij<sup>o</sup> Sara fil' Jacobi Barnes

- xx<sup>o</sup> Jacobus fil' Georgii More  
 xxj<sup>o</sup> Robertus Chappell et Jacobus fil' Nich'i Chowe  
 xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Susanna fil' Joh'is Belfeld  
 xxiiiij<sup>o</sup> Will'us Hall  
 xxvj<sup>o</sup> Joh'es Walton  
 Martio  
 ij<sup>o</sup> Thomas fil' Ric'i Ronkesley  
 viij<sup>o</sup> Margareta fil' Ric'i Kirkham  
 x<sup>o</sup> Dorothea Roddisse vid'  
 xj<sup>o</sup> Ric'us Newbowne et Alicia ux' Thome Tyson  
 xij<sup>o</sup> Thomas fil' Ric'i fowler  
 xiiij<sup>o</sup> Anna fil' Ric'i Greene, infans fil' ffrancisci Sheemeld et infans  
 fil' Joh'is Unwen  
 xv<sup>o</sup> Rosa ux' Thome Ovington  
 xvj<sup>o</sup> Joseph' fil' ffrancisci Levick  
 xviiij<sup>o</sup> Margeria ux' Antonii Higgenson et Anna ux' Thome Robinson  
 xix<sup>o</sup> Gilbertus Lewis et Anna fil' Thome Turner  
 xx<sup>o</sup> Jacob' Wardley et Will'us Pingleberry  
 xxj<sup>o</sup> Will'us King  
 xxiiiij<sup>o</sup> [blank] Simpson vid'

Anno D'ni 1645

- xxvj<sup>o</sup> Henricus Dyson  
 xxvij<sup>o</sup> Cutberd' Renie, infans fil' Joh'is Wigfall et Alicia fil' Ric'i Lee  
 xxviiij<sup>o</sup> Christoferus Hebden et Maria fil' Henrici King  
 xxx<sup>o</sup> Georgius Parkin, infans fil' Thome Oxspring et infans fil' Joh'is  
 Rose

April'

- j<sup>o</sup> Will'us fil' Edmundi Stevin et Joh'es fil' Joh'is Unwen  
 ij<sup>o</sup> Robertus fil' Roberti Hancock  
 iij<sup>o</sup> Henricus Steevenson  
 iiij<sup>o</sup> Georgius Shawe, Robertus fil' Ed'r'i Beete, Maria Sutton, Brid-  
 getta ux' Joh'is Trippett et infans fil' Joh'is Topcliffe  
 v<sup>o</sup> Will'us fil' Jacobi Peniston [page ends]  
 vj<sup>o</sup> Robertus Oxspring  
 vij<sup>o</sup> Will'us fil' Georgii Redfearne et Anna ux' Thome Oxspring  
 ix<sup>o</sup> Will'us fil' Will'i Shepley  
 x<sup>o</sup> Petrus Hepworth  
 xv<sup>o</sup> Will'us Haynes  
 xvij<sup>o</sup> Bridgetta Chadwick vid'  
 xix<sup>o</sup> Infans fil' Davidi Lee  
 xx<sup>o</sup> Joh'es Heward et Alicia ux' Roberti Cowper  
 xxvj<sup>o</sup> Abraham' Gray, Constanc' ux' Georgii Stainrodd et Jana ux'  
 Xpoferi Heward  
 xxx<sup>o</sup> Robertus fil' Ric'i Shirtcliffe

Maiio

- iiij<sup>o</sup> Will'us fil' Will'i Greene  
 vij<sup>o</sup> franciscus Bamforth  
 ix<sup>o</sup> Thomas fil' Will'i Greene et Elizabetha fil' Timothei Armatage  
 xix<sup>o</sup> Anna ux' Roberti Bower  
 xx<sup>o</sup> Joh'es fil' Joh'is Dale et Joh'es Brodehead

- xxj<sup>o</sup> Thomas fil' Joh'is Staniforth  
 xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Anna Handbie  
 xxv<sup>o</sup> Infans fil' Ric'i Webster  
 xxviiij<sup>o</sup> Edith' fil' Joh'is Thwaites  
 Junio  
 j<sup>o</sup> Ric'us fil' Ric'i Crookes, Joh'es fil' Joh'is Hopkinson et Josephus  
     fil' Joh'is Brammall  
 ij<sup>o</sup> Robertus fil' Roberti Stacie  
 vij<sup>o</sup> Petrus Staniland  
 viij<sup>o</sup> Georgi' fil' Georgii Marshland  
 xij<sup>o</sup> Infans fil' ffrancisci firth  
 xiiij<sup>o</sup> Samuel' fil' Georgii Wilkinson  
 xvij<sup>o</sup> Henric' Shirtcliffe  
 xix<sup>o</sup> Hellena Smith vid'  
 xx<sup>o</sup> Ric'us Webster  
 xxiiiij<sup>o</sup> Infans fil' Nich'i Godderd  
 xxv<sup>o</sup> Penredick Bundie  
 xxviiij<sup>o</sup> Joh'es Dickson  
 xxx<sup>o</sup> Maria fil' Josephi Capper  
 Julio  
 iiij<sup>o</sup> Thomas Shepley  
 v<sup>o</sup> Maria ux' Joh'is Swindin  
 vj<sup>o</sup> Maria fil' Jacobi Hirst [page ends]  
 vij<sup>o</sup> Rosa ux' Ric'i Lee  
 viij<sup>o</sup> Anna fil' Joh'is Micoock  
 xj<sup>o</sup> Thomas fil' Thome Morgin  
 xvj<sup>o</sup> Elizabetha ux' Will'i Turton et infans fil' Nich'i Pearson  
 xvij<sup>o</sup> Humfr'us Wilson  
 xviiij<sup>o</sup> Elizabetha ux' Thome Justice et Petrus Griffith  
 xxj<sup>o</sup> Stephanus fil' Ric'i Tompson  
 xxij<sup>o</sup> Thomas Mathiman  
 xxviiij<sup>o</sup> Robertus Mekin  
 xxix<sup>o</sup> Katherina fil' Oliver Matthewe.  
 Augusto  
 ij<sup>o</sup> Joh'es fil' Jacobi Hoyland  
 iiij<sup>o</sup> Anna ux' Georgii Valiance  
 vj<sup>o</sup> Anna ux' Henrici Morton  
 viij<sup>o</sup> Meriall' Stringer vid'  
 ix<sup>o</sup> Infans fil' Nich'i Staniforth  
 xj<sup>o</sup> Duo infantes fil' ffrancisci Revell  
 xiiiij<sup>o</sup> ffranciscus fil' ffrancisci Revell  
 xviiij<sup>o</sup> Lawrencius Hall et Anna Unwen vid'  
 xxij<sup>o</sup> Will'us fil' Antonii Brownell  
 xxvij<sup>o</sup> Robertus fil' Petri Lee  
 xxviiij<sup>o</sup> Alicia ux' Henrici Stone et infans fil' Will'i Lemman  
 xxix<sup>o</sup> Thomas fil' Thomæ Birkbecke pastor et Joh'es Barber  
 Septembr'  
 ij<sup>o</sup> Joh'es fil' Ric'i Bate et Elizabetha fil' Roberti Kirrett  
 vj<sup>o</sup> Infans fil' Joh'is Tayler  
 vij<sup>o</sup> Margareta ux' Antonii Offerton

- xv<sup>o</sup> Katherina Barnsley vid'  
 xvj<sup>o</sup> Infans fil' Joh'is Trippett  
 xix<sup>o</sup> Infans fil' Will'i Longson  
 xxj<sup>o</sup> Ric'us Lee  
 xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Anna fil' Hugonis Tompson  
 xxv<sup>o</sup> Joh'es Wigfall  
 xxvj<sup>o</sup> Thomas Wadsworth et Elizabetha Battie vid'  
 xxviiij<sup>o</sup> Infans fil' Simonis Stone  
 xxx<sup>o</sup> Jonas fil' Ed'r'i Rawson

[page ends]

## Octobri

- j<sup>o</sup> Antonius fil' Thomæ Cowper  
 iij<sup>o</sup> Anna Watson  
 v<sup>o</sup> Infans fil' Thomæ Maude  
 vj<sup>o</sup> Anna Dodson vid'  
 ix<sup>o</sup> Thomas Harwood  
 x<sup>o</sup> Rosa Hirst  
 xiiij<sup>o</sup> Will'us fil' Ed'r'i Cutt  
 xv<sup>o</sup> Ric'us Sheemeld  
 xx<sup>o</sup> Duo infantes fil' Ed'r'i More  
 xxj<sup>o</sup> Jacobus fil' Joh'is Hancock  
 xxvj<sup>o</sup> Elizabetha Wright et Margareta fil' Ed'r'i Kempe  
 xxvij<sup>o</sup> Ric'us fil' Will'i Thwaites  
 xxviiij<sup>o</sup> Ed'r'us ffisher  
 xxix<sup>o</sup> Katherina ux' Georgii Harpham  
 xxx<sup>o</sup> Henricus fil' Henrici Staniforth

## Novembri

- iiij<sup>o</sup> Robertus Rodger  
 iiiij<sup>o</sup> Georgius Awkey  
 v<sup>o</sup> Joh'es Bower  
 xv<sup>o</sup> Infans fil' ffrancisci Symon  
 xx<sup>o</sup> Xpoferus Tayler  
 xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Infans fil' ffrancisci Barlowe  
 xxx<sup>o</sup> Robertus Tim'

## Decembri

- j<sup>o</sup> Richard' Swifte  
 viij<sup>o</sup> Anna ux' Thomæ Lawe  
 ix<sup>o</sup> Robertus Mathiman  
 xiiij<sup>o</sup> Maria ux' Georgii Vaynes  
 xvj<sup>o</sup> Hellena Briggs vid'  
 xx<sup>o</sup> Infans fil' Ed'r'i Barley  
 xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Ric'us fil' Ric'i Beighton  
 xxx<sup>o</sup> Anna fil' Georgii Oxspring  
 xxxj<sup>o</sup> Ric'us fil' Roberti Sheemeld et Elizabetha Bamforth

## Januario

- iiij<sup>o</sup> Will'us Askham  
 v<sup>o</sup> Johanna ux' Will'i Smith et Jehu fil' Hugonis Tompson [page ends]  
 vj<sup>o</sup> Ed'r'us fil' Will'i Gould  
 viij<sup>o</sup> Will'us Sharpe  
 xij<sup>o</sup> Infans fil' Roberti Tim'  
 xiiij<sup>o</sup> Will'us fil' Davidi Archer

- xv<sup>o</sup> Infans fil' Joshua Bayley  
 xix<sup>o</sup> Alicia ux' Joshua Bayley  
 xx<sup>o</sup> Margeria Chambers vid'  
 xxij<sup>o</sup> Thomas fil' Roberti Tayler  
 xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Infans fil' Georgii Holland  
 xxv<sup>o</sup> Infans fil' Georgii Rose  
 xxvij<sup>o</sup> Anna fil' ffancisci Radford  
 xxix<sup>o</sup> Maria fil' Petri Greaues  
**Februar'**  
 j<sup>o</sup> Elizabetha fil' Joh'is Greene  
 ij<sup>o</sup> Joh'es fil' Thomæ Pottē  
 iij<sup>o</sup> Jacobus fil' Humfridi Swifte  
 iiij<sup>o</sup> Margreta Winter vid'  
 vij<sup>o</sup> Alicia fil' Will'i Brelsforth  
 ix<sup>o</sup> Infans fil' Thomæ Webster et Elizabetha fil' Georgii Veynes  
 x<sup>o</sup> Infans fil' Georgii Doughty  
 xij<sup>o</sup> Thomas fil' Nich'i Atkinson, Anna ux' Thome Goodyear et infans  
     fil' Roberti Nichols  
 xiiij<sup>o</sup> Jacob' fil' Ed'r'i Wood  
 xv<sup>o</sup> Anna fil' Joh'is Bower  
 xvj<sup>o</sup> Georgi' fil' Georgii Hobson  
 xvij<sup>o</sup> Antoni' Robertē  
 xviiij<sup>o</sup> Abigall' fil' Roberti Anderton et infans fil' ffancisci Mathewman  
 xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Joh'es Marshe  
 xxv<sup>o</sup> Maria ux' ffancisci Tayler  
 xxvij<sup>o</sup> Thomas Hobson et Joh'es fil' Will'i Hardy  
 xxvij<sup>o</sup> Robertus Wilkinson  
**Martio**  
 ij<sup>o</sup> Jana fil' Jacobi Moseley gen'  
 iij<sup>o</sup> Elizabeth' fil' Roberti Crooke  
 v<sup>o</sup> Infans fil' Ed'r'i Tingle  
 viij<sup>o</sup> Hellena Clayton vid'  
 xj<sup>o</sup> Infans fil' Ric'i Denton  
 xiiij<sup>o</sup> Robertus Brodebent  
 xv<sup>o</sup> Robertus Skerrowe et infans fil' Nich'i Tayler  
 xviiij<sup>o</sup> Jacobus fil' Jacobi Staniforth  
 xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Anna ux' Nich'i Tayler  
                     Anno D'ni 1646  
 xxvij<sup>o</sup> Maria fil' Thomæ Chapman  
 xxix<sup>o</sup> Alicia fil' Joh'is Hunter et Penelope fil' Michael' Stone  
 xxx<sup>o</sup> Infans fil' Thomæ Storke et infans fil' Roberti ffearneley  
**Aprili**  
 iij<sup>o</sup> Rebecka fil' Will'i Creswick  
 vij<sup>o</sup> Margreta ux' Jacobi Peniston  
 viij<sup>o</sup> Hugo Wilkinson  
 xiiij<sup>o</sup> Christiana ux' Ric'i Ronckesley  
 xvij<sup>o</sup> Infans fil' Davidi Lee  
 xviiij<sup>o</sup> Ed'r'us fil' Ed'r'i Nelsee  
 xxij<sup>o</sup> Ric'us Machon  
 xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Robertus Walker didascholus

[page ends]

xxvj<sup>o</sup> Nathan' Dodson minister  
 xxvij<sup>o</sup> Anna fil' Joh'is Barnsley

## Maio

iiij<sup>o</sup> Elizabetha fil' Mathei Rodger  
 vj<sup>o</sup> Georgius fil' Georgii Yates  
 viij<sup>o</sup> Elizabeth' fil' Joh'is Brownell  
 ix<sup>o</sup> Will'us fil' Thomæ Newton  
 xiiij<sup>o</sup> Will'us fil' Lionel' Shacklock  
 xvj<sup>o</sup> Winifrid' ux' Georgii Bamforth  
 xviiij<sup>o</sup> Will'us Steevenson  
 xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Katherina Bulfeld vid'  
 xxvj<sup>o</sup> Anna Hewitt vid'  
 xxvij<sup>o</sup> Maria fil' Roberti Machon  
 xxix<sup>o</sup> Infans fil' Eliæ Loy

## Junio

j<sup>o</sup> Joh'es fil' Ric'i Yates et infans fil' Will'i Osborne  
 v<sup>o</sup> Infans fil' Hugonis Webster  
 viij<sup>o</sup> Sara fil' Caroli Smith  
 xv<sup>o</sup> Martha fil' Will'i Hall  
 xvj<sup>o</sup> Infans fil' Will'i Moone gen'  
 xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Joh'es fil' Roberti Allin  
 xxvj<sup>o</sup> Sara Gillott vid'  
 xxvij<sup>o</sup> Joh'es fil' Petri Sugden  
 xxix<sup>o</sup> Margreta fil' Hugonis Allen

[page ends]

## Julio

j<sup>o</sup> Hugo Barlowe  
 iiij<sup>o</sup> Margreta fil' Nich'i Pearson  
 viij<sup>o</sup> Dorothea ux' Joh'is Twigg et Martha fil' Michael' Stone  
 x<sup>o</sup> Sara fil' Georgii Hodgson  
 xv<sup>o</sup> Hanna fil' Will'i Cooke  
 xvj<sup>o</sup> Infans fil' Ric'i Trippett  
 xvij<sup>o</sup> Ric'us Yates  
 xix<sup>o</sup> Will'us Goodyear  
 xxiiiij<sup>o</sup> Robertus Wainwright  
 xxv<sup>o</sup> Infans fil' Joh'is Tompson et Anna fil' Joh'is Barker  
 xxix<sup>o</sup> Nathan' fil' Jacobi Creswicke

## Augusto

j<sup>o</sup> Joh'es fil' Joh'is Coldwell  
 iiij<sup>o</sup> Joh'es fil' Joh'is Renshawe  
 viij<sup>o</sup> franciscus Radford  
 ix<sup>o</sup> Maria ux' Will'i Hobson  
 xj<sup>o</sup> Elizabetha fil' Humfr'i Hill  
 xv<sup>o</sup> Will'us ffox  
 xvij<sup>o</sup> Michael' Stone, Hellena fil' Will'i Harrison, Hellena fil' Joh'is Lee  
 et infans fil' Joh'is Lawe  
 xviiij<sup>o</sup> Infans fil' Joh'is Wadsworth  
 xix<sup>o</sup> Maria fil' Ed'r'i Smith  
 xx<sup>o</sup> Maria fil' Joh'is Carr  
 xxij<sup>o</sup> Joh'es Robertę et Anna fil' Joh'is Carr  
 xxix<sup>o</sup> Jacobus fil' Will'i Eelam



xxx<sup>o</sup> Elizabetha fil' Joh'is Ellis gen'

xxxj<sup>o</sup> Margreta Goodyear

Septembri

j<sup>o</sup> Joh'es Mascall

iiij<sup>o</sup> Elizabeth' fil' Georgii Handley

vj<sup>o</sup> Joh'es fil' Rogeri Warde

viiij<sup>o</sup> Joh'es fil' Thomæ Storke

xv<sup>o</sup> Anna Stone vid'

xix<sup>o</sup> Will'us Simmonett

xxj<sup>o</sup> Robertus Swifte

xxij<sup>o</sup> Will'us Wainwright

[page ends]

Octobri

iiij<sup>o</sup> Rebecka fil' Joh'is Dale

v<sup>o</sup> Priscilla fil' Nich'i Bamforth

vij<sup>o</sup> Nich'us fil' Nich'i Drabble

ix<sup>o</sup> Margreta fil' Joh'is Sykes

x<sup>o</sup> Anna fil' Georgii Oxspring

xj<sup>o</sup> Isabell' fil' Oti Nunns

xij<sup>o</sup> Sara fil' Thomæ Trickett

xiiij<sup>o</sup> Joh'es Chappell

xvj<sup>o</sup> Anna Rodger vidua

xvij<sup>o</sup> Will'us Burton et Joh'es fil' Rogeri Hawkesley

xx<sup>o</sup> Alicia ux' Humfr'i Hill

xxj<sup>o</sup> Infans fil' Ed'r'i Rawson

xxij<sup>o</sup> Joh'es fil' Humfr'i Hill

xxvj<sup>o</sup> Thomas Tayler

xxviiij<sup>o</sup> Infans fil' Joh'is Greenewood

xxix<sup>o</sup> Infans fil' Ric'i Watson

xxxj<sup>o</sup> Anna fil' Joh'is Hickson

Novembri

iiij<sup>o</sup> Margreta Hawke, Isabella fil' Gilberti Greaves et infans fil' Nich'i Wigfall

v<sup>o</sup> Henricus fil' Jacobi Barber

vj<sup>o</sup> Alexander Daniell et Isabella fil' Joh'is Ramskar

viiij<sup>o</sup> Josephus fil' Joh'is Tayler

ix<sup>o</sup> Carolus Colton et infans fil' Will'i Stacie

xj<sup>o</sup> Joh'es Longley

xij<sup>o</sup> Ric'us fil' Thomæ Denton et infans fil' Nich'i Shirtliffe

xvij<sup>o</sup> Maria fil' Joh'is Ramskar

xviiij<sup>o</sup> Anna fil' Will'i Smith

xix<sup>o</sup> Margeria Bamforth vid' et Hanna fil' Roberti Shawe

xxj<sup>o</sup> Margreta Oxspring vid'

xxij<sup>o</sup> Joh'es ffrogatt et Alicia Cudworth vid'

xxv<sup>o</sup> Margreta Wright vid'

xxix<sup>o</sup> Thomas fil' Nich'i Webster

xxx<sup>o</sup> Joh'es fil' Joh'is Ellis gen'

Decembri

iiij<sup>o</sup> Gilbertus fil' Antonii Roberte

[page ends]

iiij<sup>o</sup> Elizabetha filia Jacobi Fisher pastor

vj<sup>o</sup> Will'us fil' Will'i Rodger

- ix<sup>o</sup> Thomas fil' Joh'is Wood et Anna fil' Nich'i Shirtcliffe  
 xij<sup>o</sup> Humfr'us fil' Antonii Siddall, Maria fil' Roberti Sheemeld et  
 Maria fil' Antonii Woodhouse  
 xiiij<sup>o</sup> Anna fil' Ratcliff Mellor et Johanna fil' Joh'is Longley  
 xv<sup>o</sup> Will'us fil' Will'i Twivell  
 xix<sup>o</sup> Thomas fil' Thomæ Chalner  
 xxj<sup>o</sup> Joh'es fil' Joh'is Smith et Anna Bowman vid'  
 xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Thomas fil' Thomæ Maude  
 xxv<sup>o</sup> Rutha fil' Henrici More  
 xxviiij<sup>o</sup> Will'us fil' Georgii Stacie  
 xxx<sup>o</sup> Rob'tus fil' Ric'i Riche

## Januario

- iiij<sup>o</sup> Ellinor' Greaues  
 iiij<sup>o</sup> Rosa fil' Thomæ Ragg et Anna ux' Will'i Elliott  
 vj<sup>o</sup> Hellena fil' Katherinæ Warde  
 vij<sup>o</sup> Elizabetha ux' Georgii Stacie et infans fil' Joh'is Greene  
 xij<sup>o</sup> Will'us fil' Thomæ Badger  
 xiiij<sup>o</sup> Georgius Ryles et Anna fil' Thomæ Bingham  
 xv<sup>o</sup> Elizabetha ux' Will'i ffisher  
 xvj<sup>o</sup> Ric'us Paramoure et Josephus fil' Josephi Skargell  
 xxj<sup>o</sup> Infans fil' Thomæ Bower  
 xxv<sup>o</sup> Henricus fil' Henrici Shawe  
 xxvj<sup>o</sup> Maria fil' Joh'is Brodebent et Maria fil' Rad'i Jackson  
 xxvij<sup>o</sup> Jana fil' Ric'i Morrall  
 xxviiij<sup>o</sup> Samuell' Turton  
 xxix<sup>o</sup> Georgius fil' Will'i Yates et duo infantes Joh'is Thorneton  
 xxx<sup>o</sup> Robertus fil' Roberti Torr  
 xxxj<sup>o</sup> Elizabetha ux' Joh'is Shawe

## Februar'

- j<sup>o</sup> Ric'us Turton et infans fil' Henrici Bower  
 ij<sup>o</sup> Will'us Webster [page ends]  
 iiij<sup>o</sup> Anna fil' francisci Whittakers  
 v<sup>o</sup> Josephus fil' Joh'is Longley  
 vj<sup>o</sup> Elizabetha fil' Will'i Hartley  
 vij<sup>o</sup> [blank] fil' Jacobi Barnes  
 viij<sup>o</sup> Josephus fil' Josephi Capper et Sara fil' Will'i Bulfeld  
 ix<sup>o</sup> Sara fil' Randulphi Hancock, Katherina fil' Jacobi Hirst et infans  
 fil' Ric'i Morrall  
 x<sup>o</sup> Elizabetha Hinchliffe vid' et Anna Unwin vid'  
 xiiij<sup>o</sup> Alicia ux' Joh'is Webster, Elizabetha Siddall vid' et Anna fil'  
 Thomæ Jessopp  
 xiiij<sup>o</sup> Thomas fil' Jacobi Roberte  
 xv<sup>o</sup> Joh'es fil' Will'i Beale  
 xvj<sup>o</sup> Anna fil' Will'i Beale  
 xvij<sup>o</sup> Joh'es Aprill  
 xviiij<sup>o</sup> Joh'es Grifford et Elizabetha fil' Will'i Barnsley  
 xix<sup>o</sup> Joh'es fil' Joh'is Shawre  
 xx<sup>o</sup> Anna fil' Will'i Riche  
 xxj<sup>o</sup> Gracia Carr vid'  
 xxij<sup>o</sup> Will'us fil' Will'i Hardie et Margreta fil' Nich'i Atkinson

- xxij<sup>o</sup> Elizabetha fil' Nich'i Twigg  
 xxiii<sup>o</sup> Anna fil' Thomæ Parker  
 xxvij<sup>o</sup> Hellena fil' Godfrid' Stevin et Johanna fil' Hugonis Wilkinson  
 Martio  
 ij<sup>o</sup> Robertus fil' Will'i Justice et Henricus fil' Henrici Kirke  
 iii<sup>o</sup> Thomas Stocke et Robertus fil' Thomæ Willey  
 v<sup>o</sup> Elizabetha fil' Thomæ Pearson  
 vj<sup>o</sup> Alexander fil' Georgii Norris et Elizabetha fil' Will'i Leeke  
 viij<sup>o</sup> Anna Moke vid', Sara fil' Ed'r'i Turner et infans fil' Will'i Creswick  
 ix<sup>o</sup> Thomas fil' Roberti Stone  
 x<sup>o</sup> Jacobus Hoyton et Hellena ux' Ric'i Barber  
 xj<sup>o</sup> Thomas fil' Thomæ Morgin, Elizabetha fil' Roberti Walker,  
 Elizabetha fil' Will'i Thwaite et infans fil' Thomæ Glover  
 xij<sup>o</sup> Jacobus fil' Joh'is Tompson [page ends]  
 xiiij<sup>o</sup> Josephus Robinson et Joh'es fil' Joh'is Robinson  
 xiiij<sup>o</sup> Maria ux' Joh'is Crooke  
 xv<sup>o</sup> Maria ux' Will'i Cooke et infans fil' Josephi Skargell  
 xvj<sup>o</sup> Infans fil' Will'i Longley  
 xvij<sup>o</sup> Alexander Hydes et Sara fil' Jervasii flox  
 xviiij<sup>o</sup> Joh'es fil' Lodivici Denton et Will'us fil' Humfr'i Shawre  
 xix<sup>o</sup> Sara fil' Humfr'i Swinden  
 xx<sup>o</sup> Thomas fil' Lodivici Denton  
 xxj<sup>o</sup> Rosa Butterworth vid'  
 xxij<sup>o</sup> Elizabetha fil' Joh'is Robinson et infans fil' Georgii Yates  
 xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Infans fil' Joh'is Shawre  
 xxiiiij<sup>o</sup> Antonius Stacie

Anno D'ni 1647

- xxv<sup>o</sup> Hugo fil' Hugonis Allin  
 xxvij<sup>o</sup> Josephus fil' Jacobi Creswick  
 xxviiij<sup>o</sup> Sara fil' Will'i Trickett et infans fil' Roberti Stacie  
 Aprili  
 j<sup>o</sup> Leonard' Pearson, Sara ux' Johannis Downes, Dorothea fil' Nich'i  
 Shircliffe et Anna Heward  
 iij<sup>o</sup> Ric'us Lee  
 iiij<sup>o</sup> Hellena Key et infans fil' Roberti Beeley  
 vj<sup>o</sup> Anna fil' Lawrencii Clayton  
 vij<sup>o</sup> Robertus Pinder  
 xiiij<sup>o</sup> Infans fil' Ric'i Wadsworth  
 xv<sup>o</sup> Maria fil' Johannis Ogden  
 xix<sup>o</sup> Francisca ux' Nich'i Sheircliffe, Isabella ux' francisci firth et  
 Alicia Creswick vid'  
 xxij<sup>o</sup> Robertus Smith et Margreta ux' Ric'i Jefcock  
 xxiiiij<sup>o</sup> Henricus Mawre et Elizabetha fil' Roberti Hewood  
 xxv<sup>o</sup> Will'us fil' Will'i Stacie  
 xxvj<sup>o</sup> Maria fil' Thomæ Cocke et Ruth' fil' Thomæ Stacie  
 xxvij<sup>o</sup> Jana Robinson vid'  
 xxix<sup>o</sup> Hellena ux' Johannis Leeke [page ends]  
 Maio  
 j<sup>o</sup> Elizabetha ux' Georgii Brewell  
 ij<sup>o</sup> Will'us fil' Joh'is Dore et Johanna fil' Thomæ Heward

- iij<sup>o</sup> Johanna ux' Georgii Yates et Maria fil' Gilberti Greaves  
 v<sup>o</sup> Anna ux' Jacobi Mekin  
 viij<sup>o</sup> Thomas Stacie et Martha fil' Ed'r'i Eyre  
 x<sup>o</sup> Ric'us fil' Ric'i ffox et Nathaniel' fil' Edmundi [blank]  
 xj<sup>o</sup> Margreta fil' Lawrencii Clayton  
 xij<sup>o</sup> Infans fil' Hellenæ Ridge p're putatiuo Henrico Kirkbie  
 xiiij<sup>o</sup> Infans fil' Thomæ Hyne  
 xv<sup>o</sup> Thomas Barnsley et Anna Atkinson vid'  
 xvj<sup>o</sup> Elizabetha Bower  
 xviiij<sup>o</sup> Benjamin' fil' Will'i Hartley  
 xxj<sup>o</sup> Infans fil' Will'i Lemman  
 xxiiiij<sup>o</sup> Joshua fil' Thomæ Heward  
 xxxj<sup>o</sup> Henricus Lawson et Dorothea fil' Thomæ Warde  
 Junio  
 j<sup>o</sup> Infans fil' Thomæ Justice  
 ij<sup>o</sup> Jacobus fil' Roberti Shemeld  
 iij<sup>o</sup> Anna fil' Joh'is Gilbert  
 v<sup>o</sup> Infans fil' Joh'is Wadsworth  
 vij<sup>o</sup> Infans fil' Thomæ Revell  
 viij<sup>o</sup> Elizabetha Ellis  
 xiiij<sup>o</sup> Joh'es Jackson  
 xvj<sup>o</sup> Sara fil' Will'i Newsam et Maria fil' Georgii Hodgson  
 xx<sup>o</sup> Maria Denton  
 xxj<sup>o</sup> Maria fil' Will'i Newsam et infans fil' Roberti Sykes  
 xxij<sup>o</sup> Jacobus Robertç et infans fil' francisci Tayler  
 xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Thomas Woolehouse  
 xxvij<sup>o</sup> Dorothea ux' Georgii More  
 xxix<sup>o</sup> Joh'es fil' Roberti Cowper  
 Julio  
 j<sup>o</sup> Robertus Yates, Jacobus Peniston et Maria ux' Joh'is Bate  
 vij<sup>o</sup> Henricus Birley  
 viij<sup>o</sup> Hugo Osgathorpe et Alicia fil' Rollandi Badger  
 ix<sup>o</sup> Infans fil' Joh'is Greenwood et infans fil' Nich'i Godderd  
 xiiij<sup>o</sup> Georgius Birkes [page ends]  
 xix<sup>o</sup> Sara fil' Will'i Riche  
 xx<sup>o</sup> Jacobus Scolefeld  
 xxiiiij<sup>o</sup> Elizabetha fil' Joh'is Berrey  
 xxvij<sup>o</sup> Joh'es et Will'us filii Samuel' Staniforth  
 xxviiij<sup>o</sup> Maria fil' Michaelis Winter et Hellena fil' Alexandri Sangton  
 xxix<sup>o</sup> Katherina ux' Henrici Woodhouse  
 Augusto  
 j<sup>o</sup> Will'us Smith  
 ij<sup>o</sup> Hellena ux' Nich'i Smith  
 iij<sup>o</sup> Ed'r'us fil' Ed'r'i Blackborne  
 vj<sup>o</sup> Thomas fil' Abrahami Grimeshawe  
 vij<sup>o</sup> Robertus King et Nich'us Pare  
 viij<sup>o</sup> Josephus fil' Hugonis Allin  
 ix<sup>o</sup> Infans fil' Davidis Lee  
 xj<sup>o</sup> Johannes fil' Will'i Rawson  
 xiiij<sup>o</sup> Thomas Skargill

- xiiij<sup>o</sup> Thomas fil' Antonii Siddall  
 xix<sup>o</sup> Ric'us fil' Thomæ Hyne  
 xx<sup>o</sup> Joh'es fil' Joh'is Trippett  
 xxj<sup>o</sup> Ric'us Lee  
 xxij<sup>o</sup> Johannes Robinson  
 xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Will'us fil' Johannis Steevenson  
 xxv<sup>o</sup> Elias fil' Thomæ Cawthorne  
 xxviiij<sup>o</sup> Hellena Barnes  
 xxix<sup>o</sup> Daniel' fil' Daniel' Andrewe  
 xxx<sup>o</sup> Jonathan' fil' Rad'i Jackson  
 Septembri  
 iiiij<sup>o</sup> Lidea fil' Ed'r'i Beete  
 v<sup>o</sup> Martha fil' Johannis Brammall  
 vj<sup>o</sup> Anna Bamforth  
 vij<sup>o</sup> Joshua Rawson et Margreta filia Thomæ Wood  
 viij<sup>o</sup> Elizabetha fil' Daniel' Andrewe  
 ix<sup>o</sup> Johannes fil' Roberti Sandes  
 xj<sup>o</sup> Hanna fil' Roberti Shawe  
 xij<sup>o</sup> Nich'us fil' Nich'i Atkinson  
 xv<sup>o</sup> Katherina fil' Ed'r'i Wigfall  
 xviiij<sup>o</sup> Hellena fil' Will'i Creswick et duo infantes fil' Hellenæ Creswick  
 p're putativo Georgio Stacie  
 xx<sup>o</sup> Elizabetha Bright  
 xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Georgius Allin et Robertus fil' Edmundi Stevin  
 xxv<sup>o</sup> Elizabetha Cowper vid'  
 xxvij<sup>o</sup> Anna ux' Antonii Pursgloue  
 xxviiij<sup>o</sup> Sara fil' Alexandri Hydes [page ends]  
 Octobri  
 ij<sup>o</sup> Will'us filius Will'i Jessopp armigeri et Anna fil' Will'i Twivell  
 iij<sup>o</sup> Margreta ux' Johannis Silvester  
 iiij<sup>o</sup> Elizabetha Browne vid'  
 v<sup>o</sup> Emmott' Wild vid'  
 xj<sup>o</sup> Sara fil' Henrici Peart  
 xiiij<sup>o</sup> Josephus fil' Nich'i Twigg  
 xiiij<sup>o</sup> Johannes fil' Johannis Kent  
 xvj<sup>o</sup> Sara fil' Will'i Eelam  
 xvij<sup>o</sup> Elizabetha ux' Johannis Oxspring  
 xviiij<sup>o</sup> Alicia ux' Will'i Greene  
 xxij<sup>o</sup> Ric'us Strawe  
 xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Anna ux' Johannis Pearson, Hellena ffrth vid', Carolus fil'  
 Roberti Wright et Hellena fil' Thomæ Hall  
 xxv<sup>o</sup> Maria fil' Antonii ffox  
 xxviiij<sup>o</sup> Infans fil' Will'i Hodgson  
 xxix<sup>o</sup> Thomas fil' Will'i Hunt  
 xxx<sup>o</sup> Ed'r'us fil' Ed'r'i Wainwright et Will'us fil' Will'i Osborne  
 Novembri  
 iij<sup>o</sup> Benjamin' fil' Ed'r'i Rawson  
 vij<sup>o</sup> Ric'us Longley  
 xiiij<sup>o</sup> Infans fil' Rad'i Turner  
 xx<sup>o</sup> Elizabetha ux' Johannis Downes

xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Johanna More vid' et Anna Trickett vid'

xxvj<sup>o</sup> Anna Ragg vid'

xxvij<sup>o</sup> Ric'us fil' Will'i Allin et Hellena Denton

Decembri

j<sup>o</sup> Will'us fil' Johannis ffletcher

ij<sup>o</sup> Hellena Webster vid'

iii<sup>o</sup> Anna ux' Hugonis Webster

v<sup>o</sup> Hellena Webster vid'

vj<sup>o</sup> Anna fil' Will'i Okes

xv<sup>o</sup> Elizabetha fil' Rad'i Wildsmith

xvij<sup>o</sup> Josephus fil' Jacobi Holmes

xviii<sup>o</sup> Isabella ux' Georgii Marshland

xix<sup>o</sup> Sara fil' Thomæ Hobson

xx<sup>o</sup> Johannes Kent

xxj<sup>o</sup> Johannes Gilbert

xxij<sup>o</sup> Isabella Leeke et Ric'us fil' Roberti Anderton

xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Will'us Wainwright

xxiiiij<sup>o</sup> Sara fil' Johannis Hall

xxv<sup>o</sup> Will'us fil' Will'i Parlinton

xxvj<sup>o</sup> Isabella ux' Henrici Peart

[page ends]

xxix<sup>o</sup> Thomas fil' ffrancisci Tayler, Elizabetha Chadwick vid' et Elizabetha ux' Will'i Barnes

xxx<sup>o</sup> Infans fil' Ric'i Bamforth

Januario

ij<sup>o</sup> Will'us Whyte, Margareta Hawkesworth vid' et Hellena Rodes vid'

iiij<sup>o</sup> Oxspring Darwin gen'

iiiij<sup>o</sup> Nathaniell fil' Nicholai Wigfall

v<sup>o</sup> Elizabetha fil' Margret' Langforth p're putat' Ro' Darwin

viiij<sup>o</sup> Elizabetha, ux' Marci Carr

x<sup>o</sup> Robertus Hancock

xij<sup>o</sup> Jana ux' Rogeri Machon

xiiij<sup>o</sup> Robertus Dickson et Thomas Longson

xv<sup>o</sup> Cordal' Shawe et Will'us fil' Thomas (*sic*) Bayley

xvij<sup>o</sup> Infans fil' Godfr'i Stevenson

xviii<sup>o</sup> Thomas Youle

xxj<sup>o</sup> Will'us fil' Roberti Slack

xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Josephus fil' Ed'r'i Saunderson et Robertus fil' Roberti Staniland

xxiiiij<sup>o</sup> Elizabetha fil' Johannis Ryles

xxvij<sup>o</sup> Margreta Stone vid' et ffancisca fil' Johannis Dodworth

xxviii<sup>o</sup> Will'us fil' Will'i Stocke

xxix<sup>o</sup> Jana ux' Johannis Stone

xxx<sup>o</sup> Georgius More

Februario

j<sup>o</sup> Georgi' fil' Ed'r'i Savage

iiiij<sup>o</sup> Gracia Moke et Jana Ellis

xj<sup>o</sup> Isabella fil' Georgii Hill

xiiij<sup>o</sup> Johannes fil' ffrancisci Barlowe

xvj<sup>o</sup> Will'us fil' Johannis Tayler

xvij<sup>o</sup> Henricus Topley

xxj<sup>o</sup> Hellena Barber vid'

- xxvj<sup>o</sup> Barbara ux' Ed'r'i Tingle et infans fil' Ed'r'i Tingle  
 xxvij<sup>o</sup> Margreta fil' Oxspring' Darwin

Martio

- j<sup>o</sup> Sara fil' Johannis Hollinbrigg  
 iiij<sup>o</sup> Elizabetha Stone vid'  
 v<sup>o</sup> Johannes fil' Ric'i Slack et Elias Ramsker  
 vj<sup>o</sup> Margreta Stacie  
 xiiij<sup>o</sup> Infans fil' Johannis Otes  
 xiiij<sup>o</sup> Anna fil' Johannis Belfeld et infans fil' Thomæ Skargell

[page ends]

- xv<sup>o</sup> Infans fil' Ric'i Watson  
 xx<sup>o</sup> Hellena ux' Thomæ Hobson et infans fil' Roberti Tayler  
 xxj<sup>o</sup> Johannes Mathewman  
 xxij<sup>o</sup> Alicia fil' ffrancisci Oxspring  
 xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Anna ux' Thomæ Skargill  
 xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Sara Wright vid'

Anno D'ni 1648

- xxvij<sup>o</sup> Maria fil' Thomæ Skoror et Elizabetha fil' Randolph' Marshall  
 xxix<sup>o</sup> Infans fil' Will'i Elliott et infans fil' Roberti Staniland  
 xxxj<sup>o</sup> Sara fil' Will'i Unwen

Aprili

- j<sup>o</sup> Marcus fil' Will'i Trickett  
 iiij<sup>o</sup> Maria ux' Rob'ti Stannidge  
 iiij<sup>o</sup> Anna fil' Ric'i Sunderland  
 vj<sup>o</sup> Thomas fil' Jacobi Spencer  
 vij<sup>o</sup> Joh'es fil' Thomæ Wainwright  
 viij<sup>o</sup> Hellena ux' Hugonis Chalner  
 x<sup>o</sup> Sara fil' Malini Pye  
 xj<sup>o</sup> Katherina Hewood  
 xiiij<sup>o</sup> Georgi' fil' Georgii Pearson  
 xvij<sup>o</sup> Dorothea ux' Thomæ Ragg  
 xvij<sup>o</sup> Infans fil' Johannis Houle  
 xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Will'us fil' Georgii Norris  
 xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Ric'us Benson  
 xxv<sup>o</sup> Elizabetha Berry vid' et Anna fil' Johannis Halley  
 xxvj<sup>o</sup> Jacobus Savage  
 xxvij<sup>o</sup> Infans fil' Thomæ Warde  
 xxviiij<sup>o</sup> Johannes Tayler et Thomas fil' Nich'i Godderd

Maiio

- viiij<sup>o</sup> Sara fil' Thomæ Heward  
 xj<sup>o</sup> Joh'es Belfeld  
 xij<sup>o</sup> Rebecka fil' Thomæ Dale  
 xiiij<sup>o</sup> Infans Georgii Spooner  
 xiiij<sup>o</sup> Infans fil' Georgii Spooner  
 xv<sup>o</sup> Infans fil' Will'i Yates  
 xvj<sup>o</sup> Thomas Smith  
 xviiij<sup>o</sup> Will'us Bamforth  
 xix<sup>o</sup> Infans fil' Rob'ti Allin  
 xxj<sup>o</sup> Isabella Wilkinson vid' et Margreta ux' Nich'i Rodes  
 xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Anna ux' Thomæ Bower

- xxv<sup>o</sup> Rob'tus Carr, Hellena ux' Rob'ti Allin et Rob'tus fil' Abrahami Grimeshawe
- xxvij<sup>o</sup> Maria ux' Lodivici Denton et Maria ux' Jonathan' Thorpe
- xxviiij<sup>o</sup> Johannes fil' Ed'r'i Blackborne
- Junio
- ij<sup>o</sup> Rob'tus Hodgson
- iiij<sup>o</sup> Infans fil' Rob'ti Stacie [page ends]
- v<sup>o</sup> Hellena Guest
- ix<sup>o</sup> Johannes Topley
- xiiiij<sup>o</sup> Barbara ux' Johannis Hopkinson
- xxij<sup>o</sup> Thomas Greene
- xxix<sup>o</sup> Isabella ux' Ed'r'i Barlowe et infans fil' Ed'r'i Barlowe
- Julio
- iiij<sup>o</sup> Anna Shemeld
- v<sup>o</sup> Sara fil' Will'i Webster
- x<sup>o</sup> Hellena fil' Georgii Brewell
- xj<sup>o</sup> Georgius fil' Thomæ fowler
- xvij<sup>o</sup> Anna ux' Henrici Bright
- xviiij<sup>o</sup> Petrus Holmer
- xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Will'us fil' Ric'i fowler
- xxv<sup>o</sup> Maria fil' Josephi Sturtevant et infans fil' Jacobi Staniforth
- xxvj<sup>o</sup> Nich'us fil' Antonii Hunter
- xxvij<sup>o</sup> Johannes fil' Will'i Windle
- xxviiij<sup>o</sup> Infans fil' Georgii Ronckesley
- Augusto
- ij<sup>o</sup> Infans fil' Josephi Skargell
- iiij<sup>o</sup> Maria fil' Ric'i Loy
- v<sup>o</sup> Maria fil' Roberti Stannidge
- xij<sup>o</sup> Johannes Horner
- xviiij<sup>o</sup> Thomas Holmes
- xxj<sup>o</sup> Israel fil' Thomæ Wade
- xxij<sup>o</sup> Christopherus Milward
- xxv<sup>o</sup> Priscilla ux' Jacobi Staniforth et Anna fil' Rob'ti Sandes
- xxvj<sup>o</sup> Jana ux' Thomæ Smith
- xxj<sup>o</sup> (*sic*) Will'us ffox gen'
- Septembri
- viiij<sup>o</sup> Rebecka fil' Ed'r'i Higge
- x<sup>o</sup> Will'us Hall
- xv<sup>o</sup> Hellena ux' Johannis Machon et infans fil' Will'i Urrin
- xvij<sup>o</sup> Johannes Ogdin
- xx<sup>o</sup> Sara fil' Thomæ Holland
- xxviiij<sup>o</sup> Anna ux' Joh'is Brammall
- xxix<sup>o</sup> Anna fil' Thomæ Bate
- Octobri
- ij<sup>o</sup> Elizabetha fil' Ric'i Carnoll
- vij<sup>o</sup> Jacob' fil' Gil'r' Scott
- viiij<sup>o</sup> Infans fil' Thomæ Justice
- ix<sup>o</sup> Joh'es Swifte et Margreta ffox vid'
- xj<sup>o</sup> Joh'es Scott
- xiij<sup>o</sup> Maria fil' Will'i Trippett



- xvj<sup>o</sup> Infans fil' Joh'es Topliffe  
 xix<sup>o</sup> Joh'es fil' Antonii Ellis et Joseph' fil' Daniell' Meares [*page ends*]  
 xx<sup>o</sup> [*blank*] Scott et Will'us fil' Will'i Kirkham  
 xxij<sup>o</sup> Maria ux' Will'i Stacie  
 xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Maria Topley vid'  
 xxvij<sup>o</sup> Alicia ux' Symonis Stone  
 xxviiij<sup>o</sup> Henric' fil' Luci Mastin  
**Novembri**  
 j<sup>o</sup> Will'us Hobson  
 iiij<sup>o</sup> Elizabetha ux' Ric'i Carnoll  
 v<sup>o</sup> Thomas fil' Georgii Norris  
 x<sup>o</sup> Ric'us Crooke et Joh'es fil' Joh'is Greenwood  
 xj<sup>o</sup> Georgius fil' Georgii Stacie  
 xvj<sup>o</sup> Anna Lee vid' et infans fil' Will'i Wild  
 xix<sup>o</sup> Ric'us Smart  
 xxj<sup>o</sup> Will'us Robinson  
 xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Lucus Pinder  
 xxv<sup>o</sup> Elizabetha fil' Rob'ti Shawre  
 xxvij<sup>o</sup> Ric'us Trippett  
 xxviiij<sup>o</sup> Margreta ux' Ed'r'i Creswick et Katherina ux' Will'i Waddie  
 xxx<sup>o</sup> Georgius Hodgson  
**Decembri**  
 iiij<sup>o</sup> Ric'us fil' Roberti Shawre  
 vij<sup>o</sup> Alicia Daniell vid'  
 xij<sup>o</sup> Joh'es Stevin, Margreta fil' Rob'ti Stacie et Maria fil' Maria Styche  
 xiiij<sup>o</sup> Will'us Lewis et Alicia Youle vid'  
 xv<sup>o</sup> Nich'us Robuck  
 xvj<sup>o</sup> Antonius fil' Ric'i Plattē et Anna ux' Joh'is Timme  
 xvij<sup>o</sup> Lawrencius Bradberry, Barbara ux' Thomæ Bower et Bettricia  
 fil' Hugonis Hartley  
 xviiij<sup>o</sup> Alicia Yates  
 xix<sup>o</sup> Thomas fil' Will'i Riche  
 xx<sup>o</sup> Maria fil' Joh'is Topliffe  
**Januario**  
 j<sup>o</sup> Anna Shackleton  
 ij<sup>o</sup> Ric'us fil' Ric'i Plattē  
 iiij<sup>o</sup> Will'us Smith, Martha fil' Caroli Smith et Joshua fil' Joh'is  
 Staniforth [*page ends*]  
 iiiij<sup>o</sup> Ed'r'us Webster  
 xj<sup>o</sup> [*blank*] ux' Will'i Eelam  
 xij<sup>o</sup> Sara fil' Ed'r'i Nelson  
 xiiij<sup>o</sup> Will'us Rawson, Margreta Haughton vid' et Martha fil' Roberti  
 Stannidge  
 xvij<sup>o</sup> Margreta fil' Will'i Pell  
 xix<sup>o</sup> Infans fil' Roberti Wilkinson  
 xx<sup>o</sup> Jana ffelscod vid'  
 xxj<sup>o</sup> Joh'es Pearson et Joh'es fil' Nich'i Haughton  
 xxij<sup>o</sup> Will'us fil' Will'i Wadsworth  
 xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Joh'es fil' Rob'ti Twigg et Josephus Crookes  
 xxv<sup>o</sup> Radulphus Wastnett

- xxvj<sup>o</sup> Joh'es fil' Ric'i Gascoigne  
 xxviii<sup>o</sup> Duo infantes Josephi [*blank*]  
 xxx<sup>o</sup> Anna Ramsa vid'

## Februario

- j<sup>o</sup> Joh'es fil' Joh'is Morton, Anna ux' Will'i Hartley et Sara fil'  
 Henrici Shawe  
 ij<sup>o</sup> Sara fil' Hugonis Hartley  
 v<sup>o</sup> Georgius Jackson  
 vj<sup>o</sup> Samuel' fil' Thomæ Lawe  
 ix<sup>o</sup> Elizabetha fil' Thomæ Beane  
 xij<sup>o</sup> Carolus fil' Rob'ti Wainwright et Thomas Bingham  
 xiiij<sup>o</sup> Georgius Clayton, Gilbertus fil' Ric'i Taylor et infans fil' Ric'i  
 Taylor  
 xiiij<sup>o</sup> Margreta ux' Gilberti Shawe  
 xvij<sup>o</sup> Anna ux' Georgii Cooke  
 xviiij<sup>o</sup> Infans fil' Nich'i Wigfall  
 xix<sup>o</sup> Johannes fil' Johannis Ratcliffe  
 xx<sup>o</sup> Isaack Gray et Anna fil' Johannis Otes  
 xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Maria Strawe vid'  
 xxiiiij<sup>o</sup> Arthur' Shawre  
 xxv<sup>o</sup> Alicia fil' Ric'i Allin et Katherina ux' Joh'is Doungworth

## Marcio

- iiij<sup>o</sup> Infans fil' Antonii Mokeson  
 v<sup>o</sup> Nich'us fil' Nich'i ffisher  
 vj<sup>o</sup> Johannes Hoyland  
 xj<sup>o</sup> Hellena ux' Henrici Robinson et Margreta fil' Ed'r'i Webster  
 xij<sup>o</sup> Maria fil' Aliciæ Parker  
 xviiij<sup>o</sup> Maria Gray vid', Elizabetha fil' Ed'r'i Webster et Samuel' fil'  
 Rad'i Turner [*page ends*]  
 xix<sup>o</sup> Infans fil' Clementis Parker  
 xx<sup>o</sup> Alienus  
 xxij<sup>o</sup> Isabella ux' Rob'ti Taylor et Elizabetha fil' Henrici Woodhouse  
 xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Georgius fil' Ric'i Genn  
 xxiiiij<sup>o</sup> ffranciscus Barlowe

Anno D'ni 1649

- xxv<sup>o</sup> Margreta Savage

## Aprili

- iiij<sup>o</sup> Georgius Lee et Joh'es fil' Nich'i Pearson  
 xj<sup>o</sup> Michael Winter  
 xij<sup>o</sup> Elizabeth' fil' Joh'is Beighton et Hugo Hartley  
 xv<sup>o</sup> Christopherus Hartley et Elizabetha fil' Joh'is Newbould  
 xix<sup>o</sup> Will'us Spencer gen'  
 xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Thomas Staniforth  
 xxiiiij<sup>o</sup> Jacobus fil' Jacobi Otes  
 xxv<sup>o</sup> Ulisses ffox, Joh'es ffletcher, Anna fil' Lawrencii Glover et Elizeus  
 fil' Alexandri Baram

## Maio

- j<sup>o</sup> Georgius Hartley  
 iiij<sup>o</sup> Lidia fil' Rob'ti Anderton  
 iiiij<sup>o</sup> Thomas Mokeson

- xv<sup>o</sup> Robert Pearson et Elizabetha Clayton vid'  
 xvj<sup>o</sup> Margreta fil' Jacobi Barber  
 xx<sup>o</sup> Robertus fil' Malin' Pye  
 xxij<sup>o</sup> Infans fil' Georgii Brodebent  
 xxv<sup>o</sup> [blank] Cragg  
 xxvj<sup>o</sup> Joshua fil' Ric'i Clayton et Susanna fil' Antonii Bate  
 xxvij<sup>o</sup> Anna ux' Joh'is Atkin  
 xxix<sup>o</sup> Maria fil' Rollandi Watson  
 xxx<sup>o</sup> Isabella Carr vid', Joh'es Silvester et Alicia Nowell vid'

## Junio

- ij<sup>o</sup> Sara fil' Thomæ Creswick  
 vij<sup>o</sup> Anna ux' Hugonis Allen  
 x<sup>o</sup> Jonathan' fil' Ric'i Rowbothom  
 xij<sup>o</sup> Ric'us Clayton  
 xv<sup>o</sup> Infans fil' Jacobi Greene  
 xix<sup>o</sup> Robertus fil' Thomæ Ronckesley  
 xx<sup>o</sup> Margreta ux' Joh'is Harrison  
 xxiii<sup>o</sup> Infans fil' Will'i Dickenson  
 xxv<sup>o</sup> Anna fil' Thomæ Jessopp  
 xxvij<sup>o</sup> Anna fil' Thomæ Newbold  
 xxx<sup>o</sup> Maria fil' Rad'i Wildsmith

[page ends]

## Julio

- ij<sup>o</sup> Margeria Nayler vid'  
 iij<sup>o</sup> Will'us Throope  
 iiij<sup>o</sup> Joh'es Torr et Jennetta Beighton vid'  
 xij<sup>o</sup> Thomas fil' Antonii Morton et Anna Clarke vid'  
 xvij<sup>o</sup> Thomas Rawson cl'ic'  
 xix<sup>o</sup> Isabella fil' Rob'ti Tayler  
 xxj<sup>o</sup> Infans fil' Thomæ Wildsmith  
 xxij<sup>o</sup> Anna fil' Josephi Oxspring  
 xxiii<sup>o</sup> Thomas fil' Thomæ Spencer  
 xxx<sup>o</sup> Thomas Morehouse

## Augusto

- j<sup>o</sup> Georgius fil' Georgii Stainrod et Ric'us fil' Ric'i Wadsworth  
 iij<sup>o</sup> Thomas fil' Roberti Slack  
 iiij<sup>o</sup> Petrus fil' Petri Dobson  
 vij<sup>o</sup> Robertus Creswick  
 xj<sup>o</sup> Infans fil' Will'i Stacie  
 xiii<sup>o</sup> Joh'es fil' Will'i Bulfett et Anna ux' Nich'i Drable  
 xix<sup>o</sup> Infans fil' Georgii Bullus  
 xx<sup>o</sup> Joh'es fil' Joh'is Boothe et Katherina ux' Rob'ti Chalner  
 xxvj<sup>o</sup> Elizabetha fil' Will'i Carr  
 xxvij<sup>o</sup> Anna fil' Ric'i Morton

## Septembri

- ij<sup>o</sup> Thomas Parker  
 iij<sup>o</sup> Thomas fil' Leonardi Roberte  
 vj<sup>o</sup> Elizabetha fil' Will'i Selliock  
 vij<sup>o</sup> Infans fil' Roberti Symon  
 viij<sup>o</sup> Joh'es fil' Thomæ Crosley  
 xj<sup>o</sup> Anna Hailes et infans fil' Joh'is Tompson

- xiiij<sup>o</sup> Maria fil' Josephi Slack  
 xviiij<sup>o</sup> Robertus fil' Humfr'i Swifte  
 xxj<sup>o</sup> Sara fil' Joh'is Wadsworth  
 xxij<sup>o</sup> Maria Wood vid'  
 xxv<sup>o</sup> Elizabetha ux' Will'i Bright  
 xxviiij<sup>o</sup> Sara fil' Will'i Smith  
 Octobri  
   x<sup>o</sup> Infans fil' Jacobi Staniforth  
   xv<sup>o</sup> Thomas Stacie  
   xviij<sup>o</sup> Thomas Cotterill  
   xxij<sup>o</sup> Sara fil' Thomæ Twigg  
   xxvj<sup>o</sup> Robertus Wainwright  
   xxvij<sup>o</sup> Robertus fil' Ed'r'i Archdale  
   xxviiij<sup>o</sup> Alicia Hancock  
   xxx<sup>o</sup> Sara fil' Ed'r'i Archdale  
 Novembri  
   ij<sup>o</sup> Robertus Shemeld  
   iiij<sup>o</sup> Will'us Newsam et Will'us fil' Nich'i Shircliffe [page ends]  
   ix<sup>o</sup> Petrus fil' Will'i Smith  
   xj<sup>o</sup> Morgin' Jones  
   xiiij<sup>o</sup> Gracia ux' Joh'is Shirlock et Elizabetha Moke vid'  
   xxj<sup>o</sup> Will'us fil' Roberti Shawe  
   xxij<sup>o</sup> Joh'es Brownell et Joh'es fil' Rob'ti Bullus  
   xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Anna fil' Thomæ Jenninge  
   xxvj<sup>o</sup> Michael Stone  
   xxviiij<sup>o</sup> Thomas Stone  
 Decembri  
   iiij<sup>o</sup> Joh'es fil' Georgii Hunter  
   vj<sup>o</sup> Anna Hobson vid' et Maria fil' Lionel' Shacklock  
   vij<sup>o</sup> Martha ux' Will'i Wadsworth  
   xj<sup>o</sup> Joh'es Saunderson  
   xiiij<sup>o</sup> Sara fil' Ed'r'i Hill  
   xvj<sup>o</sup> Infans fil' Thomæ Webster  
   xviiij<sup>o</sup> Sara fil' Humphr'i Swifte et infans fil' Edmundi Jefcock  
   xx<sup>o</sup> Sara fil' Rob'ti Snidall  
   xxj<sup>o</sup> Antonius Higgenon et Josephus fil' Ed'r'i Saunderson  
   xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Ric'us Greenwood  
   xxix<sup>o</sup> Infans fil' Thomæ Justice  
   xxx<sup>o</sup> Infans fil' Georgii Handley et  
   xxxj<sup>o</sup> [blank] ux' Joh'is Steevenson  
 Januario  
   ij<sup>o</sup> Jacobus fil' Joh'is Handley  
   iiij<sup>o</sup> Josephus fil' Ed'r'i Rawson  
   iiij<sup>o</sup> Lawrenceus Beighton  
   v<sup>o</sup> Sara fil' Rob'ti Kirkbie  
   vj<sup>o</sup> Henricus Stone  
   vij<sup>o</sup> Johannes Handley et Joh'es fil' Roberti Robinson  
   viiij<sup>o</sup> Josephus fil' Joh'is Stone  
   x<sup>o</sup> Dennis Brodebent et Sara Parker  
   xiiij<sup>o</sup> Rosamond' fil' Humfr'i Ware

xv<sup>o</sup> Isabella fil' Will'i Justice  
 xxij<sup>o</sup> Johannes Hancock, Margreta ux' Ed'r'i Archdale et Townend  
 qui fuit alienus

xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Ric'us fil' Lawrencii Gee et Johannes Belfeld

Februario

j<sup>o</sup> Alienus qui venit ex com' Lancastræ  
 vij<sup>o</sup> Thomas fil' Thomæ Wood  
 viij<sup>o</sup> Maria ux' Ed'r'i Hancock  
 xj<sup>o</sup> Jonathan' Barlowe  
 xiiij<sup>o</sup> Joh'es fil' Nich'i Chowe et Elizabetha fil' Will'i Tayler  
 xvj<sup>o</sup> Johannes Troughton  
 xx<sup>o</sup> Thomas ffowler et Elizabetha fil' Davidis Price  
 xxij<sup>o</sup> ffancisca ux' Ric'i Stone  
 xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Robertus Holland  
 xxv<sup>o</sup> Josephus fil' Ric'i Twigg

[page ends]

Martio

ij<sup>o</sup> Elizabetha ux' Jacobi Hirst, Alicia fil' Thomæ Skargill et infans  
 fil' Arthur' Clayton  
 iij<sup>o</sup> Infans fil' Stephani Bright  
 iiij<sup>o</sup> Johanna ux' Christopheri Kue  
 vj<sup>o</sup> Alicia ux' Petri Sugden  
 vij<sup>o</sup> Bettricia fil' Georgii Rose  
 ix<sup>o</sup> Anna ux' Will'i Creswick  
 x<sup>o</sup> Randolph' Hancock  
 xiiij<sup>o</sup> Georgius Redfearne et infans fil' Joh'is Dodworth  
 xiiij<sup>o</sup> Ed'r'us fil' Ed'r'i Archdale  
 xvj<sup>o</sup> Elizabetha ux' Will'i Mattheve et Dorothea Turner vid'  
 xviiij<sup>o</sup> Martha fil' Roberti Pointon  
 xix<sup>o</sup> Ric'us Woodroue et Will'us Hartley  
 xxij<sup>o</sup> Mattheus Keelebeck et Lucia ux' Joh'is Dodworth  
 xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Anna Edwarde vid' et Anna fil' Samuel' Tompson  
 xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Margreta ux' Will'i Vescie  
 Anno D'ni 1650

Aprili

j<sup>o</sup> Maria ux' Arthur' Clayton et Maria fil' Thomæ Spencer  
 ij<sup>o</sup> Phillippus Morton, Johannes Brodebent, Anna Shawre vid' et  
 Johannes fil' Will'i Ward  
 iij<sup>o</sup> Ric'us ffox et Anna Meller vid'  
 vij<sup>o</sup> Hellena Carr  
 viij<sup>o</sup> Lionell Holmes  
 ix<sup>o</sup> Josephus Skargill et Margreta Smith vid'  
 x<sup>o</sup> Thomas Heward et Elizabeth' fil' Josephi Capper  
 xiiij<sup>o</sup> Joh'es fil' Georgii Oxspring et Elizabetha ux' Thome Lee  
 xvj<sup>o</sup> Winifrid' Clayton vid'  
 xvij<sup>o</sup> Thomas Ellis  
 xx<sup>o</sup> Ric'us Tawney et infans fil' Thome Heward  
 xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Ruth' fil' Thome Heward et infans fil' Nich'i Chowe  
 xxvj<sup>o</sup> Johannes Hancock

Mai

ij<sup>o</sup> Johannes Swinden et Ric'us fil' Samuel' Kirkby

- iij<sup>o</sup> Phillippa Wigfall vid'  
 v<sup>o</sup> Joseph' fil' Ric'i Denton [page ends]  
 vj<sup>o</sup> Ed'r'us fil' Jacobi Hunt  
 x<sup>o</sup> Elizabetha fil' Will'i Warter  
 xj<sup>o</sup> Robertus Shawe, Ed'r'us fil' Roberti Chalner, Johannes Stacie  
     Henricus Spademan et infans fil' Josephi Oxspring  
 xv<sup>o</sup> Margreta ux' Joh'is Machon et Rosa fil' Georgii Brewell  
 xxj<sup>o</sup> Maria fil' Georgii Stringer et infans fil' Thome Scorer  
 xxij<sup>o</sup> Will'us fil' Will'i Leeche et infans fil' Thome ffox  
 xxvij<sup>o</sup> Ric'us Riche et Johanna Taylor vid'  
 xxix<sup>o</sup> Maria ux' Will'i Cooke  
 Junio  
     iij<sup>o</sup> Ric'us fil' Ric'i Simms  
     x<sup>o</sup> Will'us firth, Johannes Brodebent et Bridgetta ux' Josephi Smith  
     xv<sup>o</sup> Will'us Robbinson  
     xx<sup>o</sup> Maria Nutter vid'  
     xxj<sup>o</sup> Rosa Chappell  
     xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Robertus Maden et Carolus fil' Rad'i Hobson  
     xxvj<sup>o</sup> Rosa ux' Ric'i Simms  
     xxvij<sup>o</sup> Sara Smedley et Anna filia Thome Hobson  
 Julio  
     v<sup>o</sup> Thomas fil' Thome Woolehouse  
     vj<sup>o</sup> Maria fil' Petri Creswick et Elizabetha fil' Thome Machon  
     vij<sup>o</sup> Maria ux' Rad'i Jackson  
     xij<sup>o</sup> Margeria ux' Symonis Leighton  
     xiiij<sup>o</sup> Johannes Shooter  
     xix<sup>o</sup> Johanna ux' Will'i Mason et Nathan' fil' Jacobi Hobson  
     xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Sara Hall  
 Augusto  
     j<sup>o</sup> Infans filius Lodivici Paramoure  
     ix<sup>o</sup> Will'us Lawe  
     xj<sup>o</sup> Margreta Linley vid'  
     xvj<sup>o</sup> Infans fil' Rad'i Stacie  
     xxj<sup>o</sup> Antonius fil' Will'i ffox  
     xxij<sup>o</sup> Infans filius Henrici Garsett  
     xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Elizabetha Walker vid'  
     xxv<sup>o</sup> Thomas Clayton  
     xxxj<sup>o</sup> Will'us fil' Roberti Mawre [page ends]  
 Septembri  
     vij<sup>o</sup> Robertus Hall  
     xiiij<sup>o</sup> Johannes Bright  
     xv<sup>o</sup> Will'us Walton  
     xxij<sup>o</sup> Katherina ux' Ed'r'i Rawson  
     xxvj<sup>o</sup> Alicia Holland  
     xxvij<sup>o</sup> Ric'us Wood  
 Octobri  
     vj<sup>o</sup> Katherina ux' Will'i Hartley  
     vij<sup>o</sup> Georgius Whittakers  
     vij<sup>o</sup> Priscilla fil' Johannis Berry  
     xiiij<sup>o</sup> Sara fil' Johannis Handley

xvij<sup>o</sup> Elizabetha ux' Will'i Ronckesley

xxxj<sup>o</sup> Elizabetha ux' Johannis Berry

Novembri

j<sup>o</sup> Elizabetha fil' Thome Barber

iiij<sup>o</sup> Georgius Beale et Gracia Morton vid'

vij<sup>o</sup> Infans fil' Johannis Greene

viiij<sup>o</sup> Debora fil' Samuel' Staniforth

x<sup>o</sup> Infans fil' Ed'r'i Pearson

xij<sup>o</sup> Anna fil' Will'i Newboun

xiiij<sup>o</sup> Dorothea ux' Ric'i Raworth

xvj<sup>o</sup> Infans fil' Antonii Reynes

xvij<sup>o</sup> Hellena ux' Antonii Reynes

xix<sup>o</sup> Thomas Nicholson

xxj<sup>o</sup> Georgius fil' Will'i Carr

xxvj<sup>o</sup> Johannes fil' Georgii Cartwright

xxx<sup>o</sup> Francisca ux' Ed'r'i Pearson

Decembri

iiij<sup>o</sup> Maria fil' Johannis Leeke

v<sup>o</sup> Infans fil' Ric'i Dinnis

vj<sup>o</sup> Henricus fil' Thome Woolehouse et Margreta ux' Johannis Taylor

viiij<sup>o</sup> Will'us Bright et Johannes Mokeson

xj<sup>o</sup> Johannes Shemeld

xiiij<sup>o</sup> Jacobus Harrison

xxj<sup>o</sup> Infans fil' Roberti Snidall

xxv<sup>o</sup> Ed'r'us Blackborne

xxvij<sup>o</sup> Elizabetha Bradowe vid'

[page ends]

Januario

j<sup>o</sup> Johannes Tuke et infans fil' Ric'i Morrall

iiij<sup>o</sup> Anna fil' Ric'i Morrall

vj<sup>o</sup> Robertus Morton

xiiij<sup>o</sup> Johannes fil' Ric'i Abtie, Maria ux' Will'i Machon et infans fil'

Joh'is Creswick

xvj<sup>o</sup> Maria fil' Joh'is Kesteeven

xviiij<sup>o</sup> Alexander Sparke

xix<sup>o</sup> Ric'us Goodale

xx<sup>o</sup> Antonius Ellis

xxvij<sup>o</sup> Trotha ux' Ric'i Paramoure

Februario

ij<sup>o</sup> Elizabetha ux' Johannis Creswick

v<sup>o</sup> Antonius Howsley

xij<sup>o</sup> Hellena fil' Ed'r'i Hancock

xiiij<sup>o</sup> Infans fil' Jervasii Cowper

xvij<sup>o</sup> Elizabetha ux' Johannis Ryles

xx<sup>o</sup> Hellena Staniforth vid'

xxv<sup>o</sup> Josephus Beale

Martio

iiij<sup>o</sup> Johannes fil' Johannis Turner

v<sup>o</sup> Thomas Crooke

vj<sup>o</sup> [blank] Ed'r'i Heapes

x<sup>o</sup> Infans fil' Ric'i Wadsworth

- xvij<sup>o</sup> Emotta ux' Thome Maude  
 xvij<sup>o</sup> Sara fil' Georgii Hobson  
 xix<sup>o</sup> Theophilus fil' Antonii Reynes  
 xx<sup>o</sup> Maria fil' Joh'is Smith  
 xxij<sup>o</sup> franciscus Oxspring  
 xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Jacobus Pearson

1651

- xxvij<sup>th</sup> Jennett wife of William Ashley, Grace wife of Will'm' Parker  
 xxx<sup>th</sup> Thomas sonne of Robert Slack & an infant of William Ward
- April
- j<sup>st</sup> Symon Leighton  
 ii<sup>d</sup> John Hall  
 v<sup>th</sup> George Holmer & Elizabeth wife of Anthony Boothe<sup>1</sup> [page ends]  
 viij<sup>th</sup> Mary wife of Hugh Chalner  
 x<sup>th</sup> William Cowper & Anne Jerrom wid'  
 xj<sup>th</sup> Thomas Oxspring, Elizabeth wife of Christopher Heward, Elizabeth daughter of Geo' Stockdale  
 xij<sup>th</sup> James Mekin  
 xiiij<sup>th</sup> An infant of Henry Marshall  
 xvj<sup>th</sup> An infant of Henry Marshall  
 xix<sup>th</sup> Emmott wife of Robert Beete  
 xx<sup>th</sup> Robert Cowper  
 xxj<sup>th</sup> Robert sonne of Robert Allin  
 xxiiij<sup>th</sup> An infant of Roger Lee  
 xxiiij<sup>th</sup> Robert sonne of Robert Stacie & W'm sonne of George Godderd  
 xxv<sup>th</sup> John Kesteeven  
 xxvj<sup>th</sup> W'm sonne of W'm Elliott  
 xxvij<sup>th</sup> Hugh Chalner  
 xxix<sup>th</sup> Lidia daughter of W'm Bullus
- Maie
- j<sup>st</sup> John sonne of John Barber  
 ij<sup>d</sup> Thomas Parker  
 iiij<sup>d</sup> W'm Warter, Hugh Smith & an infant of James Webster  
 iiij<sup>th</sup> Anne daughter of Anthony Webster & John sonne of John Hancock  
 v<sup>th</sup> Anne wife of Thomas ffox  
 viij<sup>th</sup> Margrett Stone & an infant of Joseph Stacie  
 x<sup>th</sup> George Bowser & John sonne of John Dore  
 xij<sup>th</sup> John Stacie & Suzanna daughter of Anthony Midleton  
 xiiij<sup>th</sup> Elizabeth Barnes wid'  
 xiiij<sup>th</sup> W'm sonne of Thomas Stone  
 xxij<sup>th</sup> Thomas Hall, Arthur Hewood & Richard Bell  
 xxiiij<sup>th</sup> W'm Mathewman  
 xxvij<sup>th</sup> An infant of Henry Beighton  
 xxix<sup>th</sup> Sara wife of W'm Ward & Anne daughter of Peter West
- June
- j<sup>st</sup> Mary Mathewman wid' & Rebecka Brodebent [page ends]

<sup>1</sup> The two pages, commencing with the entry viij<sup>o</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup>, 'Robertus Hall,' and ending with v<sup>o</sup> April, 'Elizabeth wife of Anthony Boothe,' are headed 'Baptizati.' This is evidently a clerical error, as the entries are a continuation of the burials. The following pages are headed 'Buried.'



- ij<sup>d</sup> Anne daughter of Robert Pearson  
 viij<sup>th</sup> Thomas firth & George Parkin  
 ix<sup>th</sup> Joseph sonne of Humphrey Almond  
 x<sup>th</sup> Joseph sonne of Nathaniell Robinson  
 xj<sup>th</sup> James sonne of James Savage  
 xij<sup>th</sup> Hellen Levick & Martha daughter of John Newbould  
 xiiij<sup>th</sup> Margrett Walker wid' & Thomas sonne of Thomas Hartley  
 xiiij<sup>th</sup> Elizabeth daughter of John Tompson  
 xvj<sup>th</sup> Mary Bingham  
 xxiiij<sup>th</sup> John Shawe & Will'm sonne of W'm Beale  
 xxiiij<sup>th</sup> Joseph sonne of Nicholas Sheircliffe  
 xxvj<sup>th</sup> John Greenwood & Sara daughter of Edward Higge  
 xxviiij<sup>th</sup> Joseph sonne of W'm Spencer gen', W'm Wilkinson & W'm  
 Littlewood  
 xxx<sup>th</sup> John sonne of Robert Sandes  
 July  
 j<sup>st</sup> Sara daughter of John Barber  
 ij<sup>d</sup> Mary daughter of John Staniforth  
 vj<sup>th</sup> George Skargell  
 vij<sup>th</sup> Henry Swifte  
 viij<sup>th</sup> Robert Chalner  
 ix<sup>th</sup> Edward sonne of John Tottington  
 xvij<sup>th</sup> Joseph sonne of W'm Longson  
 xviiij<sup>th</sup> Mary daughter of Edward Eyre  
 xx<sup>th</sup> francis Hoy widdowe  
 xxiiij<sup>th</sup> George Cooke  
 xxiiij<sup>th</sup> Robert Pearson & Ursula wife of W'm Clarbrough  
 xxix<sup>th</sup> W'm sonne of Thomas Sheppard & an infant of Thomas Hirst  
 xxxj<sup>th</sup> John Bate  
 August  
 j<sup>st</sup> francis sonne of James Curtis  
 x<sup>th</sup> Edward Stocke & Rosamond daughter of Thomas Hall  
 xiiij<sup>th</sup> Edmund sonne of Edmund Lethwood  
 xv<sup>th</sup> Johanna daughter of James Houle  
 xxj<sup>th</sup> Hellen daughter of Joseph Goddard  
 xxiiij<sup>th</sup> Meller Ratcliffe & Thomas sonne of W'm Crashawe  
 xxviij<sup>th</sup> Richard sonne of Richard Lee  
 xxviiij<sup>th</sup> Joseph sonne of Thomas Lawe [page ends]  
 September  
 j<sup>st</sup> Margrett daughter of James Pare & Mary daughter of Samuel  
 Barlowe  
 xij<sup>th</sup> Anne ffroste  
 xv<sup>th</sup> James Greene  
 xvj<sup>th</sup> Thomas Dale  
 xviiij<sup>th</sup> Infant of John Kirkby  
 xx<sup>th</sup> Tho' Gills  
 xxj<sup>th</sup> Alice Brooke, Sara daughter of Richard Hobson & an infant of  
 Robert Bamforth  
 xxiiij<sup>th</sup> Sara daughter of George Hobson  
 xxviiij<sup>th</sup> W'm sonne of Anthony Webster

- xxix<sup>th</sup> Margrett Oxspring  
 xxx<sup>th</sup> Mary Brownell wid'  
 October  
 j<sup>st</sup> Margrett wife of Richard Brownell  
 ij<sup>d</sup> Mary wife of John Awstacke  
 vij<sup>th</sup> Robert sonne of Thomas Willy  
 viij<sup>th</sup> John Steevenson  
 xiiij<sup>th</sup> Grace wife of Gilbert Wainwright  
 xvij<sup>th</sup> Mary wife of Phillipp Badger  
 xix<sup>th</sup> Richard Taylor & Margrett daughter of W'm Slack  
 xxij<sup>th</sup> Mary daughter of John Archdale & John sonne of Abraham  
 Parker  
 xxiiij<sup>th</sup> Samuell sonne of Richard Abtie  
 xxvj<sup>th</sup> Margrett wife of John Eaton  
 xxix<sup>th</sup> Tho' Midleton & Richard Hobson  
 xxx<sup>th</sup> Thomas Swifte, John Pearson & Anne Oxley  
 xxxj<sup>th</sup> Margery Hickson  
 November  
 j<sup>st</sup> Johan daughter of John Hawkesworth & John sonne of Robert  
 Maden  
 iiiij<sup>th</sup> Mary wife of John Atkinson  
 vj<sup>th</sup> John Savage  
 x<sup>th</sup> Elizabeth wife of Tho' Barber  
 xj<sup>th</sup> George sonne of Edward Hill  
 xij<sup>th</sup> George Ludlam & an infant of George Yates  
 xv<sup>th</sup> William Tayler  
 xvj<sup>th</sup> Charles Bower  
 xvij<sup>th</sup> George Jessopp gen'  
 xix<sup>th</sup> Rebecka daughter of Thomas Trickett  
 xxj<sup>th</sup> Grace Barnesley wid' & Elizabeth Hewood  
 xxiiij<sup>th</sup> John sonne of Charles Barlowe (?) & Sara daughter of Joseph  
 Hancock  
 xxx<sup>th</sup> Anne Brockson wid' [page ends]  
 December  
 j<sup>st</sup> Alice Shooter wid'  
 ij<sup>d</sup> George Hobson & William Swifte  
 v<sup>th</sup> Sara daughter of Symon Stone  
 vj<sup>th</sup> Sara daughter of Nicholas Newton  
 xij<sup>th</sup> Tho' sonne of Tho' Glover  
 xiiij<sup>th</sup> Mary daughter of John Newton  
 xvj<sup>th</sup> George Cartwright  
 xvij<sup>th</sup> Mary daughter of John Trippett  
 xxj<sup>th</sup> Henry Beighton & an infant of Peter Creswick  
 xxij<sup>th</sup> Nicholas sonne of Humphrey Shore  
 xxiiij<sup>th</sup> Sara wife of W'm Sorsbie  
 xxiiij<sup>th</sup> Alice wife of Peter Creswick & Alice daughter of Thomas Hall  
 xxv<sup>th</sup> Elizabeth wife of John Hopkinson & an infant of Thomas Justice  
 xxvj<sup>th</sup> James England  
 xxvij<sup>th</sup> Anne Wigfall wid'  
 xxx<sup>th</sup> Margrett wife of Nathaniell Robinson

## January

- 1<sup>st</sup> Edward Archer  
 1<sup>jd</sup> Alice wife of George Parker  
 1<sup>ijd</sup> Anne wife of Thomas Tullett & an infant of Thomas Blackborne  
 1<sup>iiij<sup>th</sup></sup> An infant of John Shore  
 1<sup>vij<sup>th</sup></sup> An infant of Edward Pearson  
 1<sup>x<sup>th</sup></sup> Margrett wife of John France  
 1<sup>xiiij<sup>th</sup></sup> Hellen Shemeld wid'  
 1<sup>xv<sup>th</sup></sup> George Skargell  
 1<sup>xvij<sup>th</sup></sup> Lidia daughter of John Wilde  
 1<sup>xx<sup>th</sup></sup> Robert Reynes & John sonne of Ulisses ffox  
 1<sup>xxj<sup>th</sup></sup> George Hill & an infant of Godfrey Stainton  
 1<sup>xxij<sup>th</sup></sup> Thomas Hancock & Ruth daughter of John Longley  
 1<sup>xxiiij<sup>th</sup></sup> An infant of Edmund Lockwood  
 1<sup>xxv<sup>th</sup></sup> Godfrey Stainton  
 1<sup>xxvj<sup>th</sup></sup> Lidia daughter of Jerman ffox  
 1<sup>xxvij<sup>th</sup></sup> Jane wife of John Jackson  
 1<sup>xxix<sup>th</sup></sup> William Plesington gen'  
 1<sup>xxx<sup>th</sup></sup> Jeffrey Walker

## February

- 1<sup>jd</sup> John sonne of David Price & a woman w'ch came from Bolton  
 1<sup>ijd</sup> Elizabeth daughter of George Wild & Anne daughter of Cornelius  
     Tompson  
 1<sup>ix<sup>th</sup></sup> Mary wife of John Harropp  
 1<sup>x<sup>th</sup></sup> Elizabeth wife of Symon Stone [page ends]  
 1<sup>xiiij<sup>th</sup></sup> Martha daughter of John Rose  
 1<sup>xvij<sup>th</sup></sup> Oliver Mattheue  
 1<sup>xvij<sup>th</sup></sup> Mary daughter of Francis Taylor  
 1<sup>xix<sup>th</sup></sup> Edward Creswick & John Harropp  
 1<sup>xxj<sup>st</sup></sup> Daniell Andrewe & Frances wife of Edward Higge  
 1<sup>xxij<sup>th</sup></sup> Peter sonne of Richard Morton  
 1<sup>xxiiij<sup>th</sup></sup> Isabell wife of John Cade  
 1<sup>xxiiij<sup>th</sup></sup> Mary wife of Thomas Oxspring  
 1<sup>xxv<sup>th</sup></sup> Joshua sonne of Robert Middleton  
 1<sup>xxvj<sup>th</sup></sup> Sara daughter of Alexander Watson

## Marche

- 1<sup>j<sup>st</sup></sup> An infant of Francis Bayley  
 1<sup>ij<sup>d</sup></sup> Anne Stone wid'  
 1<sup>iiij<sup>d</sup></sup> An infant of Henry Shawe  
 1<sup>iiij<sup>th</sup></sup> An infant of Stephen Bancks  
 1<sup>v<sup>th</sup></sup> George sonne of Geo' Chapman  
 1<sup>vj<sup>th</sup></sup> Lidia daughter of Nicho' Topliffe & Sara daughter of Henry  
     Peart  
 1<sup>xvij<sup>th</sup></sup> (*sic*) Anne Lee  
 1<sup>ix<sup>th</sup></sup> Hanna daughter of Robert Webster  
 1<sup>xij<sup>th</sup></sup> Geo' sonne of Geo' Brigge  
 1<sup>xv<sup>th</sup></sup> Elias Carr, Mary daughter of the said Elias Carr, Jane wife of  
     Joseph Ellis & W'm sonne of Michaelle Clarke  
 1<sup>xvij<sup>th</sup></sup> Robert Berry  
 1<sup>xix<sup>th</sup></sup> An infant of Henry Key

xxj<sup>th</sup> Katherin wife of John Dale  
 xxii<sup>j</sup><sup>th</sup> Gyles Webster  
 xxiii<sup>j</sup><sup>th</sup> Henry Peart

1652

xxvj<sup>th</sup> Samuell sonne of John Twigg  
 xxvii<sup>j</sup><sup>th</sup> John sonne of Robert Wilkinson  
 xxx<sup>th</sup> Thomas Spencer

Aprill

j<sup>st</sup> Anne wife of John Sheppard  
 ij<sup>d</sup> John sonne of Thomas Lawe & Margrett wife of Edmund Taylor  
 iij<sup>d</sup> Sara daughter of Tho' Chapman  
 v<sup>th</sup> Edward Ashton & Joshua sonne of Thomas Eckroyd  
 vij<sup>th</sup> Mary wife of David Lee  
 viij<sup>th</sup> Clement Rosington  
 x<sup>th</sup> Jeremiah sonne of W'm Peniston & an infant of Joseph Handley  
 xix<sup>th</sup> Elizabeth Troughton wid' & Anne daughter of Richard Swifte  
 xxj<sup>th</sup> Lawrence Glover  
 xxij<sup>th</sup> Mary daughter of Thomas Stone  
 xxiiij<sup>th</sup> An infant of W'm Trickett  
 xxvj<sup>th</sup> William Milnes &  
 xxvij<sup>th</sup> ffancis Heward

[page ends]

Maie

iiij<sup>d</sup> Annis Eaton wid'  
 ij<sup>d</sup> Sara Crooke wid'  
 vj<sup>th</sup> Mary Averill wid' & an infant of William Hunt  
 viij<sup>th</sup> Elizabeth Rosington wid' & Elizabeth wife of ffancis Cutt  
 x<sup>th</sup> Rebecka daughter of Tho' Midleton  
 xij<sup>th</sup> Thomas Swallowe & Mary Beighton  
 xiiij<sup>th</sup> Richard sonne of John Hickson  
 xiiiiij<sup>th</sup> Thomas sonne of John Stone & Rose Badger wid'  
 xxj<sup>th</sup> John sonne of George Brewell & Joshua sonne of Richard Robert  
 xxvj<sup>th</sup> Anne wife of George Carr  
 xxix<sup>th</sup> ffancis Cutt  
 xxx<sup>th</sup> Thomas Smith & an infant of Adam Allin  
 xxxj<sup>th</sup> William Skargell

June

viiij<sup>th</sup> Thomas Greaves & Sara Hartley  
 xj<sup>th</sup> Sara daughter of W'm Yates  
 xij<sup>th</sup> Elizabeth wife of Samuell [blank] & Mary daughter of Robert  
 Leeke  
 xiiij<sup>th</sup> Robert sonne of Joseph Handley & an infant of William Ellis  
 xiiiiij<sup>th</sup> Margrett wife of W'm Ellis  
 xvij<sup>th</sup> Tho' sonne of Margrett Heward  
 xviiij<sup>th</sup> Thomas sonne of John Rawson  
 xx<sup>th</sup> Richard Chapman & Bridgett wife of Arthur Clayton  
 xxiiij<sup>th</sup> Ruth daughter of Christopher Sheldon & Thomas sonne o  
 Robert Mawre  
 xxiiiiij<sup>th</sup> Hellen wife of Nicholas Stewardson & Leonard sonne of Nichola  
 ffisher  
 xxvij<sup>th</sup> Thomas sonne of Henry Shawe

xxviiij<sup>th</sup> Margrett England & an infant of James Rockley

July  
 j<sup>st</sup> Richard Crooke  
 iiij<sup>th</sup> W'm sonne of W'm Leeke  
 vj<sup>th</sup> Elizabeth wife of W'm Clarke  
 vij<sup>th</sup> Mary wife of Robert Hadfeld  
 viij<sup>th</sup> An infant of Thomas Heward  
 ix<sup>th</sup> W'm Wadsworth  
 x<sup>th</sup> Hellen wife of Richard Swifte & Sara daughter of W'm Yates  
 xij<sup>th</sup> Robert sonne of John Hall  
 xix<sup>th</sup> Nicholas Longley & Ruth daughter of Alexander Watson

[page ends]

xxj<sup>th</sup> Rolland Lord & W'm sonne of W'm Hartley  
 xxiiij<sup>th</sup> George Oxspring  
 xxvj<sup>th</sup> Margrett wife of Edward Berrie  
 xxix<sup>th</sup> Katherin Skargell wid'  
 xxx<sup>th</sup> Elizabeth Rawson wid' & Alice Revell wid'

August  
 iij<sup>d</sup> Hellen Parker wid'  
 iiij<sup>th</sup> John sonne of John Handbie & Hellen Throope  
 viij<sup>th</sup> Phillipp Carr  
 ix<sup>th</sup> Joseph Staniforth  
 x<sup>th</sup> Nicholas sonne of John Tottington  
 xj<sup>th</sup> Anne daughter of W'm Smith  
 xij<sup>th</sup> Richard Cudworth  
 xv<sup>th</sup> Mary wife of Robert Mabram  
 xxj<sup>th</sup> John sonne of George Key  
 xxiiij<sup>th</sup> Margery ffearneley wid' & Joshua sonne of Nicholas Chowe  
 xxiiij<sup>th</sup> Elizabeth daughter of Richard Lee

September  
 j<sup>st</sup> Thomas Jobson  
 iiij<sup>th</sup> Hanna daughter of John Dawson  
 vij<sup>th</sup> Priscilla daughter of Rolland Jefcock  
 ix<sup>th</sup> Elizabeth wife of Henry Woodhouse  
 x<sup>th</sup> Mary daughter of Thomas Chapman  
 xij<sup>th</sup> W'm sonne of Robert Newbold  
 xiiij<sup>th</sup> Robert Stacie & Elizabeth wife of Robert Leeke  
 xviiij<sup>th</sup> Thomas Mathyman  
 xxj<sup>th</sup> Elizabeth daughter of Tho' Jenninge  
 xxiiij<sup>th</sup> An infant of Henry Shawe  
 xxv<sup>th</sup> Robert Beighton & an infant of Henry Taylor  
 xxviiij<sup>th</sup> Lucy daughter of Tho' Lingard

October  
 j<sup>st</sup> Rolland Hallam  
 iiij<sup>th</sup> George Stacie  
 viij<sup>th</sup> Robert sonne of Robert Tompson  
 ix<sup>th</sup> Katherin wife of James Barber  
 xj<sup>th</sup> John sonne of Robert Osborne  
 xv<sup>th</sup> James Creswick  
 xix<sup>th</sup> Dorothy Bradshawe

- xxij<sup>th</sup> Richard Loy & Richard sonne of George Hunter  
 xxiii<sup>th</sup> Thomas Denton  
 xxvj<sup>th</sup> Margrett wife of Thomas Lee  
 xxvii<sup>th</sup> Richard sonne of Richard Wilkinson & John sonne of Robert  
 Beeley [page ends]

## November

- xiii<sup>th</sup> Will'm sonne of William Robinson  
 xvii<sup>th</sup> John Leadbeater  
 xxi<sup>th</sup> Samuell sonne of Gilbert Turner  
 xxvij<sup>th</sup> John sonne of Edward Hancock & Gilbert Shawe

## December

- vii<sup>th</sup> Margrett daughter of Richard Shawre  
 xiii<sup>th</sup> An infant of Thomas Justice  
 xvii<sup>th</sup> Cicilie Burton wid'  
 xx<sup>th</sup> Will'm Pearson & Jennett England wid'  
 xiii<sup>th</sup> (*sic*) Rebecka daughter of Edward Jackson  
 xxix<sup>th</sup> John sonne of James Spencer

## January

- vj<sup>t</sup> Anne daughter of Richard Slacke  
 xj<sup>th</sup> Robert sonne of W'm Hough  
 xv<sup>th</sup> An infant of Marke Syver  
 xxij<sup>th</sup> Ruth Nawe  
 xiii<sup>th</sup> (*sic*) George Valians  
 xxvii<sup>th</sup> Thomas sonne of John Stacie  
 xxxj<sup>th</sup> Marke sonne of Thomas Newton

## February

- vii<sup>th</sup> Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Dale  
 xij<sup>th</sup> Elizabeth Hackett  
 xix<sup>th</sup> Thomas Robertç  
 xxv<sup>th</sup> Judeth daughter of Katherin Ward  
 xxvii<sup>th</sup> An infant of Samuell Barlowe & Mary wife of Thomas Hicke

Martio (*sic*)

- v<sup>t</sup> An infant of Robert Stacie  
 viij<sup>t</sup> Mary wife of Richard Lee  
 xij<sup>th</sup> Elizabeth Creswicke wid'  
 xvj<sup>th</sup> Anne Hancocke  
 xix<sup>th</sup> Margrett wife of John Shore

1653

- xxvj<sup>t</sup> Thomas Webster

## April

- j<sup>st</sup> Godfrey fletcher  
 ix<sup>th</sup> Isabell wife of Edmund Henfrey  
 xiii<sup>th</sup> An infant of James Ridge  
 xx<sup>th</sup> Sara daughter of Anthony Webster  
 xxv<sup>th</sup> Alexander Webster  
 xxvij<sup>th</sup> Richard Carr  
 xxix<sup>th</sup> Richard Swifte

[page ends]

## Maie

- j<sup>st</sup> Alice wife of George Dickinson  
 iii<sup>th</sup> John sonne of Jeffrey Slacke

- ix<sup>th</sup> Margrett Creswicke wid'  
 xv<sup>th</sup> George Newbold  
 xx<sup>th</sup> Anne daughter of Thomas Hall  
 xxiii<sup>th</sup> Ruth daughter of John Wilkinson  
 xxvi<sup>th</sup> Sara daughter of John Stone  
 xxx<sup>th</sup> George sonne of George Holland
- June  
 iii<sup>th</sup> Margrett Didsley  
 v<sup>th</sup> Johann wife of William Unwin  
 x<sup>th</sup> Katherin Brodebent  
 xv<sup>th</sup> Anne wife of John Wilkinson  
 xx<sup>th</sup> Elizabeth wife of Robert Staniland  
 xxvi<sup>th</sup> Robert Hall  
 xxviii<sup>th</sup> Henry Turner  
 xxx<sup>th</sup> Katherin wife of Thomas Willey
- July  
 j<sup>st</sup> An infant of Edward Kighley  
 v<sup>th</sup> William White  
 vii<sup>th</sup> An infant of Parker Barnard  
 xv<sup>th</sup> Edmund Stevin  
 xviii<sup>th</sup> Anthony Brownell  
 xx<sup>th</sup> Margrett wife of James Dyson  
 xxiii<sup>th</sup> John Courtnall  
 xxviii<sup>th</sup> Samuell Sheldon
- August  
 v<sup>th</sup> Thomas Ludlam  
 ix<sup>th</sup> Elizabeth Ellis  
 x<sup>th</sup> William Hunt  
 xv<sup>th</sup> Alice Moke wid'  
 xviii<sup>th</sup> James Bright  
 xx<sup>th</sup> John Bamforth  
 xxv<sup>th</sup> Elizabeth wife of William Stacie  
 xxix<sup>th</sup> Hanna daughter of William Rose
- September  
 vij<sup>th</sup> Hellen wife of John Tottington  
 x<sup>th</sup> Mary Chappell widdowe  
 xvij<sup>th</sup> Peter Gant  
 xx<sup>th</sup> Mary wife of James Smith  
 xxiii<sup>th</sup> Elizabeth daughter of Lawrence Pearson  
 xx<sup>th</sup> (*sic*) Alice wife of James Rockley  
 xxij<sup>th</sup> (*sic*) William sonne of William Parlington  
 xxviii<sup>th</sup> Elizabeth wife of John Courtnall
- October  
 v<sup>th</sup> Anne daughter of W'm Skargell  
 ix<sup>th</sup> Thomas sonne of W'm Parlington  
 xiiij<sup>th</sup> Johanna Bright  
 xviiij<sup>th</sup> Joseph sonne of Robert Robinson & Alice daughter of James Hoole

[page ends]

[End of the burials in the second register book.]

[*Here begins the third register book.*]

1653. Birthes

Daie

In the moneth of

October

- xvij<sup>th</sup> Sara daughter of John Pearson  
 xxvij<sup>th</sup> Rebecka daughter of W'm Brookeshaw  
 xxix<sup>th</sup> William sonne of George Creswick & Mary daughter of Nicho'  
 Hick  
 xxx<sup>th</sup> Mary daughter of Roger Lee

November

- v<sup>th</sup> William sonne of Tho' Swifte  
 ix<sup>th</sup> Anne daughter of Geo' Hoyland & Joshua sonne of John Clayton  
 xxj<sup>th</sup> Mary daughter of Joseph Hydes

December

- j<sup>st</sup> William sonne of W'm Jackson & Martha daughter of Geo' Parker  
 ij<sup>d</sup> Rebecka daughter of John Parkin  
 viij<sup>th</sup> Samuell sonne of James Lee  
 ix<sup>th</sup> Edward sonne of Thomas Wood  
 xvij<sup>th</sup> Joshua sonne of Antho' Reynes  
 xxv<sup>th</sup> Rose daughter of Antho' Slack  
 xxvj<sup>th</sup> Stephen sonne of W'm Barke  
 xxix<sup>th</sup> Sara daughter of Antho' Ellis

Januarie

- j<sup>st</sup> Thomas sonne of Tho' Robert  
 ij<sup>d</sup> Hellen daughter of John Harrison  
 iiij<sup>th</sup> Samuell sonne of W'm Smith & Lidia daughter of W'm Leeche  
 vt Sara daughter of Peter Harvey  
 vij<sup>th</sup> Peter sonne of Tho' Tickhill  
 viij<sup>th</sup> Martha daughter of Peter Simpson  
 ix<sup>th</sup> Robert sonne of Robert fox  
 x<sup>th</sup> Mary daughter of John Webster  
 xj<sup>th</sup> Jonathan son of Tho' Crosley  
 xij<sup>th</sup> Thomas son of Tho' Osgathorpe & Sara daughter of Tho' James  
 xiiij<sup>th</sup> Margery daughter of W'm Walker  
 xv<sup>th</sup> William sonne of John Dodworth, Thomas sonne of Geo' Hob-  
 son, [*blank*] Malin Stacie & Anne daughter of W'm Barber  
 xxj<sup>th</sup> John sonne of John Smith  
 xxij<sup>th</sup> Mary daughter of Robert Shawe  
 xxvij<sup>th</sup> Anne daughter of Geo' Key  
 xxvij<sup>th</sup> Sara daughter of Tho' Mathyman & Elizabeth daughter of W'm  
 Webster

February

- j<sup>st</sup> Anne daughter of William Hawke  
 ij<sup>d</sup> Johan daughter of Edmund Taylor  
 viij<sup>th</sup> Mary daughter of Tho' Machon  
 ix<sup>th</sup> Elizabeth daughter of Robert Nichols & Rebecka daughter of  
 Geo' Machon  
 xvij<sup>th</sup> Hellen daughter of Francis Taylor  
 xix<sup>th</sup> Thomas sonne of James Nell & Elizabeth daughter of George  
 Norris



- xx<sup>th</sup> William sonne of Robert Wilkinson  
 xxiiij<sup>th</sup> Mary daughter of Nicholas Lummas  
 xxiiij<sup>th</sup> Anne daughter of William Burgen  
 xxv<sup>th</sup> Hanna daughter of Richard Abtie

## Marche

- xij<sup>th</sup> John son of W'm Wild  
 xj<sup>th</sup> (*sic*) Samuell son of Tho' Wainwright  
 xij<sup>th</sup> John sonne of Godfrey Wild & John sonne of John Pearson  
 xv<sup>th</sup> Martha daughter of Joseph Hancock  
 xvj<sup>th</sup> Sara daughter of Thomas froulston  
 xx<sup>th</sup> Nicholas sonne of Christopher Stewardson & Elizabeth daughter  
 of James Barnes  
 xxiiij<sup>th</sup> ffancis sonne of ffancis Barlowe

1654

- xxj<sup>th</sup> (*sic*) Mary daughter of Roger Belke & Debora daughter of Adam  
 Allin

## Aprill

- iiij<sup>th</sup> Robert sonne of Robert Hoole  
 v<sup>t</sup> William sonne of George Yates & Thomas sonne of Thomas  
 Leggatt  
 vj<sup>t</sup> John sonne of W'm Parsons minister  
 vij<sup>th</sup> Joseph sonne of Humfrey Shore  
 viij<sup>th</sup> William sonne of Lawrence Atkinson  
 x<sup>th</sup> Anne daughter of Peter Maman & Elizabeth daughter of Thomas  
 Colton  
 xij<sup>th</sup> Nathaniell sonne of Anthony Morris & Richard sonne of Robert  
 Boughton  
 xvj<sup>th</sup> William sonne of Thomas Moake  
 xvij<sup>th</sup> Edward sonne of John Barker  
 xx<sup>th</sup> Sara daughter of William Taylor & Margrett daughter of John  
 Steevenson  
 xxiiij<sup>th</sup> Margrett daughter of John Shore & Sara daughter of Nicho'  
 Staniforth  
 xvj<sup>th</sup> Grace daughter of Richard Sunderland  
 xxx<sup>th</sup> George sonne of George Wilkinson & [*blank*] daughter of John  
 Wild  
 xxix<sup>th</sup> George sonne of George Bruckfeild [page ends]

## Maie

- j<sup>st</sup> Richard sonne of Thomas Bower  
 ij<sup>d</sup> Joseph sonne of Joseph Slack  
 v<sup>t</sup> Anne daughter of Richard Denton  
 vj<sup>t</sup> Sara daughter of John Sharpe  
 vij<sup>th</sup> Jacob sonne of Tho' Hancock  
 xvj<sup>th</sup> Tho' sonne of David Lee & [*blank*] Thomas Smith  
 xix<sup>th</sup> Hugh sonne of John Dore & Mary daughter of W'm Spencer esq'  
 xxix<sup>th</sup> Samuell sonne of W'm Whittakers gen'  
 xxxj<sup>th</sup> Katherin daughter of Phillipp Beardshawe

## June

- xiiij<sup>th</sup> Sara daughter of Geo' Brigge  
 xv<sup>th</sup> John sonne of Nicho' Newton

- xxiii<sup>th</sup> Sara daughter of Henry Shawe  
 xxv<sup>th</sup> Priscilla daughter of John Tompson (?)  
 xxvij<sup>th</sup> John sonne of John Wadsworth  
 xxvij<sup>th</sup> John sonne of Geo' Smedley  
 xxx<sup>th</sup> Anne daughter of John Bright  
 July  
   ij<sup>d</sup> John sonne of Tho' Beighton  
   iii<sup>j</sup><sup>th</sup> John sonne of Tho' Crooke  
   v Richard sonne of W'm Marshe, Mary daughter of W'm Smith &  
     Hanna daughter of John N[ew]bold (?)  
   1— John sonne of John fiearneley & Martha daughter of John  
     Nicholson  
   xiii<sup>j</sup><sup>th</sup> Hanna daughter of Tho' Wright  
   — Elizabeth daughter of Tho' Newton  
   — . . . . . daughter of Phillip Pitchford  
   — Anne daughter of Tho' Creswick  
   — John sonne of John Sykes  
 August  
   j<sup>st</sup> Mary daughter of Joseph Shemeld  
   —<sup>th</sup> W'm sonne of Tho' Orington  
   xvii<sup>j</sup><sup>th</sup> Joseph sonne of Tho' Webster & Tho' sonne of Tho' Creswick  
   xix<sup>th</sup> William sonne of W'm Ellis, Elizabeth daughter of Rob'te Stacie  
     & Hellen daughter of Nicho' Handley  
   — [blank] Tho' Hobson  
   — Sara daughter of Geo' Trippett  
   — . . . . . sonne of Nicho' . . . . . & Sara daughter of W'm . . . . .  
   — Elizabeth daughter of Stephen Carr  
 September  
   j<sup>st</sup> Anne daughter of Joshua Hoyland  
   v<sup>t</sup> Robert sonne of John Ridge  
   xix<sup>th</sup> Elias sonne of John Greene & Elizabeth daughter of Lewis  
     Paramoure  
   xxj<sup>th</sup> Mary daughter of James Ridge & Gartrude daughter of John  
     Ratcliffe  
   xxiii<sup>j</sup><sup>th</sup> William sonne of W'm Sherman  
   xxv<sup>th</sup> Benjamin sonne of Tho' Thwaites & Alicia filia (*sic*) Eusebius  
     Hancock, John sonne of Richard Riche  
   xxvij<sup>th</sup> Joseph sonne of Robert Wilson  
 October  
   j<sup>st</sup> Elizabeth daughter of Robert Bentcliffe  
   ij<sup>d</sup> Joshua sonne of Rich' Battie  
   iii<sup>j</sup><sup>th</sup> Mary daughter of W'm Leeche  
   v<sup>t</sup> John sonne of Robert Webster  
   vj<sup>t</sup> Joseph sonne of Joseph Stacie & Grace daughter of Geo' Bower  
   vii<sup>j</sup><sup>th</sup> John sonne of W'm Webster  
   xij<sup>th</sup> Anne daughter of Tho' Webster  
   xiii<sup>j</sup><sup>th</sup> Hanna daughter of John Smith  
   xix<sup>th</sup> Daniell sonne of Joseph Nicholson  
   xx<sup>th</sup> Anne daughter of Geo' Spooner

<sup>1</sup> Many of the dates are illegible.

- xxj<sup>th</sup> John sonne of Rich' Eaton  
 xxiii<sup>j</sup><sup>th</sup> Sara daughter of Rich' Lee  
 xxv<sup>t</sup> William sonne of W'm Aldome  
 xxvj<sup>th</sup> Ruth daughter of Geo' Chapman  
 xxxj<sup>th</sup> Sara daughter of John Swifte

## November

- ij<sup>d</sup> John sonne of John Hudson & Anne daughter of W'm Skargell  
 iiij<sup>th</sup> Sara daughter of Edward Rawson  
 v<sup>t</sup> Anne daughter of David Price  
 x<sup>th</sup> Joseph & John sonnes of John Twigg  
 xiiij<sup>th</sup> Godfrey sonne of Godfrey Newsam  
 xv<sup>th</sup> Ruth daughter of Nicho' Hick  
 xvj<sup>th</sup> John sonne of John Wright  
 xix<sup>th</sup> Mary daughter of Nicho' Pearson & Anne daughter of John Stacie  
 xx<sup>th</sup> Sara daughter of W'm Winter  
 xxvij<sup>th</sup> Joshua sonne of Edward Birley & [blank] William Mason  
 xxx<sup>th</sup> Sara daughter of George Allin [page ends]

## December

- ij<sup>d</sup> Michaell sonne of Michaell Rigby  
 iiij<sup>d</sup> Samuell sonne of Francis Colton & Tho' sonne of Nicho' Sheir-cliffe gent'  
 v<sup>t</sup> Joshua sonne of Rich' Brodebent  
 xiiij<sup>th</sup> Peter sonne of W'm Ellis  
 xviiij<sup>th</sup> Thomas sonne of Thomas Sykes & Sara daughter of Robert Holland  
 xxix<sup>th</sup> Hanna daughter of Thomas Otes  
 xxxj<sup>th</sup> Leonard sonne of Leonard Robertç & Mary daughter of Thomas Twigg

## January

- ij<sup>d</sup> Sara daughter of John Hickson  
 iiij<sup>d</sup> William sonne of James Rawson & Ruth daughter of Thomas Twigg  
 v<sup>t</sup> James sonne of Thomas Lingard  
 vij<sup>th</sup> John sonne of Robert Pearson & Sara daughter of John Sheppard  
 ix<sup>th</sup> W'm sonne of Richard Phillipps  
 xij<sup>th</sup> James sonne of James Rockley & Samuell sonne of Nicho' Twigg  
 xiiij<sup>th</sup> Joshua sonne of Tho' Aldome  
 xvj<sup>th</sup> John sonne of John Clarbrough & Joshua sonne of George Carr  
 xviiij<sup>th</sup> Elizabeth daughter of James Staniforth  
 xx<sup>th</sup> Anne daughter of Edward Hartley  
 xxij<sup>th</sup> Mary daughter of Will'm Smith  
 xxiiiij<sup>th</sup> Joseph son of Humphrey Goodwin  
 xxv<sup>th</sup> Sara daughter of W'm Spooner  
 xxix<sup>th</sup> Sara daughter of Joseph Smith

## February

- j<sup>st</sup> Alexander sonne of W'm Peircy  
 ij<sup>d</sup> Sara daughter of Raph Shore & Anne daughter of Edward Cutt  
 iiij<sup>d</sup> Mary daughter of Nicho' Carr & Thomas sonne of John Handby  
 v<sup>th</sup> William sonne of Will'm Ward

- vj<sup>t</sup> Richard sonne of Rich' Lemmans  
 xij<sup>th</sup> Mary daughter of Anthony Siddall  
 xv<sup>th</sup> Mary daughter of John Hall  
 xvij<sup>th</sup> Elizabeth daughter of Anthony Walker  
 xx<sup>th</sup> John sonne of William Cutt & Abraham son of John Hemingwaie  
 xxj<sup>th</sup> Anne daughter of John Woolehouse  
 Marche  
   j<sup>st</sup> Robert sonne of John Hoole  
   iiij<sup>th</sup> Elizabeth daughter of Rolland Bulfeld & Margrett daughter of  
     Rich' Warren  
   v<sup>t</sup> James sonne of Thomas Creswick  
   vii<sup>th</sup> John sonne of Robert Unwin  
   ix<sup>th</sup> Robert sonne of John Coldwell & Sara daughter of Rich' Roberte  
   xii<sup>th</sup> John sonne of John Thorpe  
   xv<sup>th</sup> Martha daughter of Rich' Austwick  
   xvj<sup>th</sup> W'm sonne of Nicho' Staniforth  
   xxj<sup>th</sup> Richard sonne of John Story  
   xxij<sup>th</sup> Sara daughter of Nicho' Sheirtcliffe, James sonne of James  
     Curtis & Ruth daugh' of George Barnesley  
   xxiiij<sup>th</sup> Mary daughter of John Halley  
   xxiiiij<sup>th</sup> Abell sonne of Thomas Hadfeld & Samuell sonne of John ffance  
   1655  
   xxv<sup>th</sup> Will'm sonne of Humphrey Godderd  
   xxvj<sup>th</sup> Joseph sonne of W'm Grecne, Benjamin son of Joshua Spooner  
     & Benjamin son of Malin Sorsby  
   xxvij<sup>th</sup> John sonne of Edward Hill  
   xxx<sup>th</sup> James sonne of John Bridges minister  
   xxxj<sup>th</sup> Ester daugh' of Robert Morris  
 Aprill  
   j<sup>st</sup> Dorothy daughter of Tho' Britland  
   ij<sup>d</sup> Thomas sonne of George Ludlam  
   iiij<sup>th</sup> Richard sonne of James Lawe  
   xj<sup>th</sup> Seth sonne of Samuell Barlowe, Joshua sonne of Robert Tibbott  
     & Mary daughter of Abraham Parker  
   xx<sup>th</sup> John sonne of Godfrey Bright  
   xxij<sup>th</sup> Anne daughter of James Nell & Ruth daughter of Edward  
     Turner  
   xxvij<sup>th</sup> Alice daughter of Geo' Brodebent  
   xxx<sup>th</sup> Mary & Martha daughters of John Pearson  
 Maie  
   ij<sup>d</sup> Sara daughter of Joseph Handley & Anne daughter of John  
     Creswick  
   iiij<sup>th</sup> Stephen sonne of Robert Pinder  
   v<sup>th</sup> John sonne of John Ramsker  
   vj<sup>th</sup> Suzanna daughter of Tho' Jenningses [page ends]  
   vij<sup>th</sup> Susanna daughter of W'm Bruckshawe  
   x<sup>th</sup> Geo' sonne of Edward Wilkinson  
   xij<sup>th</sup> Sara daughter of John Rawson  
   xv<sup>th</sup> Obadiah sonne of Anth' Reynes & Jonath' sonne of Charles  
     Smith

- xix<sup>th</sup> Alice daughter of Edmund Baker  
 xxij<sup>th</sup> Robert sonne of W'm S . . . . .  
 xxiiij<sup>th</sup> Mary daughter of Tho' Pearson  
 xxxj<sup>th</sup> Tho' sonne of Tho' Dunne  
 June  
   j<sup>st</sup> W'm sonne of Nicho' Heathcote  
   ij<sup>d</sup> Sara daughter of W'm Barke  
   iiij<sup>d</sup> W'm sonn of Tho' Hirst, Francis daughter of W'm Okes  
   vj<sup>th</sup> Mary daughter of Geo' Pearson  
   ix<sup>th</sup> Joshua sonne of John Guy  
   xij<sup>th</sup> Sara daughter of Jeffrey Slacke  
   x<sup>th</sup> Mary daughter of John Bayse. June x<sup>o</sup>  
   xiiij<sup>th</sup> Will'm sonne of W'm Crashawe  
   xv<sup>th</sup> Richard sonne of John Mott, Tho' sonne of Thom' Pearson, Sara  
     daughter of Jo' Sanderson  
   — Martha daughter of Tho' Matthew  
   — W'm sonne of Geo' Holland  
   — Rob't sonne of Rob't Slacke  
   — Sam' sonne of Rich' Woodrowe, . . . . . daughter of John Barber  
   — Elizab' daughter of Tho' Moke  
 xxix<sup>th</sup> H . . . . . daughter of Joh' Hadfeld gent'  
 July  
   j<sup>st</sup> Phillip sonne of Rob't Hawksworth, Issabell daughter of James  
     Otes  
   — Richard sonne of Rich' Barber  
   — Mary daughter of James Lee (?)  
   — Martha daughter of Rob't Staniforth  
   — W'm sonne of John Littlewood, Tho' sonne of John Lawe,  
     Jonathan sonne of John Austwicke, . . . . . daughter of Roger  
     Hawkesley, Rob't sonne of . . . . .  
 xxix<sup>th</sup> Tho' sonne of Thomas ffox  
 xxx<sup>th</sup> Sara daughter of John Staniforth  
 xxxj<sup>th</sup> Elizab' daughter of Stephen ffox  
 August  
   j<sup>st</sup> Anne daughter of Tho' Heskett  
   ij<sup>d</sup> John sonne of Sam' Hawcare  
   vj<sup>th</sup> Edw' sonne of Edw' Barlowe  
   vij<sup>th</sup> Elizabeth daughter of Nicho' Chowe  
   viiij<sup>th</sup> Anon daughter of James Bullus  
   x<sup>th</sup> Judeth daughter of Castle Sheemild  
   xiiij<sup>th</sup> Elizabeth daughter of Michael Clarke  
   xviiij<sup>th</sup> Will'm sonne of Tho' Newton, Sara daughter of Rob't Stevenson  
   xx<sup>th</sup> Tho' sonne of Will'm Stockin  
   xxv<sup>th</sup> Anne daughter of Tho' Barber  
   xxviij<sup>th</sup> Sam' sonne of Edw' Jackson  
   xxviiij<sup>th</sup> John sonne of John Burgon  
   xxix<sup>th</sup> Isabell daughter of Tho' Stacie  
 September  
   ij<sup>d</sup> Robert sonne of Robert Ingall

<sup>1</sup> Many of the dates are illegible.

- iij<sup>d</sup> John sonne of Thomas Lee  
 vj<sup>th</sup> Jonath' sonne of Tho' Osgathorp, Elizabeth daughter of Rich' Morton  
 vij<sup>th</sup> Sam' sonne of Godfrey Wild  
 ix<sup>th</sup> John sonne of Henry Swifte  
 x<sup>th</sup> Sam' sonne of John Thwaites  
 xv<sup>th</sup> Martha daughter of Rob't Roncksley  
 xvj<sup>th</sup> Anne daughter of Phillip Beardshawe, Sara daughter of Edw' Archdale  
 xviii<sup>th</sup> Matthew sonne of Rob't Colley, Martha & Mary daughters of Josh' White  
 xxv<sup>th</sup> Elizab' daughter of Rich' Ibbotson, Anne daughter of Rob't Chadwicke  
 xxvj<sup>th</sup> Sam' sonne of ffran' Barlowe, Mary & Elizab' daughters of John Douglas  
 xxvij<sup>th</sup> Mary daughter of Tho' Croke, Martha daughter of Rob't Shawe  
 xxx<sup>th</sup> Martha daughter of Geo' Wild de Hallcarr  
 October  
 iij<sup>th</sup> Mary daughter of Will'm Wade, Mary daughter of Tho' Shepard [page ends]  
 v<sup>th</sup> W'm sonne of Joseph Hydes  
 vij<sup>th</sup> Emmot daughter of Tho' Howsley  
 xvij<sup>th</sup> Debora daughter of Matt' Stevin, Will'm sonne of Geo' Pearson  
 xxj<sup>th</sup> Sara daughter of Will'm Carr  
 xxvij<sup>th</sup> W'm sonne of W'm Tickhill  
 xxviii<sup>th</sup> Will'm sonne of W'm Hart  
 xxix<sup>th</sup> Benjamin sonne of Thomas Lawe  
 xxx<sup>th</sup> Martha daughter of Henry Tayler  
 November  
 iij<sup>d</sup> Anne daughter of George Tupman, [blank] W'm Smith  
 v<sup>th</sup> W'm sonne of Will'm Savage, Sara daughter of W'm Newbounne  
 vij<sup>th</sup> Elizab' daughter of Rich' Newbounne  
 x<sup>th</sup> Zachary sonne of Thomas Shawe  
 xij<sup>th</sup> Martha daughter of Joseph Clayton  
 xvj<sup>th</sup> Hellen daughter of John Mercy, Sara daughter of W'm Staniforth  
 xvij<sup>th</sup> Sara daughter of Rich' Beighton  
 xviii<sup>th</sup> Sara daughter of Tho' Newbold, Mary daughter of Geo' Rodger, Mary daughter of Tho' Shemeld  
 xx<sup>th</sup> Antho' sonne of Henry Longson, Eunice daughter of Rob't Smith, Elizab' daughter of Nicho' Salmon  
 xxj<sup>st</sup> Sam' sonne of W'm Barber  
 xxiii<sup>th</sup> W'm sonne of Thomas Lee (?), Margret daughter of Malin Stacie, Hanna daughter of Tho' Eckroye  
 xxvij<sup>th</sup> Will'm sonne of John Harrison, Mary daughter of Geo' Creswicke, Immin daughter of Joseph Tayler, Nath' filius Gulielm' (sic) Newbownes  
 December  
 j<sup>st</sup> Henry sonne of Robert Hall  
 ij<sup>d</sup> Matthew sonne of Matt' Okes

- iij<sup>d</sup> Rebecka daughter of Rich' Nicholson  
 iiij<sup>th</sup> Jonath' sonne of John Clayton, [blank] John Carr, Hanna  
     daughter of Francis Wild  
 v<sup>th</sup> W'm sonne of Rich' ffenton  
 vj<sup>th</sup> Ruth daughter of W'm Denton  
 ix<sup>th</sup> Joseph sonne of John . . . . .  
 x<sup>th</sup> Mary daughter of Henry Kirke  
 xj<sup>th</sup> Tho' sonne of ffancis Brownell & Tho' sonne of John Staniforth  
 xiiij<sup>th</sup> Sara daughter of John Rose  
 xviiij<sup>th</sup> Tho' sonne of John Savile (?)  
 xxvj<sup>th</sup> Susanna daughter of W'm Whitakers  
 xxviiij<sup>th</sup> W'm sonne of Anthony Slacke  
 xxx<sup>th</sup> Lidia daughter of Nicho' Yates  
**January**  
 ij<sup>d</sup> Will'm sonne of W'm Hawke  
 v<sup>th</sup> John sonne of John Curtnall (?)  
 vj<sup>th</sup> Jane daughter of Marmaduke Lawson  
 xj<sup>th</sup> Jonath' sonne of Tho' Paramoure (?)  
 xij<sup>th</sup> Joshua sonne of Godfrey . . . . .  
 xiiij<sup>th</sup> Tho' sonne of Thomas . . . . , Susanna daughter of Henry . . . .  
 xx<sup>th</sup> Sam' sonne of John Bright (?), John sonne of Tho' . . . . .  
**February**  
 iij<sup>d</sup> Will'm sonne of Will'm . . . . .  
 v<sup>th</sup> Rob't sonne of Rob't . . . . , Elizab' daughter of Henry . . . . ,  
     Elizab' daughter of James . . . . .  
 vj<sup>th</sup> Elizab' daughter of Tho' . . . . .  
 xiiij<sup>th</sup> Joseph sonne of Will'm . . . . .  
 xvij<sup>th</sup> Rich' sonne of Rich' Winter (?), . . . . . Rich' . . . . .  
 xxij<sup>th</sup> Rich' sonne of Tho' . . . . , Elizab' daughter of . . . . .  
 xxiiij<sup>th</sup> Brian sonne of Brian . . . . .  
 xxvj<sup>th</sup> Elizab' daughter of . . . . .  
 xxviiij<sup>th</sup> W'm sonne of . . . . . wood, Dorothy daughter of Peter . . . . .  
**March**  
 j<sup>st</sup> . . . . daughter of . . . . Almand, . . . . daughter of Tho' . . . .  
 iij<sup>d</sup> Will'm sonne of Thomas Wood  
 1— Elizab' daughter of W'm . . . . .  
 — Joseph sonne of . . . . . , Benjamin sonne of . . . . .  
     [page ends]  
 xij<sup>th</sup> Margret daughter of Tho' Roberte  
 xiiij<sup>th</sup> Margret daughter of W'm Ellis  
 xiiij<sup>th</sup> Rose daughter of W'm Walker  
 xvj<sup>th</sup> Mary daughter of John Ratcliffe  
 xix<sup>th</sup> Mary daughter of Tho' ffoulston, Lidia daughter of Edw' Wain-  
     wright  
 xxiiij<sup>th</sup> Anne daughter of Leonard Roberte  
     1656  
 xxviiij<sup>th</sup> Nathan sonne of Phillip Asbury  
 xxx<sup>th</sup> Joseph sonne of W'm Otes & Hellen daughter of Rob't Hyne

<sup>1</sup> Many of the dates are illegible.

## April

- ij<sup>d</sup> Sara daughter of W'm Yates  
 vj<sup>th</sup> John sonne of Tho' Hewood  
 ix<sup>th</sup> Will'm sonne of Jo' Steuenson  
 xj<sup>th</sup> Jonath' sonne of W'm Greene  
 xij<sup>th</sup> John sonne of Henry Gillott, Mary daugh' of John Kirkby, John sonne of W'm Smith  
 xv<sup>th</sup> Antho' sonne of Antho' Morris  
 xvj<sup>th</sup> Mary daughter of Hen' Marshall  
 xvij<sup>th</sup> John sonne of Rob't Rudd  
 xxij<sup>th</sup> Margret daughter of Rich' Sunderland, John sonne of Geo' Hobson  
 xxiiij<sup>th</sup> Martha daughter of Rob't Staniland, Rob't sonne of John Longley, [blank] Dennis Redfearne  
 xxv<sup>th</sup> Edw' sonne of John Milnes  
 xxvij<sup>th</sup> John sonne of Geo' Parker, Oliue daughter of John Newbold  
 xxviiij<sup>th</sup> Marke sonne of Alex' Watson

## May

- j<sup>st</sup> Mary daughter of ffran' Burton  
 v<sup>th</sup> Mary daughter of Tho' Swifte  
 vj<sup>th</sup> John sonne of Geo' Wigfall, Mary daughter of John Dodworth  
 xj<sup>th</sup> Martha daughter of Edm' Dronfeld  
 xiiij<sup>th</sup> Martin sonne of Martin Lasslesse, James sonne of W'm Twibell  
 xx<sup>th</sup> Issabell daughter of John Sykes  
 xxij<sup>th</sup> Mary daughter of W'm Dickonson & Hanna daughter of Rich' Abtie  
 xxiiij<sup>th</sup> Samuell sonne of ffran' Whitaker  
 xxvij<sup>th</sup> Mary daughter of John Bate  
 xxix<sup>th</sup> Mary daughter of Stephen Carr  
 xxx<sup>th</sup> Susan daughter of Robert Wilkinson

## June

- ij<sup>d</sup> Godfrey sonne of Rolland Hallam  
 vj<sup>th</sup> John sonne of Tho' Waynwright & James sonne of John More or John<sup>1</sup>  
 vij<sup>th</sup> Mary daughter of ffran' Bailey  
 xij<sup>th</sup> Joseph sonne of ffrancis Ashforth  
 xiiij<sup>th</sup> Will'm sonne of John Parkin & Mary daughter of Rob't Beighton  
 xv<sup>th</sup> Joseph sonne of Joseph Hancocke  
 xvj<sup>th</sup> Joseph sonne of Joseph Kent  
 xxij<sup>th</sup> Mary daughter of W'm Spencer  
 xxiiij<sup>th</sup> ffaith daughter of John Lawe  
 xxx Elizabeth' daughter of John Lockwood

## July

- ij<sup>d</sup> Hanna daughter of James Rockley  
 iiij<sup>th</sup> Lidia daughter of John Wild  
 x<sup>th</sup> Jeremiah sonne of Tho' Crosley, Henry sonne of Rob't Turner & James sonne of Joshua Clayton  
 xij<sup>th</sup> John sonne of Lawrance Atkinson

<sup>1</sup> The words 'or John' have evidently been inserted after the entry had been made.



- xvj<sup>th</sup> Tho' sonne of Tho' Matheman, Mary daughter of W'm Badger & Martha daughter of Rich' Barker
- xxx Mary daughter of W'm Longley
- August
- iiij<sup>d</sup> Sara daughter of John Pearson & Mary daughter of Geo' Dickonson, [*blank*] Geo' Machon, [*blank*] Henry Thorp
- x Hellen daughter of Tho' Ward
- xvij<sup>th</sup> John sonne of John Pecke & Sara daughter of Rich' Pursloue, [*blank*] Joseph Arnall
- xx Anne daughter of John Sheppard
- xxj<sup>th</sup> Mary daughter of Richard Eaton
- xxix<sup>th</sup> W'm sonne of W'm Cattrell [page ends]
- September
- vij<sup>th</sup> Hellen daughter of Hugh Wigfall
- xij<sup>th</sup> John sonne of Rob't Dickson
- xiiij<sup>th</sup> W'm sonne of Joshua White
- xiiiij<sup>th</sup> Mary daughter of Josh' Hoyland
- xvij<sup>th</sup> Sam'll sonne of Rob't Webster
- xxij<sup>th</sup> Anne daughter of Tho' Thwaites & Sara daughter of Joh' Wadsworth
- xxiiij<sup>th</sup> Edw' sonne of Edw' Rawson
- xxiiiij<sup>th</sup> Tho' sonne of Tho' Wright & Mary daughter of W'm Jeffrey
- October
- ij<sup>d</sup> John sonne of Edmund Corker
- v<sup>th</sup> Mary daughter of Raph Turner
- vj<sup>th</sup> Ruth daughter of W'm Kirkham
- xj<sup>th</sup> Johanna daughter of W'm Leeke, Anne daughter of W'm Rigbie
- xvj<sup>th</sup> John sonne of Rob't ffox
- xvij<sup>th</sup> Sam' sonne of Humfr' Goodwin
- xviiij<sup>th</sup> Joseph sonne of W'm Ince
- xix<sup>th</sup> Steph' sonne of W'm Ward
- xx<sup>th</sup> Rob't sonne of Rob't Steele & Sam'll sonne of Sam' Binckes
- xxiiij<sup>th</sup> Mary daughter of Geo' . . . . .
- xxvij<sup>th</sup> Sam'll sonne of Rob't Hoole
- November
- iiij<sup>d</sup> Elizab' daughter of Geo' Bower & Mary daughter of Joseph Maure (?)
- viiij<sup>th</sup> Mary daughter of W'm Shooter
- x<sup>th</sup> Rachell daughter of Tho' Heskett
- xj<sup>th</sup> W'm sonne of Tho' Creswicke
- xiiiij<sup>th</sup> Sam'll sonne of John Wright
- xviiij<sup>th</sup> Mary daughter of Ed' Brewell
- xxvj<sup>th</sup> Martha daughter of W'm Jackson
- xxvij<sup>th</sup> Mary daughter of Tho' Smith
- xxix<sup>th</sup> Joseph sonne of Eusebius Hancocke
- December
- v<sup>th</sup> John sonne of Tho' Pearson
- vij<sup>th</sup> Elizab' daughter of John Stacie
- x<sup>th</sup> Alice daughter of Jonathan Thorpe
- xj<sup>th</sup> Hellen daughter of W'm Carnall

- xij<sup>th</sup> W'm sonne of John Woolhouse & Martha daughter of John Hall,  
Joshua sonne of W'm Mason
- xiiij<sup>th</sup> Sara daughter of James Savage & Mary daughter of W'm Parker
- xvj<sup>th</sup> Sara daughter of John Storey
- xvij<sup>th</sup> Tho' sonne of John Wilson
- xix<sup>th</sup> Sara daughter of John Hoyland, [blank] John Burton, [blank]  
John Sutton, [blank] Robert Hadfeld
- xxvj<sup>th</sup> Jonathan sonne of W'm Quicksall, [blank] Nicho' Staniforth
- January
- ij<sup>d</sup> John sonne of Lewis Paramoure
- ii<sup>d</sup> Sara daughter of Rob't Hancocke & Martha daughter of John  
ffearmeley
- iii<sup>th</sup> Joseph sonne of Geo' Morris & James sonne of James Kennerley
- v<sup>th</sup> Anne daughter of James Otes
- vij<sup>th</sup> Will'm sonne of W'm Greene & Sara daughter of John Barker
- ix<sup>th</sup> [blank] Nicho' Handley
- xj<sup>th</sup> Tho' sonne of Tho' Britland & Margret daughter of Matthew  
Rodger
- xij<sup>th</sup> John sonne of Anthony Syddall
- xiiij<sup>th</sup> John sonne of James Micoock (?)
- xv<sup>th</sup> Hanna daughter of Edward Hill de Grimesthorp
- xvj<sup>th</sup> Geo' sonne of Peter Lee
- xvij<sup>th</sup> W'm sonne of W'm Burgon, [blank] W'm Harrison
- xxj<sup>th</sup> Anne daughter of Henry . . . . .
- xxv<sup>th</sup> Joshua sonne of Rich' Riche (?), Sara daughter of Matthew Had-  
feld (?), Sara daughter of John Birley (?)
- xxvij<sup>th</sup> John sonne of Will'm B . . . . .
- February
- j<sup>st</sup> Joseph sonne of Richard (?) Jackson (?), Sara daughter of  
Edmund (?) Swifte (?)
- iii<sup>th</sup> David sonne of David Lee
- v<sup>th</sup> John sonne of John Hadfeld gent' (?), W'm sonne of W'm . . . . .
- vij<sup>th</sup> Elizabeth daughter of J . . . . .
- vij<sup>th</sup> Ruth daughter of Tho' . . . . ., W'm sonne of John . . . . . &  
Sara daughter of Charles Slacke (?)
- xij<sup>th</sup> Elizab' daughter of . . . . . Hobson
- xiiij<sup>th</sup> Elizab' daughter of . . . . ., . . . . . daughter of John Douglas  
[page ends]
- xvij<sup>th</sup> John sonne of Joseph Greaues
- xxiiij<sup>th</sup> Rich' sonne of Rich' Lee
- Marche
- j<sup>st</sup> Elizabeth daughter of John Burgin
- ij<sup>d</sup> Samuell sonne of Laurance Shore
- ii<sup>d</sup> John sonne of Edw' Birley & Sara daughter of Tho' Twigge
- vij<sup>th</sup> Sara daughter of Rich' Hall & Lidia daughter of John Johnson
- x<sup>th</sup> Margret daughter of W'm Winter & Mary daughter of Jo' San-  
derson
- xj<sup>th</sup> John sonne of Rob't Bentcliffe
- xij<sup>th</sup> Anne daughter of Jas Staniforth
- xiiij<sup>th</sup> Josh' sonne of Nich' Waterhouse

- xv<sup>th</sup> Elizab' daughter of Joseph Nicholson  
 xxj<sup>th</sup> Jacob sonne of Roger Belke  
 xxij<sup>th</sup> Will'm sonne of John Litlewood  
 xxiiij<sup>th</sup> W'm sonne of John Turner  
 xxiiiij<sup>th</sup> Hellen daughter of Rob't Pearson

1657

- xxv<sup>th</sup> Sara daughter of W'm Bamforth & Sara daughter of Richard  
 Twigge  
 xxix<sup>th</sup> Henry sonne of John Wilkinson & Sara daughter of Jo' Sterlinge  
 xxx<sup>th</sup> Sara daughter of Tho' Morgin  
 xxxj<sup>th</sup> W'm sonne of W'm Wilde  
 April  
 ij<sup>d</sup> Theophilus sonne of Anth' Reynes, Lidia daughter of Hen'  
 Walker & Anne daughter of Rich' Swifte  
 iij<sup>d</sup> Mich'll sonne of Nich' Heathcote  
 v<sup>th</sup> Josiah sonne of Joh' Hudson  
 viij<sup>th</sup> Sara daughter of Geo' Creswicke  
 xij<sup>th</sup> Peter sonne of Anth' Ellis & Anne daughter of John Hanby  
 xvij<sup>th</sup> Mary daughter of W'm Taylor & Elizab' daughter of Joseph  
 Slacke  
 xxj<sup>th</sup> Tho' sonne of Rob't Wilson  
 xxvj<sup>th</sup> Alice daughter of W'm Yates  
 xxviiij<sup>th</sup> W'm sonne of Tho' Lemmons  
 xxx<sup>th</sup> Joseph & Jonathan sonnes of John Bate

Maie

- ij<sup>d</sup> Sam'll sonne of Tho' Beighton  
 iij<sup>d</sup> Sara daughter of Christoph' Stewardson  
 vj<sup>th</sup> Mary daughter of W'm Woodhouse  
 viij<sup>th</sup> W'm sonne of Geo' Allen & Nich' sonne of Nich' Pearson  
 ix<sup>th</sup> Hanna daughter of Geo' Carr  
 xj<sup>th</sup> Sara daughter of Godfrey Stevenson  
 xij<sup>th</sup> Marth' daughter of Geo' Chapman  
 xiiij<sup>th</sup> W'm sonne of W'm Peniston  
 xv<sup>th</sup> James sonne of Tho' Barber, Jonath' sonne of Geo' Barnsley &  
 Ruth daughter of Joshua Spooner  
 xvij<sup>th</sup> John sonne of W'm Webster & Anne daughter of John Mercy  
 xxij<sup>th</sup> Tho' sonne of Geo' Dewsberry, Jonath' sonne of Charles Smith &  
 Elizab' daughter of Nich' Carr  
 xxiiij<sup>th</sup> ffrancis sonne of W'm Crashawe & Elizab' daughter of Tho'  
 Walker  
 xxiiiij<sup>th</sup> John sonne of Tho' Aldome  
 xxxj<sup>th</sup> Maria daughter of Rob't Poynton

June

- j<sup>st</sup> Joshua sonne of W'm Nunnes  
 viij<sup>th</sup> Alice daughter of Tho' Hobson  
 xij<sup>th</sup> Tho' sonne of W'm Hunt  
 xiiij<sup>th</sup> Joshua sonne of W'm Spooner & Anne daughter of Joseph  
 Handley  
 xxix<sup>th</sup> (*sic*) John sonne of W'm Cooke. [page ends]  
 xxvj<sup>th</sup> Tho' sonne of Geo' Spooner & Laur' sonne of Laurance Sorsby

- xxvij<sup>th</sup> Robert sonne of John Pearson
- July
- ij<sup>d</sup> Rob't sonne of Edmund Barker & Sara daughter of Rich' Barber
- iiij<sup>th</sup> Israell sonne of Phillip Pitchford & Anne daughter of Geo' Chambers
- x<sup>th</sup> Hanna daughter of Rich' Roberte
- xiiij<sup>th</sup> Mary daughter of Tho' Lee
- xv<sup>th</sup> James sonne of James Spooner
- xvij<sup>th</sup> Tho' sonne of Tho' Cawthorne & John sonne of Tho' Smith
- xviiij<sup>th</sup> John sonne of John Oxpringe, Martha daughter of Rich' Waren & Mary daughter of David Price
- xix<sup>th</sup> Zachary sonne of Francis Calton
- xx<sup>th</sup> Sara daughter of Nich' Newton
- xxj<sup>th</sup> John sonne of Robert Brownell & Mary daughter of Edw' Jackson
- xxiiij<sup>th</sup> Joseph sonne of John Capper
- xxvij<sup>th</sup> Isaac sonne of Tho' Hancock
- xxviiij<sup>th</sup> Nich' sonne of Nich' Beeuer
- August
- ij<sup>d</sup> Jonath' sonne of W'm Leeche
- x<sup>th</sup> Elizab' daughter of Anth' Jackson
- xj<sup>th</sup> W'm sonne of Geo' Carr
- xij<sup>th</sup> Elizab' daughter of Roge' Dewsberry & Martha daughter of Geo' Ludlam
- xix<sup>th</sup> Henry sonne of Henry Swifte
- xxij<sup>th</sup> John sonne of Abraham Walton
- xxiiij<sup>th</sup> Anne daughter of John Ridge
- xxvj<sup>th</sup> Jacob sonne of Tho' Wainwright
- xxvij<sup>th</sup> Anne daughter of Nich' Shiercliffe
- xxviiij<sup>th</sup> John sonne of Tho' Leggatt
- September
- j<sup>st</sup> Josias sonne of John Bayze & Mary daughter of W'm Wright
- ij<sup>d</sup> John sonne of W'm Barber & John sonne of Geo' Wilkinson
- iiij<sup>d</sup> Sara daughter of Tho' Crooke & Anne daughter of Antho' Walker
- v<sup>th</sup> Joseph sonne of Joseph Taylor, Sara daughter of Joseph Stacie & Elizab' daughter of W'm Whitakers
- vj<sup>th</sup> Anne daughter of W'm Smith
- vij<sup>th</sup> Mary daughter of Tho' Handley
- xj<sup>th</sup> Edw' sonne of Tho' Dunne (?)
- xiiij<sup>th</sup> Sam'll sonne of Rob't Tibbott
- xv<sup>th</sup> James sonne of Tho' Hobson
- xvj<sup>th</sup> Martha daughter of John Goddard
- xix<sup>th</sup> Sara daughter of Rich' Morton
- xxvj<sup>th</sup> John sonne of W'm Pogmore
- xxvij<sup>th</sup> W'm sonne of Rob't Ingall, [blank] Godfrey Bright
- xxix<sup>th</sup> Tho' sonne of Rich' Lemmons
- xxx<sup>th</sup> John sonne of Rob't Pinder & John sonne of Alexander Watson
- October
- iiij<sup>d</sup> Hugh sonne of Richard ffenton
- iiij<sup>th</sup> Mary daughter of Humfrey Goddard

- vii<sup>th</sup> Phineas sonne of Stephen Bright & Sara daughter of Rob't Hynde (?)
- ix<sup>th</sup> Mary daughter of Rich' Austwicke & Sara daughter of Will'm Windle
- x<sup>th</sup> Elizab' daughter of Tho' Poynton
- xv<sup>th</sup> Joseph sonne of Rolland Bramall & Elizabeth daughter of James Lee, Sara daughter of W'm Taylor
- xvii<sup>th</sup> Sara daughter of Joseph Wild & Margrett daughter of John Pearson
- xxij<sup>th</sup> Joshua sonne of Joshua Clayton
- xxvii<sup>th</sup> Sara daughter of Tho' Denton
- November
- v<sup>th</sup> Anne daughter of Edward Barlowe, Rob't sonne of Geo' Stones
- x<sup>th</sup> Tho' sonne of ffrancis Sykes
- xj<sup>th</sup> John sonne of Richard Smith
- xij<sup>th</sup> James sonne of Rich' Wright
- xvij<sup>th</sup> Joshua sonne of Geo' Briggē
- xvii<sup>th</sup> Rob't sonne of Rob't Stacie
- xx<sup>th</sup> Joseph sonne of John Rose
- xxj<sup>th</sup> Elizab' daughter of Joseph Arnall & Anne daughter of ffrancis Beighton [page ends]
- xxij<sup>th</sup> Sara daughter of Abram Parker
- xxv<sup>th</sup> Sara daughter of James Yates
- xxvij<sup>th</sup> Elizabeth daughter of Samuell Chadwicke xxvij<sup>o</sup>
- xxvii<sup>th</sup> John sonne of John Dodworth & Sara daughter of Steph' ffox
- xxx<sup>th</sup> Rob't sonne of Tho' Housley, Tho' sonne of W'm Tickhill & Elizab' daughter of W'm Webster
- December
- vj<sup>th</sup> Sara daughter of Tho' Berry & Sara daughter of John Thwaites
- xj<sup>th</sup> Rob't sonne of Rob't Hall
- xvij<sup>th</sup> Hellen daughter of Edw' Ellis
- xix<sup>th</sup> John sonne of Rob't Roncksley & Sam'll sonne of ffran' Spooner
- xx<sup>th</sup> Hanna daughter of Geo' Pearson
- xxix<sup>th</sup> Ruth daughter of W'm Lee
- January
- ii<sup>d</sup> Joshua sonne of Tho' Newton & Hellen daughter of Jo' Nutter
- vij<sup>th</sup> Sam'll sonne of Henry Shawe
- x<sup>th</sup> Mary daughter of W'm Trippett
- xj<sup>th</sup> Anne daughter of Tho' Mason
- xii<sup>th</sup> Nicholas sonne & Margret daughter of Nich' Lum'as
- xv<sup>th</sup> Sara daughter of Jo' Harrison
- xvij<sup>th</sup> Anne daughter of Tho' Lingard & Elizab' daughter of Roger Hawksley
- xix<sup>th</sup> Elizab' daughter of Rob't Shawe & Sara daughter of Phillip Beardshawe
- xx<sup>th</sup> Tho' sonne of W'm Spencer
- xxvij<sup>th</sup> Im'anuell sonne of James Rockley & Sara daughter of Geo' Pearson [page ends]
- February
- ij<sup>d</sup> Hellen daughter of John Lockwood

- iij<sup>d</sup> John sonne of Gilb't Tompson  
 ix<sup>th</sup> Anne daughter of W'm Greene  
 xvij<sup>th</sup> John sonne of Edmund Dronfeld  
 xvij<sup>th</sup> John sonne of W'm Stockin & Hanna daughter of James Nichol-  
 son  
 xxv<sup>th</sup> Joseph sonne of Tho' Creswicke, Elizab' daughter of John Berry,  
 Sam'll sonne of Phillip Hawskworth (*sic*) & Mary daughter of  
 Joseph Preist  
 xxvij<sup>th</sup> Jane daughter of Geo' Bower  
 Marche  
 j<sup>st</sup> Grace daughter of W'm Ward  
 v<sup>th</sup> Tho' sonne of Samuell Hawkert  
 vj<sup>th</sup> Sam'll sonne of Tho' Wood  
 vij<sup>th</sup> John sonne of John Bright, John sonne of John Clayton &  
 Abraham sonne of Rich' Bamforth  
 xj<sup>th</sup> Lidia daughter of Edward Badger  
 xij<sup>th</sup> Theodore sonne of James ffisher vicarr  
 xiiij<sup>th</sup> Mary daughter of W'm Ellis  
 xiiij<sup>th</sup> Sara daughter of Tho' Riles & Rob't sonne of Robert Sheemild  
 xvj<sup>th</sup> Joseph sonne of John Carr & Tho' sonne of W'm Carr  
 xvij<sup>th</sup> Tho' sonne of Xpofer Barker  
 xx<sup>th</sup> Martha daughter of Edw' Archdale  
 xxij<sup>th</sup> John sonne of Edmund Lockwood  
 1658  
 xxv<sup>th</sup> Geo' sonne of John Cartwright & Hellen daughter of John  
 Yealand  
 xxvij<sup>th</sup> Margery daughter of John Ramsker [page ends]  
 Aprill  
 iij<sup>th</sup> John sonne of Tho' Machon  
 v<sup>th</sup> Sam'll sonne of John Coldwell & Edmund sonne of W'm Badger  
 vij<sup>th</sup> Mary daughter of Mathew Yoole & Elizab' daughter of Nicholas  
 Shirtliffe gent'  
 viij<sup>th</sup> Mary daughter of Tho' Stacie  
 ix<sup>th</sup> Rob't sonne of Joseph Hancocke  
 xj<sup>th</sup> Castle sonne of Castle Sheemild, John sonne of Tho' Pare & Geo'  
 sonne of Geo' Taylor  
 xij<sup>th</sup> Edw' sonne of W'm Hawke  
 xxij<sup>th</sup> Martha daughter of John Rawson  
 xxvij<sup>th</sup> Tho' sonne of James Barnes & Sara daughter of Rob't Beighton  
 Maie  
 j<sup>st</sup> Scissilla daughter of Bartholomew Wright & Mary daughter of  
 Geo' Greene  
 v<sup>th</sup> John sonne of Joseph Senior, Sam'll sonne of Tho' Trickett &  
 W'm sonne of Geo' Wigfall  
 x<sup>th</sup> W'm sonne of W'm Smith  
 xj<sup>th</sup> Isaac sonne of Rob't Steuenson  
 xij<sup>th</sup> Tho' sonne of James Hobson  
 xv<sup>th</sup> Mary daughter of John Sykes  
 xx<sup>th</sup> Alice daughter of Tho' Roberte  
 xxij<sup>th</sup> W'm sonne of Robert Bate

- xxiiij<sup>th</sup> John sonne of Nich' Twigge  
 xxiiiij<sup>th</sup> Joshua sonne of Henry Kirke  
 xxix<sup>th</sup> Kathe'in daughter of Jeffrey Slacke
- June  
 vj<sup>th</sup> Joshua sonne of Geo' Shore  
 ix<sup>th</sup> Sara daughter of Tho' Sheemild & Lidia daughter of W'm Sherman  
 xviiij<sup>th</sup> Jeremiah sonne of Rich' Woodroue  
 xxvj<sup>th</sup> John sonne of Henry Bingham & Joseph sonne of Rich' Barker
- July  
 v<sup>th</sup> Tera sonne of Charles Hobson & John sonne of Stephen ffox  
 vj<sup>th</sup> John sonne of Rob't Boughton  
 viij<sup>th</sup> John sonne of Will'm Brownell & [blank] John Hoole  
 xj<sup>th</sup> John sonne of Peter Hoyland, W'm sonne of W'm Dickonson & Tho' sonne of Tho' Bramall  
 xviij<sup>th</sup> John sonne of Raph Carr  
 xxj<sup>th</sup> W'm sonne of W'm Barke  
 xxiiij<sup>th</sup> Mercurius sonne of Joseph Sheemild, Johanathan (*sic*) sonne of Mathew Stevin & Sara daughter of Edw' Cooper  
 xxiiiij<sup>th</sup> Mary daughter of John Swift & Mary daughter of Geo' Barnsley  
 xxv<sup>th</sup> Tho' sonne of Rob't Unwen, John sonne of Robert Smith, Elizab' daughter of Raph Carr & Elizabeth daughter of John Curtnell  
 xxxj<sup>th</sup> Mary daughter of Tho' Hewood
- August  
 ij<sup>d</sup> Tho' sonne of Geo' Wild, Nath' sonne of Anth' Chapman  
 vj<sup>th</sup> Phineas daughter (*sic*) of John Kirkby, Rich' sonne of Joseph Taylor, Martha daughter of Geo' Holland & Mary daughter of James Hunt  
 vij<sup>th</sup> Sara daughter of Geo' Barnsley  
 xj<sup>th</sup> Anne daughter of ffrancis Brownell  
 xxij<sup>th</sup> W'm sonne of W'm Cutt  
 xxiiiij<sup>th</sup> Joyes daughter of John Lawe  
 xxvj<sup>th</sup> John sonne of Matt' Oakes  
 xxviiij<sup>th</sup> John sonne of W'm Walker, Joseph sonne of W'm Taylor & Sam'll sonne of ffran' Taylor  
 xxx<sup>th</sup> John sonne of Hugh Tompson, [blank] Parke Barnard  
 xxxj<sup>th</sup> John sonne of John Goddard
- September  
 ij<sup>d</sup> James sonne of Joshua Shemeld  
 xij<sup>th</sup> Mary daughter of Geo' Hoyland & Sara daughter of James Nell, W'm sonne of Leonard Robertç & Mary daughter of John Bright [page ends]  
 xxviiij<sup>th</sup> James sonne of Rich' Webster, Peter sonne of Peter Simpson & John sonne of John Dixon
- October  
 ij<sup>d</sup> Isaac sonne & Mary daughter of Thomas Shawe  
 iij<sup>d</sup> Sara daughter of Nich' Machon & Margret daughter of W'm Grimeshawe  
 vij<sup>th</sup> W'm sonne of Joseph Mawre

- xiiij<sup>th</sup> Joseph sonne of W'm Owen  
 xvj<sup>th</sup> Mary daughter of Tho' Oxpringe & Mary daughter of Gilb't Johnson  
 xvij<sup>th</sup> Tho' sonne of John Littlewood  
 xx<sup>th</sup> Matthew sonne of Richard Abtie, William sonne of Thomas Moake & Mary daughter of George Machon  
 xxj<sup>th</sup> Will'm sonne of Thomas Sheppard, Thomas sonne of Richard Sunderland & Tymothy sonne of Robert Smith  
 xxv<sup>th</sup> Caleb sonne of Thomas Crosley  
 xxviiij<sup>th</sup> John sonne of Tho' Matheman  
 xxxj<sup>th</sup> George sonne of George Carr & Joseph sonne of John Newbold  
 November  
 xij<sup>th</sup> Sara daughter of Malin Stacie  
 xiiij<sup>th</sup> Sara daughter of Joshua Spooner, Sara daughter of Thomas Hall  
 xiiij<sup>th</sup> Hanna daughter of Edward Rawson  
 xvj<sup>th</sup> James sonne of James Tupman  
 xxiv<sup>th</sup> Mary [blank]  
 xxv<sup>th</sup> Richard sonne of Richard Shore  
 xxvij<sup>th</sup> Benjamin sonne of Gi'b't Robertç  
 xxviiij<sup>th</sup> John sonne of Humphrey Handby & Sam'll sonne of Raph Barker  
 xxx<sup>th</sup> Elias sonne of Will'm Twibell  
 December  
 xiiij<sup>th</sup> John sonne of George Chambers &  
 xvij<sup>th</sup> Sara daughter of John Capper  
 xvij<sup>th</sup> (*sic*) Elizab' daughter of George Creswicke & Jane daughter of John Taylor  
 xx<sup>th</sup> Sam'll sonne of John Guy  
 xxiiij<sup>th</sup> Hanna daughter of Francis Beighton  
 xxvij<sup>th</sup> John sonne of George Dickinson, Nicholas sonne of John Stevenson & Elizabeth daughter of Joshua Skargell  
 January  
 x<sup>th</sup> Henry sonne of Henry Gillott & Robert sonne of John Burgon  
 xj<sup>th</sup> Mary daughter of Joseph Walton  
 xiiij<sup>th</sup> Joshua sonne of Joseph Slacke  
 xxiiij<sup>th</sup> James sonne of James Webster & Anne daughter of Godfrey Smith  
 xxiiij<sup>th</sup> Zachary sonne of Rolland Hallam  
 xxv<sup>th</sup> Ruth & Rebecca daughters of William Bamforth  
 xxvij<sup>th</sup> John sonne of Henry Watson  
 xxviiij<sup>th</sup> Martha & Mary daughters of John Pearson  
 February  
 j<sup>st</sup> Samuell sonne of Daudid Lee  
 iij<sup>d</sup> John sonne of Nicholas Yates, Joseph sonne of Lawrance Shore & Sara daughter of John Turner  
 viij<sup>th</sup> Margret daughter of John Creswick  
 ix<sup>th</sup> Sara daughter of Nicholas Pearson  
 xij<sup>th</sup> John sonne of Joseph Robertç  
 xix<sup>th</sup> Hanna daughter of William Lee  
 xxj<sup>th</sup> Hanna daughter of Thomas Twigge



- xxvj<sup>th</sup> Martha daughter of George Ludlam & Susanna daughter of William Leeke, Joseph sonne of Joseph Greaves & Mary daughter of Thomas Barber
- Marche
- ij<sup>d</sup> Martha daughter of Stephen Carr & Hanna daughter of John Dixon & Grace daughter of Thomas Otes
- vj<sup>th</sup> Elizab' daughter of Mathew Bloome
- vij<sup>th</sup> Grace daughter of John Savile
- vij<sup>th</sup> Benjamin sonne of Tho' Pearson & Sara daughter of Tho' Creswicke [page ends]
- x<sup>th</sup> Joseph sonne of Joseph Birley, Robert sonne of John Jeruase & Hanna daughter of Steph' Greene
- xj<sup>th</sup> Sam'll sonne of Rolland Jefcocke & Margar't daughter of Will'm Stone
- xvij<sup>th</sup> Mary daughter of John Hudson
- xxj<sup>th</sup> Hellen daughter of John Mercie
- xxij<sup>th</sup> Mary daughter of Jonas Taylor, Sara daughter of John Barker  
1659
- xxix<sup>th</sup> Joshua sonne of ffran' Barlowe
- xxx<sup>th</sup> Johanna daughter of Tho' Britland
- Aprill
- ij<sup>d</sup> Elizab'th daughter of John Styreinge
- vij<sup>th</sup> Will'm sonne of Anth' Milnes
- vij<sup>th</sup> Anne daughter of John ffrance
- ix<sup>th</sup> John sonne of Will'm Cattrell
- xij<sup>th</sup> Martha daughter of Thomas Stone, Ruth daughter of Anthony Hunter
- xvij<sup>th</sup> Thomas sonne of Will'm Cooke & Alice daughter of John Woolehouse
- xx<sup>th</sup> Tho' sonne of Marmaduke Lawson
- xx<sup>th</sup> Joshua sonne of Antho' Morrice
- xxvij<sup>th</sup> Will'm sonne of Sam'll Birkes
- xxix<sup>th</sup> Mary daughter of John Carr & Ruth daughter of Joshua Hoyland
- xxx<sup>th</sup> Katherin daughter of Henry Corker
- Maie
- j<sup>st</sup> Simon sonne of Robert Evans
- ij<sup>d</sup> Will'm sonne of Will'm Smith
- iiij<sup>th</sup> Tho' sonne of John Pearson, Martha daughter of Humphrey Goodwin
- v<sup>th</sup> Daniell sonne of John Hall
- vij<sup>th</sup> James sonne of Anth' Walker, Sara daughter of Godfrey Wild
- xj<sup>th</sup> Joshua sonne of Rich' Barber, Sara daughter of John Hall & Anne daughter of Joseph Clayton
- xiiij<sup>th</sup> Mary daughter of Geo' Parker
- xiiij<sup>th</sup> Mary daughter of ffrancis Ratcliff gent'
- xv<sup>th</sup> Jeremiah sonne of Edward Oxpringe
- xvij<sup>th</sup> Anthony sonne of John Webster
- xxij<sup>th</sup> Nicho' sonne of Nicholas Hicke
- xxiiij<sup>th</sup> Edward sonne of Edward Hartley
- xxvj<sup>th</sup> Will'm sonne of Jervase Turner

- xxix<sup>th</sup> Edward sonne of Edward Robinson & Rachell daughter of Edward Pryme clerk
- xxx<sup>th</sup> Hellen daughter of John Bate
- xxxj<sup>th</sup> Tho' sonne of Thomas Burton
- June
- ij<sup>d</sup> John sonne of Edward Jackson & Sara daughter of Andrew ffoster
- iiij<sup>d</sup> Elizab' daughter of John Wright
- iiij<sup>th</sup> Lidia daughter of George Norris, Sara daughter of Geo' Rodgers
- x<sup>th</sup> Sara daughter of John Story
- xvij<sup>th</sup> Sam'll sonne of Antho' Reynes & Elizabeth daughter of Will'm Kirkham
- xxij<sup>th</sup> Sara daughter of Tho' Newbold
- xxviiij<sup>th</sup> Sam'll sonne of Rob't Holland
- July
- ij<sup>d</sup> John sonne of James Kennerley & Mary daughter of Lawrance Atkinson
- iiij<sup>d</sup> Martha daughter of Raph Turner, Sara daughter of Will'm Wright & Hellen daughter of Geo' Parkin
- v<sup>th</sup> John sonne of Thomas Stacie
- vj<sup>th</sup> Richard sonne of Rich' Robertç
- viiij<sup>th</sup> Thomas sonne of Will'm Hart & Joseph sonne of Thomas Smith
- ix<sup>th</sup> James sonne of Henry Kinge & Elizabeth daughter of William Mason
- xv<sup>th</sup> Anne daughter of Joshua White
- xvij<sup>th</sup> Judeth daughter of Alexander Watson
- xix<sup>th</sup> Johan daughter of Robert Webster
- xx<sup>th</sup> Sara daughter of Eusebius Hancocke
- xxiiij<sup>th</sup> Margaret daughter of Rob't Harrison
- xxix<sup>th</sup> Henry sonne of Henry Marshall & James sonne of Geo' Bate
- August [page ends]
- iiij<sup>th</sup> John sonne of John Sanderson
- vj<sup>th</sup> Sara daughter of Rob't Brownell
- viiij<sup>th</sup> Nathani'll sonne of Godfr' Water
- xj<sup>th</sup> Lidia daughter of John Clarbor, Anne daughter of Tho' Cawthorn & Sara daughter of Tho' Stringfellow
- xiiij<sup>th</sup> Sam'll sonne of John Wilde, Ruth daughter of Rob't Pinder & Mary daughter of Geo' Carr
- xiiiij<sup>th</sup> John sonne of John Sutton & Charle sonne of Xpofe' Stewardson
- xvij<sup>th</sup> Will'm sonne of Will'm Taylor & James sonne of James Otes
- xix<sup>th</sup> Sara daughter of Roland Bramall
- xxj<sup>th</sup> Hanna daughter of Will'm Otes
- xxiiiij<sup>th</sup> Mary daughter of John Stacie
- xxviiij<sup>th</sup> Tho' sonne of John Hoyland & Mary daughter of Richard Jackson
- September
- ij<sup>d</sup> Will'm sonne of Thomas ffox
- iiij<sup>d</sup> Darius sonne of John Staniforth & Sam'll sonne of Thomas Smith
- iiij<sup>th</sup> Sara daughter of Rob't Poynton & Sara daughter of Rich' Greene & Anne daughter of Edward Birley

- v<sup>th</sup> Sam'll sonne of Lionell Revell  
vii<sup>j</sup><sup>th</sup> Elizab' daughter of Will'm Parker  
ix<sup>th</sup> Tho' sonne of Tho' Goodeaue  
xj<sup>th</sup> John sonne of Geo' Beighton  
xiiij<sup>th</sup> Sara daughter of John Dodworth  
xvj<sup>th</sup> Rob't sonne of John Carr  
xviiij<sup>th</sup> Mary daughter of Jonathan Warren  
xxiiij<sup>th</sup> Martha daughter of Will'm Sheircliffe & Anne daughter of  
Thomas Crooke  
xxv<sup>th</sup> John sonne of William Hawke, Mary daughter of Will'm Winter  
& Martha daughter of Thomas Hadfeld  
xxvj<sup>th</sup> Tho' sonne of Tho' Leggatt  
xxix<sup>th</sup> Rob't sonne of Thomas Stacie, Mary daughter of John Hartley  
& Elizabeth daughter of Robert ffox  
xxx<sup>th</sup> John sonne of Richard ffrrost, Geo' sonne of George Ludlam, Sara  
daughter of Geo' Wigfall & Sara daughter of Will'm Spencer
- October  
iij<sup>d</sup> John sonne of Will'm Carnoll  
vj<sup>th</sup> John sonne of Nicho' Tompson  
ix<sup>th</sup> Anne daughter of Nicho' Smith & Sara daughter of Tho' Wright  
x<sup>th</sup> Samuell sonne of Joseph Nicholson, Hanna daughter of Will'm  
Ward, Elizabeth daughter of Geo' Leeke & Elizabeth daughter  
of Rob't Slacke  
xij<sup>th</sup> Mary daughter of Henry Ludlam  
xiiij<sup>th</sup> Elizab' daughter of Rob't Tibbott  
xx<sup>th</sup> Elizab' daughter of Antho' Chapman  
xxij<sup>th</sup> Tho' sonne of Will'm Smith
- November  
vj<sup>th</sup> Tho' sonne of Tho' Roddis  
xiiij<sup>th</sup> Anne daughter of Tho' Lee & Sara daughter of Tho' Lees  
xv<sup>th</sup> Sara daughter of Mathew Hadfeld & Mary daughter of [blank]  
xxvj<sup>th</sup> James sonne of Isaac Spooner & Joshua sonne of Sam' Chad-  
wicke  
xxvij<sup>th</sup> Kaleb sonne of John Clayton & Antho' sonne of Tho' Marshall  
xxix<sup>th</sup> Will'm sonne of Bryan Blauncke & Rob't sonne of Jonathan  
Thorpe  
xxx<sup>th</sup> Samuell sonne of Lewes Paramour [page ends]
- December  
iij<sup>d</sup> Matthew sonne of Matth' Rodgers  
vj<sup>th</sup> Mary daughter of John Littlewood & Sara daughter of Thomas  
Hoyland  
xx<sup>th</sup> Mary daughter of Geo' Chapman  
xxiiij<sup>th</sup> Martha daughter of Geo' Stone  
xxiiij<sup>th</sup> Anne daughter of John Curtnall  
xxv<sup>th</sup> Hanna daughter of Henry Bingham & Abigall daughter of John  
Cartwright  
xxvj<sup>th</sup> Joshua sonne of ffrancis Calton & Constance daughter of Edw'  
Greaues  
xxvij<sup>th</sup> Steph' sonne of Martin Lastlesse  
xxxj<sup>th</sup> Grace daughter of Tho' Mason & Alice daughter of Will'm Levicke

## January

- v<sup>th</sup> Will'm sonne of Will'm Quicksall  
 vj<sup>th</sup> John sonne of Tho' Hobson  
 ix<sup>th</sup> Sam'll sonne of Will'm Windle  
 xvj<sup>th</sup> Joshua sonne of Charles Smith & Mary daughter of John Rose  
 xvij<sup>th</sup> Godfrey sonne of Tho' Newbold  
 xx<sup>th</sup> Anne daughter of Robert Hyne  
 xxij<sup>th</sup> Marke sonne of Tho' Trickett, Edw' sonne of John ffearneley  
 xxix<sup>th</sup> Geo' sonne of James Micocke

## February

- v<sup>th</sup> Jeremiah sonne of Geo' Shore & Edw' sonne of John Stevenson  
 vij<sup>th</sup> Mary daughter of Tho' Ashmore  
 ix<sup>th</sup> John sonne of John Dewsberry  
 xv<sup>th</sup> Mary daughter of Will'm Nunnes & Martha daughter of Jonathan Newton  
 xvj<sup>th</sup> Joseph & Mary sonne & daughter of W'm Staniforth, Mary daughter of Antho' Rodgers  
 xvij<sup>th</sup> Elizab' daughter of John Shore  
 xvij<sup>th</sup> Mary daughter of Edw' Badger  
 xx<sup>th</sup> Elizab' daughter of Tho' Housley  
 xxj<sup>th</sup> John sonne of John Dowglas & John sonne of John Lawe  
 xxv<sup>th</sup> Samuell sonne of Will'm Burgen  
 xxvij<sup>th</sup> Tho' sonne of Edmund Corker & Mary daughter of John Pecke

## March

- v<sup>th</sup> John sonne of John Lockwood  
 x<sup>th</sup> Bridgett daughter of Tho' Walker  
 xij<sup>th</sup> Dorothy daughter of Will'm Rollin  
 xv<sup>th</sup> Sam'll sonne of James Spooner, Elias sonne of Elias Trickett, Joseph sonne of Raph Lord & Sam'll sonne of Richard Gascoigne  
 xvij<sup>th</sup> Gartrud daughter of Robert Ingall & Gartrud daughter of John Mokeson  
 xix<sup>th</sup> Elizabeth daughter of John Bird  
 xx<sup>th</sup> Will'm sonne of Tho' Leadbeater  
 xxiii<sup>th</sup> Debora daughter of Thomas Ackroyd

1660

- xxv<sup>th</sup> Lydia daughter of Will'm Woodhouse  
 xxix<sup>th</sup> Jabes sonne of Geo' Broadbent  
 xxxj<sup>th</sup> John sonne of Tho' Jackson

## Aprill

- j<sup>st</sup> Margret daughter of Michael Clarke  
 ij<sup>d</sup> John sonne of Symon Wood  
 iij<sup>d</sup> Tho' sonne of Tho' Waynwright, John sonne of Will'm Ellis & John sonne of Joseph Birley  
 iiij<sup>th</sup> Jonathan sonne of Joshua Spooner & Martha daughter of Francis Woolehouse  
 v<sup>th</sup> Anne daughter of Henry Longson & Elizabeth daughter of Will'm Carr  
 vj<sup>th</sup> Anne daughter of Michael Willey  
 vij<sup>th</sup> Anna daughter of John Handby

- xij<sup>th</sup>. Cornelius sonne of Stephen Bright & James sonne of Joseph Hancocke
- xiiij<sup>th</sup> Nicho' sonne of Charles Hobson [page ends]
- xvij<sup>th</sup> John sonne of John Bright
- <sup>1</sup>xix<sup>th</sup> Elizabeth' filia Alexand' Ashton gen'
- xvij<sup>th</sup> (*sic*) Samu'll sonne of Richard Cadman
- xxij<sup>th</sup> Rob't sonne of Henry Richardson
- xxiiij<sup>th</sup> Kaleb sonne of Tho' Wright & Ester daughter of Geo' Chambers
- xxv<sup>th</sup> Hanna daughter of John Winter
- xxix<sup>th</sup> John sonne of Rob't Howsley
- xxx<sup>th</sup> Joshua sonne of John Pearson
- Maie
- ij<sup>d</sup> francis sonne of Edward Cutt, Samuell sonne [blank], Sara daughter of Geo' Sheircliffe, Elizabeth daughter of Lavyne Bingley, Mary & Martha daughters of John Twigge
- v<sup>th</sup> Sam'll sonne of Robert Staniforth
- vj<sup>th</sup> John sonne of John Simmonett, Joseph sonne of Will'm Beighton & John sonne [blank]
- Mary daughter of Will'm Brownell
- xj<sup>th</sup> Will'm sonne of Will'm Sheemild
- xiiij<sup>th</sup> Tho' sonne of Tho' Denton
- xvj<sup>th</sup> Elizabeth daughter of Raph Hunter
- xix<sup>th</sup> Mary daughter of Henry Thorpe & Martha daughter of Nathan Garlicke
- xx<sup>th</sup> Susanna daughter of John Tompson
- xxv<sup>th</sup> Will'm sonne of Will'm Unwen
- xxvij<sup>th</sup> Sam'll sonne of Geo' Barnesley
- xxviiij<sup>th</sup> Elizabeth daughter of John Hayes
- xxix<sup>th</sup> Richard sonne of Edmund Baker
- xxx<sup>th</sup> Jonathan sonne of Robert Wilson
- June
- j<sup>st</sup> John sonne of Richard Battie
- ij<sup>d</sup> Jane daughter of francis Maude
- vj<sup>th</sup> Mary daughter of Tho' Waynwright
- viiij<sup>th</sup> Grace daughter of Richard Lee
- ix<sup>th</sup> John sonne of James Lee
- xv<sup>th</sup> Sam'll sonne of Will'm Ashforth & Richard sonne of Tho' Burton [page ends]
- xvj<sup>th</sup> John sonne of Alexander Younge
- xviiij<sup>th</sup> Mary daughter of Henry Skargell
- xix<sup>th</sup> Anne daughter of John Harrison
- July
- iiij<sup>th</sup> Sara daughter of Geo' Dewsberry, Sara daughter of Charles Barlowe
- x<sup>th</sup> John sonne of Joseph Stacie & Elizabeth daughter of Raph Carr
- xiiij<sup>th</sup> Tho' sonne of Tho' Lemman, John sonne of John Waynwright
- xix<sup>th</sup> Sara daughter of Edward Lee & Mary daughter of John Phillipps
- xxviiij<sup>th</sup> Will'm sonne of Will'm Smith

<sup>1</sup> This entry is in a different ink, and has probably been inserted in or after 1663, when Latin was again used in this register.

- xxix<sup>th</sup> Zachariah sonne of James Barnes & Mary daughter of John ffowler  
 xxx<sup>th</sup> John sonne of Robert Shawe & Samuell sonne of Edward Ellis  
 August  
 v<sup>th</sup> George sonne of George Creswicke & Sara daughter of Tho'  
 Osgathorp  
 (sic) 16 James sonne of James Wilson  
 17 Joseph sonne of George Hobson & Jane daughter of W'm Cattrell  
 19 Joseph sonne of Joseph Mawer, Tho' sonne of Tho' Thwaites  
 20 Mary daughter of James ffisher viccar  
 25 Xpofer sonne of Xpofer Barker, Anne daughter of Godfrey Cres-  
 wicke & Elizab' daughter of Jonathan Wilkinson  
 30 Joshua sonne of George Wild & Elizabeth daughter of Geo' Allen  
 31 Sam'll sonne of John ffoster  
 Septemb'  
 1 Joseph sonne of John Swift, Jeremiah sonne of John Clarke  
 2 John sonne of John Turner, Margery daughter of John Pearson  
 (or Parson) & [blank] daughter of Edw' Rawson [page ends]  
 7 Stephen sonne of Steph' ffox & Anne daughter of Robert Stacie  
 10 John sonne of John Nutter  
 15 Mary daughter of Joseph Taylor  
 17 Geo' sonne of W'm Bamforth  
 21 Tho' sonne of Thomas Poynton, Margret daughter of Tho' Pearson,  
 Mary daughter of Henry Waterhouse & Margrett daughter of  
 James Staniforth  
 23 Samuell sonne of Sam'll Leake  
 25 Anne daughter of John Rawson  
 26 John sonne of John Bate  
 27 John sonne of ffran' Sykes  
 28 George sonne of George Bradbery and Katherin daughter of Joshua  
 Skargell  
 29 Mary daughter of Robert Smith &  
 Basilews sonne of W'm Stone cler'  
 October  
 2 Mary daughter of Roger Osborne  
 7 John sonne of Geo' Greene  
 8 Mary daughter of John Hale  
 10 W'm sonne of W'm Vintin  
 13 Lidia daughter of Tho' Pecke  
 14 John sonne of Nicho' Newton, John sonne of George Parker &  
 Hellen daughter of Tho' Levicke  
 17 Martha daughter of Robert Turner  
 18 Joshua sonne of Will'm Carr & Sam'll sonne of Peter Vintin  
 19 Joseph sonne of Joseph Arnall and Richard sonne of Rich' Hall  
 23 Tho' sonne of Henry Watson  
 November  
 3 Anne daughter of Robert Hall  
 5 Joshua sonne of Castle Sheemild & Jonathan sonne of Antho'  
 Reynes  
 6 Sara daughter of Rich' Paramoure & Sara daughter of ffran'  
 Brownell

- 7 Tho' sonne of Henry Parkin  
 8 Mary daughter of John Thwaites  
 9 James sonne of James Hunt & W'm sonne of Tho' Walker  
 11 Sara daughter of Thomas Roberts  
 12 Stephen sonne of Godfrey Bright  
 13 Martha daughter of John Pearson  
 17 Elizabeth daughter of John Ramsker  
 21 Martha daughter of George Parkin  
 22 Stephen sonne of Steph' Greene  
 30 Joseph sonne of Will'm Creswicke
- December
- 5 John sonne of Richard Abtie  
 10 Martha daughter of W'm Tayler  
 11 John sonne of John Carr & John sonne of John Lee  
 18 Mary daughter of John North  
 23 John sonne of John Warberton  
 14 (*sic*) John sonne of Joseph Downes: borne & bapt' at Treeton
- January
- 1 Samuell sonne of Edmund Lockwood  
 2 Mary daughter of Godfrey Water  
 3 Sara daughter of John Smith  
 7 Ruth daughter of Richard Beighton  
 9 Sara daughter of Robert Roncksley & Ruth daughter of Godfrey Hallam  
 15 W'm sonne of Robert Turner  
 6 (*sic*) Joanna daughter of John Bower
- February
- 2 Mary daughter of John Barker  
 3 Mary daughter of Will'm Grimeshawe, Jonathan sonne & Dyna daughter of Joseph Robertç  
 17 Benjamin sonne of Richard Riche, Joseph sonne of James Hobson, Elizabeth daughter of Will'm Twigge  
 24 Will'm sonne of Thomas Handley  
 vij<sup>th</sup> Alice daughter of John Capper & Anne daughter of Richard Twigge, John sonne of John Hancocke  
 xxiiij<sup>th</sup> James sonne of Ralph Carr & Joseph sonne of John Burgin
- March [page ends]
- x<sup>o</sup> Margrett daughter of John Stevenson  
 xvij<sup>o</sup> Silvanus sonne of Robert Smith, Sara daughter of Geo' Pearson & Elizabeth daughter of Rob't Litlewood  
 xxj<sup>o</sup> Elizabeth daughter of Tho' Harrop
- 1661
- xxv<sup>o</sup> Anne daughter of George Dickinson  
 xxvii<sup>o</sup> Samuell sonne of Stephen ffox & Robert sonne of Anthony Chapman  
 xxx<sup>o</sup> Mary daughter of Anne Waterhouse vid' the reputed father Geo' Sanderson  
 xxxj<sup>o</sup> Richard sonne of Richard Webster, Sara daughter of Tho' Pearson & Sara daughter of John Dixon
- April
- vj<sup>o</sup> John sonne of Godfray Russell

- vij<sup>o</sup> John sonne of John Ryles, Zechariah sonne of Rob't Brownell, Sara daughter of Edward Morton, Sara daughter of Thomas Wood, Elizabeth daughter of John Plattę, Elizabeth daughter of [blank] Mooke & Lydia daughter of George Wigfall
- ix<sup>o</sup> [blank] of Robert Taylor
- xj<sup>o</sup> frances daughter of Tho' Cooke gentl'
- xij<sup>o</sup> Kezia daughter of Thomas Lee & Sara daughter of Thomas Barber
- xvj<sup>o</sup> Rebecca filia Alexand' Ashton gen'
- xvij<sup>o</sup> Easter daughter of Rich' Phillips
- xxj<sup>o</sup> Tho' sonne of George Smedley & Tho' sonne of Rich' Woollhouse
- xxvij<sup>o</sup> Anne daughter of George Ludlam
- xxix<sup>o</sup> Samuell sonne of Gilb't Robertę
- Maie
- ij<sup>o</sup> William sonne of William Beale
- v<sup>o</sup> Beniamin sonne of Tho' Crosley, John sonne of Robert Hawksworth & Mary daughter of Thomas Aldum
- xij<sup>o</sup> Elizabeth daughter of John Bright & Sara daughter of Matthew Youle
- xxv<sup>o</sup> George sonne of Joseph Hobson
- xxvj<sup>o</sup> Jonathan sonne of Nicholas Lum'as
- June
- ij<sup>o</sup> Jeremiah sonne of Peter Hoyland & Lemuell sonne of Rob't Matthewman
- vij<sup>o</sup> John sonne of William Barke
- ix<sup>o</sup> Charles sonne of James Sum'ers & Thomas sonne of John Hill
- 16<sup>th</sup> Anne daughter of Henry Bright gentl'
- xvij<sup>o</sup> Samuell sonne of Thomas Jenings
- xvij<sup>o</sup> Rouland sonne of Rouland Bramah
- xxij<sup>o</sup> Rebecca daughter of James Nell
- xxix<sup>o</sup> Sara daughter of Robert Bate
- xxx<sup>o</sup> Richard sonne of Andrew Crippin
- July
- j<sup>o</sup> Henry sonne of John Woollhouse
- ij<sup>o</sup> John sonne of Jonathan Newton
- ij<sup>o</sup> Sara daughter of Thomas Oxley
- vij<sup>o</sup> John sonne of Robert Hancocke, Samuell sonne of Richard Robertę, Mary daughter of George Beighton & Rebecca daughter of Lenoard (*sic*) Beete
- xxj<sup>o</sup> Charles sonne of Charles Robertę
- xxij<sup>o</sup> Hellin daughter of John Wildsmith
- xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Annah daughter of John Dodworth
- xxvj<sup>o</sup> Jarvace sonne of Jarvace Turner & Joseph sonne of John Jonson
- xxvij<sup>o</sup> Mary ye daughter of Malin Sorsbie & Marth' daughter of Richard ffenton
- xxix<sup>o</sup> John sonne of Anthony Troughton
- August
- ij<sup>o</sup> John sonne of Thomas Dale
- ij<sup>o</sup> Edward sonne of John Morton
- iiij<sup>o</sup> William sonne of Thomas Burton



- vj<sup>o</sup> Samuëll sonne of William Carr, Samuëll sonne of William Stock-  
inge & Susannah daughter of Edward Hartley
- x<sup>o</sup> Mallin sonne of Mallin Stacie
- xj<sup>o</sup> Rebecca daughter of William Smith
- xij<sup>o</sup> Anne daughter of Roger Lee
- xiiij<sup>o</sup> Hannah daughter of Thomas Newbould
- xv<sup>o</sup> Elizabeth daughter of John Bright de Banner crosse
- xx<sup>o</sup> Thomas sonne of Thomas Webster
- xxv<sup>o</sup> John sonne of John Unwen & Sara daughter of Jonathan Warring
- xxix<sup>o</sup> John sonne of William Shertcliffe & Hannah daughter of Joseph  
Hancocke

## September

- j<sup>st</sup> Samuëll sonne of John Rose, Mary daughter of Thomas Burton &  
Anne daughter of John Crooke
- iiij<sup>o</sup> Richard sonne of William Shearman
- v<sup>o</sup> Anne daughter of John Wilson
- vij<sup>o</sup> Anne & Lydia daughters of William Parker
- viiij<sup>o</sup> Anne daughter of Francis Tompson
- xj<sup>o</sup> Matthew sonne of Thomas Oates & John sonne of John Allin

[page ends]

- xxij<sup>o</sup> Mary daughter of George Holland
- xxiiij<sup>o</sup> John sonne of John Greaves
- xxix<sup>o</sup> John sonne of John Peard
- xxx<sup>o</sup> John & Thomas sonnes of Tho' Rodgers

## October

- j<sup>st</sup> Mary daughter of Tho' Winter
- iiij<sup>o</sup> Benjamin sonne of William Staniforth, John sonne of Joseph  
Walton & Thomas sonne of Robert Hinde
- vj<sup>o</sup> William sonne of Thomas Walker & Peter sonne of Henry Wooll-  
house
- vij<sup>o</sup> Alice daughter of John Tompson
- viiij<sup>o</sup> Joseph sonne of John Baze
- xv<sup>o</sup> James sonne & Janne daughter of John Styringe
- xx<sup>o</sup> Charles sonne of Tho' Smith & Anne daughter of Alex' Sankster
- xxvij<sup>o</sup> Henry sonne of Francis Ratcliffe gen', Sara daughter of George  
Stone & Susanah daughter of Anne Heward the reputed father  
George Taylor

## November

- iiij<sup>o</sup> Richard sonne of William Rollin
- 4 Robert sonne of Tho' ffisher
- x<sup>o</sup> Elizabeth daughter of James Tupman & John sonne of William  
Turner
- xj<sup>o</sup> Mary daughter of John Cartricke
- xij<sup>o</sup> Ezra sonne of Edward Archdall
- xiiij<sup>o</sup> Sara daughter of Robert Downes & Elizabeth daughter of John  
Rodger
- xvij<sup>o</sup> Isacc (*sic*) sonne of Edward Robinson & Jonathan sonne of George  
Knott
- xviiij<sup>o</sup> Hellin daughter of Rich' Barber
- xxij<sup>o</sup> John sonne of William Swiney, Maria fil' Johannis Oats

xxiii<sup>o</sup> Hannah daughter of Edward Cowper  
 xxvj<sup>o</sup> John sonne of Joseph Butler & Hannah daughter of John Clayton  
 December

ij<sup>o</sup> Robert sonne of John Sutton  
 iij<sup>o</sup> Sara daughter of Thomas Shephard  
 iiij<sup>o</sup> Mary daughter of Robert Unwin  
 v<sup>o</sup> Sara daughter of Robert Unwin, Ruth daughter of Richard Lemon  
 & [blank] of Thomas Marshall  
 vj<sup>o</sup> Lydia daughter of William Kirckham & Sara daughter of Thomas  
 Poynton  
 vij<sup>o</sup> Joseph sonne of Thomas Tyson, Hannah daughter of Joshua  
 Shawe  
 xij<sup>o</sup> Anne daughter of James Carr  
 xv<sup>o</sup> Mary daughter of Andrew ffoster  
 xvj<sup>o</sup> Richard sonne of Thomas Legatt  
 xviiij<sup>o</sup> Joany daughter of John Dixon  
 xxij<sup>o</sup> Marth' daughter of Robert Poynton  
 xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Anna daughter of Christopher Stewertson  
 xxix<sup>o</sup> Joseph sonne of Edward Birley & Ruth daughter of William  
 Staniforth  
 xxx<sup>o</sup> Edward sonne of Edward Badger & Martha daughter of Edward  
 Britlebanke

## January

v<sup>o</sup> Samuell sonne of Richard Shore & John sonne of John Denton  
 vj<sup>o</sup> Thomas sonne of Thomas Hoyland  
 vij<sup>o</sup> Sara daughter of Godfray Creswicke  
 xj<sup>o</sup> Hannah daughter of John Goddard  
 xij<sup>o</sup> Mary daughter of John More, Anne daughter of George Creswicke  
 & Mary daughter of William Woodhouse  
 xiiij<sup>o</sup> Tamer daughter of Robert Chapman  
 xix<sup>o</sup> Mary daughter of John Gillatt  
 xx<sup>o</sup> Ruth daughter of John Barker  
 xxij<sup>o</sup> Thomas sonne of John Clarber  
 xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Hester daughter of John Dale  
 xxvj<sup>o</sup> Esther daughter of Edward Pryme  
 xxx<sup>o</sup> [blank] of Thomas Lingard & Joseph sonne of Robert Redfeirne  
 [page ends]

<sup>1</sup>February

ij<sup>d</sup> Thomas sonne of Tho' Stacie, Samuell sonne of William Hoole,  
 Thomas sonne of John Lee, Joseph sonne of Sam' Chadwicke,  
 Anne daughter of Matthew Oakes & Sara daughter of Robert  
 Housley  
 vj<sup>o</sup> [blank] John Pearson, Jonathan sonne of John Lockwood &  
 [blank] Bright de graystones  
 ix<sup>o</sup> William sonne of James Hobson & Sara daughter of Thomas Dunn  
 xv<sup>o</sup> [blank] Godfray Wild  
 xvj<sup>o</sup> John sonne of Francis Spooner, Sara daughter of Joshua Hoy-  
 land, Sara daughter of Nicholas Shertcliffe, [blank] Robert  
 Machon

<sup>1</sup> From here the pages are headed 'Baptizati.'

- xviii<sup>o</sup> Abrama fil' Robert Tibbott, Timothy sonne of Henry Weston  
 xix<sup>o</sup> Benjamin sonne of Thomas Trickett  
 xxiii<sup>o</sup> Judith daughter of Robert Pinder & Elizabeth daughter of  
 Thomas Newbould  
 xxvj<sup>o</sup> Joseph sonne of Edward Wainwright, William sonne of Richard  
 Hodgson, Joseph sonne of Richard Wright, [*blank*] Rob't  
 Blackden, John sonne of John ffoster

## March

- ij<sup>d</sup> Barbray daughter of John Hopkinson, Hellin daughter of Henry  
 Kirke  
 ix<sup>o</sup> Anthony sonne of Anthony Rodger, John sonne of Henry Walker,  
 Sara daughter of William Hawk, Eliz' daughter of Thomas  
 Goodeare, Eliz' daughter of Thomas Pecke  
 9<sup>th</sup> William sonne of William Smith, John sonne of John Bate, Sara  
 daughter of Joseph Nicholson & Rebecca daughter of Richard  
 Nicholson  
 x<sup>o</sup> Mary daughter of John Stacie  
 xj<sup>o</sup> Sara daughter of William Ellis  
 xiiij<sup>o</sup> Abigall' daughter of John Pearson  
 xvj<sup>o</sup> Daniell sonne of Edward Mekin & Hanna daughter of Edmund  
 Baker, John sonne of John ffowler, John sonne of ffancis  
 Mawd & Sara daughter of John Hale, Edward sonne of Rob't  
 Hall

Henry Bright  
 William Stones  
 Edward Badger  
 Will' Denton  
 James Wilson

Hi quoru' nomina  
 hic scripti sunt  
 Gardiani ecclesie  
 parochialis de Sheffield  
 anno 1662 inrat'  
 decimo septimo die  
 mensis Maii anno  
 supradicto

Thomas Hancocke  
 Thomas Offerton  
 George Brewell  
 Hugh Wood  
 Stephen ffox  
 Joshua Shaw

Asistentes  
 eorum

## 1662

- xxx<sup>o</sup> Samuell sonne of Thomas Denton, John sonne of Henry Carter &  
 Richard sonne of Richard Cadman  
 xxxj<sup>o</sup> Joseph & Benjamin sonnes of William Bird  
 Aprill  
 ij<sup>d</sup> Samuel sonne of Richard Nutt  
 vj<sup>o</sup> Samuell sonne & Martha daughter of James Holmes  
 vij<sup>o</sup> Sara daughter of Elias Trickett  
 x<sup>o</sup> Elizabeth daughter of John Webster  
 xiiij<sup>o</sup> Stephen sonne of Thomas ffox, John sonne of John Capper borne  
 the x<sup>th</sup>, John sonne of John Twha:it', Ezra sonne of William  
 Em'ery & Anne daughter of William Taylor

- xiiij<sup>o</sup> Samuëll sonne of William Wright  
 xx<sup>o</sup> Mary daughter of William Carnoley  
 xxiiiij<sup>o</sup> Martha daughter of William Wade  
 xxvij<sup>o</sup> William sonne of Thomas Hudson, John sonne & Elizabeth  
 daughter of William Tickhill, Benjamin sonne of Nicholas  
 Yates, Anne daughter of Lawarance (*sic*) Atkinson, Martha  
 daughter of Samuëll Wild, Lydia daughter of Anthony Millnes,  
 Hellen daughter of Henry Marshall, Margrett daughter of  
 Roger Osburne, Rachell daughter of George Rodger & Dorothy  
 daughter of John France, Elizabeth daughter of Tho' Dale,  
 Lidia fil' Samuel Leake [page ends]

## May

- iij<sup>d</sup> Joshua sonne of Henry Gillatt  
 iiij<sup>o</sup> Joseph sonne of Raph Wildsmith, John sonne of Tho' Bright,  
 Sara daughter of George Parkin &  
 viij<sup>o</sup> Sara daughter of George Shore  
 xj<sup>o</sup> George sonne of Robert Harrison, William sonne of William  
 Twigg, Sara daughter of John Goddard, Abigall daughter of  
 William Mason, [*blank*] of Nicholas Tompson & Anne daughter  
 of John Water  
 xviiij<sup>o</sup> John sonne of John Pearson, Hannah daughter of Abiell Yates  
 xx<sup>o</sup> John sonne of John Winter  
 xxiij<sup>o</sup> Lydia daughter of Thomas Wildsmith  
 xxv<sup>o</sup> Joshua sonne of Rouland Hallam, Charles sonne of Thomas  
 Tucker, John sonne of Thomas Housley, Sara daughter of W'm  
 Webster  
 xxxj<sup>o</sup> Joseph sonne of Matthew Youle

## June

- j<sup>st</sup> Mary daughter of George Barnsley de . . . . ., Margrett daugh-  
 ter of Richard frost  
 iij<sup>d</sup> Hellin daughter of Matthew Arnoll  
 viij<sup>o</sup> Samuëll sonne of Robert Shaw, Samuëll sonne of Jonathan Wil-  
 kinson, John sonne of John Hartley  
 xv<sup>o</sup> Sara daughter of William Burgin  
 xxiij<sup>o</sup> Jonathan sonne of John Twigg, Jonathan sonne of John Hall,  
 Sara daughter of William Owin, Sara daughter of William Kat-  
 terill & Sara daughter of Thomas Shaw  
 xxix<sup>o</sup> Joseph sonne of James Lee & Thomas sonne of Tho' Pearson

## July

- vj<sup>o</sup> John sonne of George Offerton, Boaz sonne of Boaz Warren &  
 Peter sonne of Rich' Chapman  
 xiiij<sup>o</sup> Anne daughter of Richard Paramower & Elizabeth daughter of  
 Rob't Ingall  
 xx<sup>o</sup> Nicholas sonne of Nicholas Smith & Elizabeth daughter of John Pell  
 xxj<sup>o</sup> Sara daughter of James Huntt  
 xxvij<sup>o</sup> Jonathan sonne of John Greaves, [*blank*] daughter of George  
 Dickinson  
 xxxj<sup>o</sup> William sonne of Joseph Mower

## August

- x<sup>o</sup> Joseph sonne & Martha daughter of William Bamforth

- xvij<sup>o</sup> Robert sonne of Robert Shore, John sonne of William Unwin,  
Thomas sonne of Thomas Leadbeater & Ruth daughter of John  
Wright
- xxiiij<sup>o</sup> John sonne of George Robardē  
xxxj<sup>o</sup> Rebecca daughter of Charles Smith
- September
- vij<sup>o</sup> Thomas sonne of Richard Badger  
xiiij<sup>o</sup> Thomas sonne of William Shertcliffe &  
xv<sup>o</sup> Moses filius Eusebius Hancoke<sup>1</sup>  
xiiiij<sup>o</sup> (*sic*) Joshua sonne of Raph Clayton  
xxj<sup>o</sup> Joseph sonne of James Kenerly & Jane daughter of Godfray  
Water
- xxviiij<sup>o</sup> Nicholas sonne of Nicholas Taylor, Mary daughter of William  
Wyett & Mary daughter of Richard Greene  
xxix<sup>o</sup> Zechariah sonne of Thomas Burton
- October
- j<sup>st</sup> Mary daughter of Nathaniell Bird  
iiiij<sup>o</sup> Thomas sonne of Thomas Mason  
v<sup>o</sup> William sonne of Joshua Skargell & John sonne of William Smith  
viiij<sup>o</sup> Zechariah sonne of Stephen Greene  
xij<sup>o</sup> Joseph sonne of George Wilkinson & Sara daughter of William  
Stacie
- xv<sup>o</sup> Jane daughter of Roger Lee [page ends]  
xvj<sup>o</sup> William sonne of William Creswicke jun'  
xix<sup>o</sup> Martha daughter of Jonathan Newton  
xxij<sup>o</sup> William sonne of Robert Cowper & Sara daughter of John Bower  
xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Martha daughter of Robert Hind & Ruth daughter of John Clayton  
xxiiiij<sup>o</sup> James sonne of James Webster
- November
- ij<sup>o</sup> William sonne of William Tunstad & Hannah daughter of John  
Hoyland  
v<sup>o</sup> Thomas sonne of Thomas Revell  
ix<sup>o</sup> John sonne of Joseph Harwood & Hannah daughter of John  
Douglas  
xj<sup>o</sup> William sonne of John Wadsworth  
xvj<sup>o</sup> Stephen sonne of Gilb't Tompson  
xix<sup>o</sup> Sara daughter of Symon Stone & Susanah daughter of George  
Sheirtcliffe  
xxiiij<sup>o</sup> John sonne of John Ash, Samuell sonne of Martin Lastlies &  
Stephen sonne of George Hoyland  
xxviiij<sup>o</sup> Mary daughter of Daniell Bingley  
xxx<sup>o</sup> Samuell sonne of John Bird, Timothie sonne of William Bullocke,  
George sonne of John Marriott, Edward sonne of Tho' Thwaitts  
& Lydia daughter of Thomas Oxley
- December
- vij<sup>o</sup> Mary daughter of Thomas Unwin & Margrett daughter of John  
Micocke  
x<sup>o</sup> Hannah daughter of William Smith

<sup>1</sup> This entry has been inserted between the lines, and the following entry (Clayton) was undoubtedly on the 14th of the month.

- xxj<sup>o</sup> Thomas sonne of Nicholas Machon of Woodthorpp & Mary daughter of Roger Browne
- xxv<sup>o</sup> Godfray sonne of Joseph Bartin de Norton p'ish
- January
- j<sup>st</sup> John sonne of Francis Hall
- iiij<sup>o</sup> William sonne of John Wainwright, Anne daughter of Richard Pursglowe & Margr't daughter of Thomas Ryles
- vij<sup>o</sup> Joseph sonne of Christopher Heward & Elizabeth daughter of Joseph Stacie
- viiij<sup>o</sup> Anne daughter of Alexander Younge & Sara daughter of Richard Briggs
- ix<sup>o</sup> [blank] Matthew Rodger
- xj<sup>o</sup> Richard sonne of Richard Bamforth, Elizabeth daughter of George Greene & Martha daughter of Joseph Beighton
- xviiij<sup>o</sup> William sonne of William Bullus, Lydia daughter of Robert Holland & Mary daughter of Robert Stacie
- xxij<sup>o</sup> Samuell sonne of Robert Smith
- xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Lydia daughter of Michael Willie
- xxv<sup>o</sup> Roger sonne of Anthony Chapman, John sonne of Robert Turner & Elizabeth daughter of George Roe
- February
- j<sup>st</sup> Joseph sonne of Joseph Longley, Thomas sonne of Rob't Staniforth, Anne daughter of Thomas West & Martha daughter of John Smith
- v<sup>o</sup> Anne daughter of Stephen Bright & Martha daughter of Roger Dewsbury
- viiij<sup>o</sup> John sonne of Robert Matthewman & Jonathan sonne of John Hugall
- xv<sup>o</sup> Thomas sonne of James Nicholson, Rebecca daughter of Thomas Wright, Mary daughter of George Tompson & Hannah daughter of Matthew Skargell de Stanington [page ends]
- xix<sup>o</sup> Elizabeth daughter of John Wildsmith
- xx<sup>o</sup> Lydia daughter of John Pearson
- xxij<sup>o</sup> John sonne of Thomas Beighton, Elizabeth daughter of Peter Vinton & Elizabeth daughter of George Ludlam
- xxvj<sup>o</sup> Eliz' daughter of Tho' Cooke gentl' & Elizabeth daughter of William Spencer
- March
- j<sup>st</sup> Elizabeth daughter of Anthony Parker & Mary daughter of John Mercy
- iiij<sup>o</sup> Samuell sonne of Joseph Handley
- iiij<sup>o</sup> George sonne of John Law, Isacc (*sic*) sonne of Lenoard (*sic*) Beete & Richard sonne of Rich' Abdie
- v<sup>o</sup> Mary daughter of Nathan Garlicke
- viiij<sup>o</sup> Thomas sonne of Tho' Roberte, Abraham sonne of Godf' Russell, Anthony sonne of W'm Thornely & Mary daughter of Edmond Corker
- xv<sup>o</sup> Joseph sonne of John Greaves &
- <sup>1</sup>xix<sup>o</sup> Elizabetha filia Edward' Rawson

<sup>1</sup> This entry has been inserted between the lines, and the following entry (Haddfield) was undoubtedly on the 15th of the month.

- (xv<sup>o</sup>) William sonne of Tho' Hadfield  
 xxij<sup>o</sup> Anthony sonne of Tho' Rodgers, Ezra sonne of Francis Cawton &  
 Sara daughter of Raph Hunter  
 1663  
 xxv<sup>o</sup> Elizabeth daughter of William Gardiner mini'r  
 Mary daughter of Zachariah Wilson  
 xxix<sup>o</sup> Walter sonne of John Burrowes  
 Aprill  
 v<sup>o</sup> John sonne of William Rollinson, Joseph sonne of Houmpray  
 Almon, Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Broadbent & Mary  
 daughter of John Burgin  
 xij<sup>o</sup> [*blank*] Robert Brownell, Mary daughter of James Brearly  
 xix<sup>o</sup> George sonne of George Bower, John sonne of John North,  
 Thomas sonne of Peter France, Hannah daughter of Henry  
 Bright jun' gentl'  
 xxj<sup>o</sup> Elizab' daughter of James Creswicke  
 xxij<sup>o</sup> Debora daughter of John Staniforth  
 xxvj<sup>o</sup> Mary daughter of Thomas Oxpringe  
 xxvij<sup>o</sup> Samuell sonne of Joshua Shaw  
 xxix<sup>o</sup> William sonne of Robert Hancocke & Martha daughter of George  
 Chambers  
 Maio  
 iij<sup>o</sup> Edvardus fil' Will'i Hawke, Maria fil' Will'i Harrison et Hanna  
 fil' Davidis Lee  
 vj<sup>o</sup> Moses fil' Rosomond' Hewitt al's Cutt p're putat' Joh'e Rodger de  
 Norton Lees  
 vij<sup>o</sup> Maria filia Joh'is Styren  
 x<sup>o</sup> Anna filia Castle Sheimeld  
 xiiij<sup>o</sup> Elizabetha filia Joh'is Rawson et  
 x<sup>o</sup> Katherina filia Math' Bloome cler'  
 (xiiij<sup>o</sup>) Anna filia Samuelis Tayler<sup>1</sup>  
 xvij<sup>o</sup> Joh'es filius francisci Brownell et Anne filia Joh'is Clarke  
 xx<sup>o</sup> Thomas filius Thomæ Mason, Jeremiah filius Joh'is Pecke et  
 Joh'es filius Alexandri Jervas  
 xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Joh'es filius Will'i Beighton, Hellena filia Thomæ Crooke et Sara  
 filia Antonii Troughton  
 xxvij<sup>o</sup> Josephus filius Josephi Roberte  
 xxxj<sup>o</sup> Thomas filius Thomæ Bullus et Sara filia Georgii Hobson  
 Junio  
 vij<sup>o</sup> Thomas filius Thomæ Elliott  
 x<sup>o</sup> Jacobus filius Jacobi Nell  
 xiiij<sup>o</sup> Joh'es filius francisci Woolehouse  
 xxj<sup>o</sup> Jonathan filius Ric'i Gascoigne et Elizabetha filia Joh'is Dixon  
 xxv<sup>o</sup> Sara filia Nich'i Beever  
 xxvij<sup>o</sup> Samuell' filius Edvardi Oxspring  
 xxix<sup>o</sup> Elizabetha filia Joh'is Tompson  
 Julio  
 j<sup>o</sup> Martha filia Godfridi Creswick

<sup>1</sup> This entry undoubtedly belongs to the 14th, the previous one having been inserted between the lines at a later date.

- v<sup>o</sup> Elizabetha filia Antonii Siddall et Alicia filia Thomæ Hudson  
 xij<sup>o</sup> Joh'es filius Will'i Wright, Hellena fil' Nich'i Wigfall et Elizabetha  
 fil' Jacobi . . . . . [page ends]<sup>1</sup>
- viii<sup>o</sup> Sam' filius Will'i Cooke  
 xvij<sup>o</sup> Sam' fil' Sam' Binks et Will'm' fil' Joh'is Jorden  
 xix<sup>o</sup> Joshua filius Georgii Wigfall et Hanna filia Thomæ Osgathorpe  
 xxij<sup>o</sup> Gartruda fil' Thomæ Levick  
 xxvj<sup>o</sup> Hanna fil' Joh'is Brammall
- Augusti  
 j<sup>o</sup> Lidia fil' Ed'r'i Maikin  
 ij<sup>o</sup> Joshua filius Edmundi Baker  
 ix<sup>o</sup> Samuel' filius Georgii Jefcock, Thomas filius Stephani Sutton,  
 Silvanus filius Stephani ffox, Maria filia Will'i Stones et Maria  
 filia Joh'is Sandes  
 xiiij<sup>o</sup> Sara filia Petri Hoyland et Elizabetha filia Georgii Dewsberry  
 xvj<sup>o</sup> Joh'es fil' Joh'is Littlewood, Elizabetha filia Joh'is Carr, Anna  
 filia Georgii Bradberry et Elizabetha filia Rob'ti Swainson  
 xvij<sup>o</sup> Hanna filia Edvardi Robertę  
 xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Jonathan filius Jonathan Eaton, Josephus filius Joh'is Phillipps,  
 Johannes filius Will'i Rollin et Hanna filia Josephi Hobson  
 xxvij<sup>o</sup> Thomas filius Will'i Brownell  
 xxx<sup>o</sup> Georgius fil' Georgii Robinson
- Septembris  
 v<sup>o</sup> Hellena fil' Will'i Doungworth  
 vj<sup>o</sup> Ezra filius Phillippi Pickford et Jacobus filius Joh'is Lee  
 xiiij<sup>o</sup> Godfridus filius Thomæ Wilson  
 xvij<sup>o</sup> franciscus fil' Will'i Simson generosi  
 xx<sup>o</sup> Joh'es filius Will'i Sheircliffe, Will'us filius Joh'is Courttnall et  
 Joh'es fil' Ric'i Sunderland  
 xxvij<sup>o</sup> Samuel' fil' Henrici Ashforth, Joh'es fil' Rob'ti Blackden, Maria  
 filia Leonardi Robertę, Elizabetha filia Joh'is Platte et Sara  
 filia Xpoferi Barker  
 xxvij<sup>o</sup> Joh'es fil' Jacobi Wilson et Maria fil' Geo' Chaln'
- Octobris  
 j<sup>o</sup> Sara filia Annæ Wilkinson patre putatiuo Roberto Horner  
 iiij<sup>o</sup> Joh'es filius Edvardi Morton, Margreta filia Joh'is Rodger et  
 Katherina filia Thomæ Walker  
 vij<sup>o</sup> Anna filia Will'i Twibell  
 ix<sup>o</sup> Georgius filius Georgii Pearson, Thomas filius Josiæ Wood et  
 Hellena filia Joh'is Woolehouse  
 x<sup>o</sup> Sara filia Jonas Taylor  
 xj<sup>o</sup> Anna filia Will'i Hollinbridge et Sa' filia Ed'r'i Trickett  
 xiiij<sup>o</sup> Dorothea fil' Nich'i Lummas  
 xv<sup>o</sup> Rebecka filia Rob'ti Downes  
 xvij<sup>o</sup> Anna filia Will'i Denton et Anna filia Ed'r'i Tompson  
 xxv<sup>o</sup> Maria filia Joh'is Wardlowe, Lucus fil' Will'i Staniforth et Geo'  
 fil' Geo' Parkin
- Novembris  
 j<sup>o</sup> Anna filia Thomæ Tyson et Maria filia Georgii Stones

<sup>1</sup> The page is torn up the middle from the bottom for four inches.



- iiij<sup>o</sup> Stephanus filius Thomæ Dixon  
 v<sup>o</sup> Thomas filius Josephi Oxspring  
 viij<sup>o</sup> Joh'es filius Will'i Tingle, Henricus filius Henrici Thorpe et Elizabetha filia Henrici Kirke  
 xj<sup>o</sup> Joh'es filius Thomæ Dale  
 xvj<sup>o</sup> Thomas filius Edvardi Rawson de Walkley et Maria fil' Josephi Slack  
 xvij<sup>o</sup> Abigall' filia Caroli Hobson et Dorothea filia Joh'is Hale  
 xxv<sup>o</sup> Maria filia Henrici Greenhill et Maria filia Will'i Kirkham  
 xxx<sup>o</sup> Georgius filius Georgii Knott  
 Decembris  
 ij<sup>o</sup> Elizabetha filia Thomæ Chappell  
 vj<sup>o</sup> Joh'es filius Joh'is Hynde, Margreta filia Thomæ Ryles et Anna filia Will'i Holland  
 xiiij<sup>o</sup> Elizabetha filia Joh'is Cartwright et Anna filia Antonii Barten  
 xvj<sup>o</sup> Elizabetha filia Thomæ Hobson  
 xvij<sup>o</sup> Hanna filia Thomæ Barber  
 xx<sup>o</sup> Thomas filius Thomæ Dale et Elizabetha filia Roberti Hardy  
 xxvij<sup>o</sup> Rebecka filia Ric'i Riche  
 Januarij  
 iij<sup>o</sup> Will'us filius Will'i Manning, Thomas filius Henrici Wainwright, Joh'es filius Georgii ffox, Martha filia Will'i Lemmans, Margreta filia Thomæ Stone, Anna filia Edvardi Badger, Sara filia Othonis Mappin  
 vj<sup>o</sup> Jana filia Thomæ Pearson  
 x<sup>o</sup> Stephanus fil' Radulphi Carr et Anna filia Henrici Carter [*page ends*]  
 xiiij<sup>o</sup> Maria filia Xpoferi Stewardson  
 xvij<sup>o</sup> Margreta filia Will'i Smith  
 xx<sup>o</sup> Josephus filius Joh'is Crooke  
 xxj<sup>o</sup> Jonathan filius Malini Crookes et Hellena filia Ric'i Barber  
 xxiiiij<sup>o</sup> Jonathan filius Edvardi Webster, Will'us filius Samu' Hocart  
 xxxj<sup>o</sup> Joh'es filius Rob't' Bate et Anna filia Joh'is Bright  
 Februarii  
 vj<sup>o</sup> Samu' filius Georgii Beighton, Livin filius Livin Bingley  
 vij<sup>o</sup> Will'us filius Georgii Dickinson, Ric'us filius Ric'i Wright, Josephus filius Jacob' Micocke, Rebecka filia Ric'i Beighton, Suzanna filia Ric'i Osticke, Maria filia Thome Machon, Maria filia Josephi Wilson  
 viij<sup>o</sup> Samuel' filius Will'i Otes  
 x<sup>o</sup> Joh'es filius Will'i Stones, Elizabetha filia Joh'is Walker, Jacob' filius Joh'is Otes  
 xiiiij<sup>o</sup> Will'us filius Will'i Grimeshawe, Sara filia Rob'ti Unwin et Maria filia Will'i ffoster  
 xvij<sup>o</sup> Paulu' filius Rob'ti Pinder, Sara filia Ric'i Ibotson et Maria filia Josephi Senior  
 xviiiij<sup>o</sup> Elizabetha filia Thomæ Bright gent', Samuel' filius Joh'is Staniforth  
 xxj<sup>o</sup> Will'us filius Ric'i Toller  
 xxij<sup>o</sup> Daniell' filius Will'i Otes<sup>1</sup>

<sup>1</sup> This entry has been inserted between the lines, so that the next entry (Lee) should be dated the 21st.

- (xxj)<sup>o</sup> Elizabetha filia Thomas Lee  
 xxiii)<sup>o</sup> Josephus filius Josephi Shemeld  
 xxv)<sup>o</sup> Joshua filius Joh'is Sutton, Maria filia Homphrid' Goodwin et  
 Samuel' filius ffrancisci Sikes, Joh'es filius Will'i Levicke  
 xxii)<sup>o</sup> Thomas filius Thomæ Hale et ffrances filia ffrancisci Tompson  
 Martii  
 viij)<sup>o</sup> Will'us Revell filius Lyonel' Revell  
 xx)<sup>o</sup> Sara filia Joshua Skargell, Sara filia Josephi Hides, Martha filia  
 Jervasiu' Turner, Nicholaus filius Nicholai Bamforth, Abraham  
 filius Will'i Barke, Rob't filius Jonathan Thorpe et Bridgett  
 filia ffrancisci Maud, Hephzibah filia Jacobi Nicholson,  
 Samuel' filius Joh'is Bullus, Will'us filius Henrici Cawton,  
 Thomas filius Joh'is fowler, Ric'us filius Jonathan Warren et  
 Anna filia Caroli Barlowe  
 Henry Bright  
 Castle Shemeld  
 Naphtaly Chapman  
 Robart Robinson                      nomina gard'

1664

- Martii  
 xxvi)<sup>o</sup> Joshua sonne of Joshua Wilkinson, Malin sonne of Malin Stacy,  
 Rebeckah [*blank*] of Thomas Howsly, Martha daughter of John  
 Greaves, Timothy son of Edward Prime mini'r  
 xxx)<sup>o</sup> Mary daughter of Robert Shaw, Hannah daughter of Thomas  
 Poynton  
 Aprill  
 x)<sup>o</sup> Samuell sonne of Robert Wilkinson, Thomas sonne of Thomas  
 france, John sonne of William Carr, Esther daughter of George  
 Holland, Hannah daughter of Will'm Bamforth, Anne daughter  
 of Edward Lee, Katherin daughter of Lawrence Savage  
 xj)<sup>o</sup> Robert sonne of Malin Stacy  
 xij)<sup>o</sup> Christopher sonne of Richard Greaves  
 xii)<sup>o</sup> Joseph sonne of William Leech  
 xvij)<sup>o</sup> Anne daughter of John Carr, Mary daughter of James Carr (?),  
 Sara daughter of Thomas Dale, Thomas son of Roger Osborne,  
 William sonne of William Hoole, Martha daughter of Richard  
 Nicholson  
 xix)<sup>o</sup> Lidia daughter of Joshua White  
 xxi)<sup>o</sup> Benjamin son of Richard Paramoure (?)  
 xxij)<sup>o</sup> George son of Thomas Denton  
 xxiiij)<sup>o</sup> John son of Nathan Hewit  
 xxiiij)<sup>o</sup> William sonne of John Douglass, Anne daughter of Thomas  
 Leggett (?)  
 xxvj)<sup>o</sup> Henry son of Henry Bright junior gent'  
 xxvij)<sup>o</sup> John sonne of James . . . . . [page ends]  
 May  
 j)<sup>o</sup> Sarah daughter of John Clayton  
 v)<sup>o</sup> Thomas son of Robert Hall gent'  
 xv)<sup>o</sup> Elizabeth daughter of Tho' Ashmoore, John son of John Ramsker

- xix<sup>o</sup> Samuell son of Rob't Matthewman  
 xxij<sup>o</sup> James son of Thomas Pearson, Joseph son of Henry Gillatt,  
 Richard son of Richard Hodgson, Grace daughter of W'm  
 Badger, Ruth daughter of Tho' Goodyere, Mary daughter of  
 Rob' Shaklock  
 xxix<sup>o</sup> Will'm son of Will'm Ashforth  
 xxxj<sup>o</sup> Tho' son of Elias Trickett, Ruth daughter of John Capp' (Capper)  
 was borne May ix<sup>th</sup>
- Junii  
 iij<sup>o</sup> Elizabetha filia Ed' Rolinson  
 v<sup>o</sup> Jonathan fil' Nicho' Tomson  
 xv<sup>o</sup> Johanes fil' Tho' Jenings  
 xix<sup>o</sup> Edv' fil' Ed' Roberd<sup>e</sup> et Rebecka fil' Tho' Pecke  
 xxvj<sup>o</sup> Henricus fil' Hen' Watson
- Julii  
 vij<sup>o</sup> Johanes fil' Rober' Beighton, Catharina fil' Godfre' Smith  
 x<sup>o</sup> Guliel' fil' Gulielmi ffox et Benjamin fil' Rober' Matheman  
 xvij<sup>o</sup> Jonathan fil' Jacobi Lee scribe  
 xxvj<sup>o</sup> Samuell' fil' Georgii Pearson, Richar' fil' Georgi' Tompson, Sarah  
 fil' Gulielmi Bullus  
 xx<sup>o</sup> Johan' fil' Roberti Newbutt  
 xxij<sup>o</sup> Guliel' fil' Gulielmi Beale  
 xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Eliz' fil' Hen' Longson, Johan' fil' Tho' Brama et Johanes  
 fil' Johanis Hall  
 xxvij<sup>o</sup> Joseph' fil' Jonath' Wilkinson  
 xxxj<sup>o</sup> Anna fil' Joh' Mokeson
- Augusti  
 vij<sup>o</sup> Georgi' fil' Georg' Oferton et Anna fil' Rob' Browneley  
 xj<sup>o</sup> Anna filia Thomæ Tucker  
 xiiij<sup>o</sup> Richardus filius Thomæ Oxpring  
 xx<sup>o</sup> Miria filia Simonis Stones  
 xxj<sup>o</sup> Edvardus filius Rawlandi Bramall, Richardus filius Georg' Cres-  
 wick et Johannes filius Roberti Grubb  
 xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Benjamin filius Radalphi Wildsmith, Jannetta filia Gulielmi  
 Gardiner cler' assist' et Hellen' filia Thomæ Brodbent  
 xxviiij<sup>o</sup> Hannah filia Jacobi Robert<sup>e</sup>, Sarah filia Josephi Mathew,  
 Joshua filius Thomæ Justice et Maria filia Schemuelis Chad-  
 wick  
 xxx<sup>o</sup> Gulielmus filius Johannis Pell
- Septembris  
 iij<sup>o</sup> Robertus filius Richardi Bullus et Sarah filia Stephani ffox, pr  
 nab  
 xv<sup>o</sup> Stephanus filius Georg' Ludlam  
 xviiij<sup>o</sup> Edvardus filius Edvardi Barnes, Elizabetha filia Henrici Wright  
 et Hellina filia Hugh' Lockwood  
 xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Sarah filia Gulielmus Tunstid et Peirc' filius Thomæ Lee  
 xxv<sup>o</sup> Johannes filius Johan' Blyth, Sarah filia Roberti Smith,  
 Josephus filius Thomæ france et Elizabetha filia Thomæ  
 Unwin  
 xxix<sup>o</sup> Godfridus filius Godfr' Water et Johannes filius Roberti Poynton

## Octoberis

- j<sup>o</sup> Johannes ffilius Johannis Pearson et Maria ffilia Roberti Bright  
 ij<sup>o</sup> Thom' ffilius Josephi Trickit, Rebecka ffilia Henrici Woolas et  
 Martha ffilia Johannis Hall [page ends]  
 vij<sup>o</sup> Johannes ffil' Johan' Lockwood  
 ix<sup>o</sup> Anna ffil' Guliel' Newbounne, Anna ffil' Guliel' Shemeild  
 xvj<sup>o</sup> Schemuel ffil' Tho' Lemons, Elizabetha ffil' Nich' Smith, Guliel-  
 mus ffil' Tho' Webster, Schemuel ffil' Joh' Machon  
 xxj<sup>o</sup> Johannes ffil' Joh' Bower  
 xxij<sup>o</sup> Joshua ffil' Josep' Taylor  
 xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Jane ffil' Homphr' Godard  
 xxx<sup>o</sup> Lidia ffil' Rich' Badger, Maria ffil' Joh' Mower, Hannah ffil'  
 Guliel' Parker, Jonathan ffil' Tho' Watson

## Novembris

- j<sup>o</sup> Anna ffil' Tho' Wainwright  
 v<sup>o</sup> Josephus ffil' Rob' fisher, Lidia ffil' Jacob' Creswick, Maria ffil'  
 Rob' Housley  
 vj<sup>o</sup> Emanuell ffil' Tho' Ellott et Johannes ffil' Joh' Wilkinson, Ste-  
 phanus ffil' Step' Hall, Stephanus ffil' Joh' Denton, Thom' ffil'  
 Tho' Winter  
 x<sup>o</sup> Hannah ffil' Steph' Carr  
 xj<sup>o</sup> Maria ffilia Georgii Shore  
 xj<sup>o</sup> Georgius ffil' Rodg' Lee  
 xviiij<sup>o</sup> Maria ffil' Rob' Tibbott  
 xx<sup>o</sup> Johannes ffil' Rich' Roberds, Johannes ffil' Guliel' Twigg, Guliel-  
 mus ffil' Mich' Clarke, Gulielmus ffil' Ed' Cooper  
 xxvij<sup>o</sup> Nathan ffil' Nath' Garlick, Thom' ffil' Tho' Marshall, Richardus  
 ffil' Edvardi Britebanck, Georgius ffilius Gulielmus ffox

## Decembris

- iiij<sup>o</sup> Johannes ffilius Roberti Unwin, Martha ffilia Johannis Unwin,  
 Radalphus ffilius Johannis Greaves  
 vij<sup>o</sup> Elizabetha ffilia Johannis Bright, Edge  
 viij<sup>o</sup> Schemuell ffilius Gulielmi Spencer, Elizabetha ffilia Antho' Milns  
 xj<sup>o</sup> Mallen ffilius Mallen Stacy, Lidia ffilia Edvardi Ellis et Sarah ffilia  
 Josephi Walton  
 xv<sup>o</sup> Jonathan ffil' Stephani Greene  
 xviiij<sup>o</sup> Johannes ffilius Johannis Wardly  
 xxij<sup>o</sup> Georgius ffilius Johannis Pearson et Gulielmus ffilius ffran' Hall  
 xxv<sup>o</sup> Emanuel ffilius Phillippi Marshall, Gooddith filia Georgii Meales  
 xxvj<sup>o</sup> Johannis ffil' Tho' Stacy

## Januarii

- j<sup>o</sup> Johannes ffilius Johannis Waites, Jacobus ffilius Tho' Roberts et  
 frances ffilia Mathei Oakes  
 vj<sup>o</sup> Maria ffilia Abrahami Ashton  
 xv<sup>o</sup> Joshua ffilius Jacobi Spencer et Johannes ffil' Josh' Hoyland et  
 Johannes ffilius Jacobi Bryerly  
 xix<sup>o</sup> Elizabetha ffilia Cuthberti Browne; assist' min'  
 Jonathan' ffil' Roberti Cooper  
 xxij<sup>o</sup> Ann ffilia Gulielmi Rollen [page ends], Ruth ffilia Henrici  
 Marshall, Sarah ffilia Gulielmi Py

- xxv<sup>o</sup> Georgius fil' Anthonii Chapman  
 xxvij<sup>o</sup> Elizabetha filia Joh'i Stacie  
 xxix<sup>o</sup> Elias filius Thomæ Wright et Josephus filius Edvardi Birkes et  
 Thomas filius Tho' Wilson et Elizabetha fil' Roberti Han-  
 cocke, Johannes fil' Sarah Hodgson, erræ fil'

## Februarii

- j<sup>o</sup> Mathew fil' Math' Youle et Ann filia Jacobi Creswick  
 ij<sup>o</sup> Sarah filia Guliel' Smith  
 v<sup>o</sup> Jacobus fil' Adami Allen et Mary filia Johannis Godward  
 viij<sup>o</sup> Lidia fil' Roberti Stacy  
 ix<sup>o</sup> Rachell' fil' Johannis Lobly vicari'  
 Josephus filius et Margaret' filia Johan' Winter  
 xij<sup>o</sup> Peter filius Thomæ West et Johannes fil' Nichol' Taylor et Mary  
 fil' Johan' Clarber et Mary fil' fran' Vessey et Elizabetha fil'  
 Johan' Woollas  
 xiiij<sup>o</sup> Johannes fil' Georg' Stones  
 xvj<sup>o</sup> Gulielmus fil' Johan' Warblton  
 xix<sup>o</sup> Johannes fil' Tho' Pearson et Elizabetha fil' Tho' Burton  
 xxij<sup>o</sup> [*An entry has been erased*], Mary filia Christo' Heward  
 xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Gulielmus fil' Guliel' Wainwright  
 xxv<sup>o</sup> Leonardus fil' Leonardi Beete  
 xxvj<sup>o</sup> Josephus fil' Guliel' Burgen et Jonathan fil' Thomæ Alldam et  
 Rebeckah fil' Gulielmi Smith et Mary filia Johannis Stacy  
 Atter'

## Martii

- v<sup>o</sup> Hellen fil' Johann' Pearson  
 ix<sup>o</sup> Hannah fil' Richar' Machon  
 x<sup>o</sup> Johannes filius Jacobi Shirtcliffe  
 xij<sup>o</sup> Elizabetha fil' Johannis Walker  
 xiiij<sup>o</sup> James filius Jacobi Curtis was borne ye 14<sup>th</sup> daye  
 xvj<sup>o</sup> Josephus filius Josephi Lee  
 xix<sup>o</sup> Nathaniell fil' Johannis Woollhouse, Job filius Roberti Ingmon  
 [*or Jugmon*], Gulielmus fil' Edmundi Corker  
 xxij<sup>o</sup> Hannah fil' Thomæ Wright de Chesterfeild, Tho' filius Gulielmi  
 Kirkham  
 xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Samuel' fil' Jonathan' Slack

1665

- xxv<sup>o</sup> Anna filia Roberti Allen  
 xxvj<sup>o</sup> Alicia filia Joh'i Hopkinson  
 xxvij<sup>o</sup> Maria filia Lewis Parramoure  
 xxviiij<sup>o</sup> Anna filia Thomæ Hobson  
 xxix<sup>o</sup> Maria filia Samuel' Taylor  
 xxx<sup>o</sup> Hephzibah filia Thomæ Twigg

## Aprilis

- ij<sup>o</sup> Elizabetha filia Thomæ Corbidge  
 v<sup>o</sup> Benjamin' filius Caroli Smith  
 vj<sup>o</sup> Henericus filius Georgii Wilkinson  
 vij<sup>o</sup> Joh'es filius Thomæ Otes  
 ix<sup>o</sup> Ruth filia Roberti Walker, Thomas filius Jacobi Tupman, Ruth  
 filia Richard Phillipps, Josephus filius Thomæ Sheappeard

- xvj<sup>o</sup> Hugonus filius Will'i Osborne, Joh'es filius Joh'i Marriott, Jonath' filius Joh'i Wilkinson, Elizabeth' filia Will'i Thorpe, Maria filia Joh'i Wainewright, Helena filia Thomæ Hale
- xix<sup>o</sup> Easter filia Joh'i Lockwood
- xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Maria filia Roberti ffernehough, Joh'es filius Andrei ffofter
- xxv<sup>o</sup> Samuel' filius Richard' Loy
- xxx<sup>o</sup> Maria filia Will'i Thorneley, Joh'es filius Joh'i Dickson, Will'us filius Will'i Woodhouse [page ends]
- Maij
- iiij<sup>o</sup> Robertus filius Zech' Wilson, Joh'es filius Joh'i Lees gener'
- iiiij<sup>o</sup> Maria filia Will'i Unwin, Hanna filia Joh'i Bate
- vij<sup>o</sup> Thomas filius Joh'i Ash, Will'us filius Will'i Webster, Joh'es filius Henerici Wainewright, Anna filia Caroli Robertq
- x<sup>o</sup> Georgius filius Georgii ffox
- ij<sup>o</sup> (*sic*) ffranciscus fil' Heneric' Bingham
- xiiiij<sup>o</sup> Robertus filius Ric'i Renwhaugh [*or* Kenwhaugh?], Martha filia Joh'i Gillott, Sara filia Will'i Tickhill, Hanna filia Edvard' Biggen
- xvj<sup>o</sup> Margretta filia Henerici Adams
- xvij<sup>o</sup> Sara filia Thomæ Burras
- xx<sup>o</sup> Ruth filia Thomæ Trickett
- xxj<sup>o</sup> Sara filia Roberti Creswicke
- xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Hanna filia Joh'i Bamforth, Joh'es filius Samuel' Leake
- xxiiiij<sup>o</sup> Joh'es filius Joh'i Webster de Whiteley Wood
- xxv<sup>o</sup> Hanna filia Will'i Wade
- xxviiij<sup>o</sup> Maria filia Will'i Smith, Georgius filius Georgii Wigfall, Joshua filius Joh'i Bate, Hanna filia Edvard' Jackson, Elizabetha filia Richard' Berry
- xxxj<sup>o</sup> Sara filia Jacobi Grantham, Will'us filius Will'i Rollinson
- Junii
- iiiij<sup>o</sup> Gartrud' filia Henerici Bright gener', Maria filia Thomæ Bullas, Elizabetha filia Gilberti Tompson
- vj<sup>o</sup> Ellinor filia Gulielmi Simson gener', Jacobus filius Joh'i Turner
- xj<sup>o</sup> Joseph' filius Rogeri Dewsbury, Thomas filius Thomæ Burton, Hanna filia Will'i Wright
- xv<sup>o</sup> Jonathan filius Georgii Barnesley
- xvij<sup>o</sup> Dani'll' filius Ed'r'i Rawson
- xviiij<sup>o</sup> Richard' filius Roberti Jeffcocke, Sara filia Joshua Preist, Margretta filia Will'i Mason
- xxij<sup>o</sup> Nath' filius Stephani Hoyland, Maria filia Georgii Hoyland, Joshua filius Joshua Shawe
- xxv<sup>o</sup> Joh'es filius Nicholai Shawe, Sara filia ffrancisci Brownell, Elizabetha filia Will'i Scolah
- Julii
- j<sup>o</sup> Jonathanus filius Jacobi Webster
- ij<sup>o</sup> Ellis filius Roberti Blackdin, Elizabetha filia Joh'i Lee, Godfrid' filius Thomæ Stevenson, Hanna filia Will'i Stone, Helena filia Levian Bingley, Maria filia Joh'i Bullas, Samuel' filius Samuel' Hancocke
- vj<sup>o</sup> Thomas filius Thomæ Chappell gener', Anna filia Will'i Ratcliffe

- ix<sup>o</sup> Anna filia Thomæ Bright gener', Katherina filia Thomæ Tyson  
 xiiij<sup>o</sup> Joh'es filius Jacobi Maxfeld  
 xvj<sup>o</sup> Lydia filia Roberti Chapman, Lydia filia Will'i Hall, Sara filia  
 David' Lee, Hanna filia Mich' Willey  
 xx<sup>o</sup> franciscus filius francisci Ratcliffe gener'  
 xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Joh'es filius Joseph' Oxpring, Godfrid' filius Godfrid' Bright  
 xxv<sup>o</sup> Georgius filius Ric'i Greene, Jonas filius Alice Oates  
 xxvj<sup>o</sup> Lidia filia Roberti Shawe  
 xxvij<sup>o</sup> Jacobus filius Thomæ france  
 xxx<sup>o</sup> Joh'es filius Joh'i Bird  
 xxxj<sup>o</sup> Joseph' filius Richard' Warren, Elizabetha filia Richard' Warren  
 Augusti [page ends]  
 vj<sup>o</sup> Robertus filius Symoni Stones  
 ix<sup>o</sup> Will'us filius Richard' Shore  
 xiiij<sup>o</sup> Joh'es filius Radulph' Clayton, Henericus fil' Henerici Shawe,  
 Anna filia Richard' Taylor, Sara filia Benjamin Waites  
 xviiij<sup>o</sup> Josephus fil' Georgii Smedley  
 xx<sup>o</sup> Maria fil' Thomæ Pearsivall, Jacobus fil' Georgii Webster, Joh'es  
 filius Roberti Ingall  
 xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Maria filia Joseph' Butler  
 xxiiiij<sup>o</sup> Jonath' filius Jacob' Newbold, Maria filia Roberti Turner  
 xxix<sup>o</sup> [blank] Tho' Dolton  
 xxx<sup>o</sup> Daniel' filius Roberti Ashton  
 xxxj<sup>o</sup> Joseph' filius Joseph' Smith, Joh'es filius Roberti Hine  
 Septembris  
 iij<sup>o</sup> franciscus fil' Will'i Beighton, Anna filia Thomæ Lee, Petrus filius  
 Petri Hoyland, Thomas filius Thomæ Pearson, Maria filia Caroli  
 Hobson, Hanna filia Georgii Matthewman, Sara filia Thomæ  
 Badger  
 vij<sup>o</sup> Joh'es filius Abiell' Rollinson, Ric'us filius Joseph' Downes  
 x<sup>o</sup> Rosamond' filia Jervasii Ince  
 xiiij<sup>o</sup> Anna filia Eusebius Hancock  
 xiiiij<sup>o</sup> Jonath' filius Will'i ffox, Alicia filia Richard Lee  
 xvij<sup>o</sup> Robertus filius Thomæ Mason et Anna filia Mathei Bloome cler',  
 nat' 5<sup>th</sup>  
 xx<sup>o</sup> Joh'es filius Joh'i Stacie  
 xxj<sup>o</sup> Sara filia Roberti Trippett, Elizabetha filia Thomæ Glover  
 xxiiiij<sup>o</sup> Will'us filius Anthonii Parker, Robertus filius Thomæ Crooke,  
 Maria filia Will'i Hawke  
 xxvij<sup>o</sup> Suzanna filia Roberti Newbutt  
 xxix<sup>o</sup> Georgius filius Georgii Robertꝛ et Josephus et Benjaminus filii  
 Will'i Machon  
 xxx<sup>o</sup> Josiah filius Joseph' Nicholson  
 Octobris  
 j<sup>o</sup> Joh'es filius Will'i Wigfall, Samuel' filius Joh'i Ashforth, Eliza-  
 betha filia Will'i Wyett  
 viij<sup>o</sup> Robertus fil' Robert' Shacklocke, Joh'es filius Joh'i Morton,  
 [blank] Sara Wilkinson, Jone filia Thomæ Wilkinson reputed  
 father  
 ix<sup>o</sup> Sara filia Jacobi Rockliffe

- xij<sup>o</sup> Issamiah filius Gilberti Robertę, Elizabetha filia Roberti Bruister  
 xv<sup>o</sup> Margretta filia Joh'i Carr  
 xxij<sup>o</sup> Stephanus filius Thomę Bisschopp, Will'us filius Petri Vintin,  
 Robertus filius Gilberti Tompson, Samuel' filius Joh'i Sandę  
 xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Elizabetha filia Will'i Mattheue  
 xxvj<sup>o</sup> Joshua filius Will'i Smith, Georgius filius Thomę Staindrod  
 xxvij<sup>o</sup> Henericus fil' Henerici Longson  
 xxvij<sup>o</sup> Thomas filius Joh'i Swallowe  
 xxix<sup>o</sup> Elizabetha filia Georgii Pye, Martha filia Will'i Harrison  
 xxx<sup>o</sup> Samuelus filius Will'i Cawthorne

## Novembris

- j<sup>o</sup> Maria filia Roberti Robertę, Thomas filius Thomę Lemmons  
 v<sup>o</sup> Martha filia Will'i Staniforth, Abigall filia Ric'i Thorpe, Georgius  
 filius Joseph' Longley, Maria filia Radulph' Hunter  
 xj<sup>o</sup> Abigall filia Will'i Bamford  
 xij<sup>o</sup> Rebeckaa filia Joh'i firrh, Joh'es filius Elias Trickett, Martha  
 filia Leonard' Robertę, Sara filia Joh'i Creswicke  
 xix<sup>o</sup> Sara filia Roberti Hawkesworth, Joh'es filius Georgii Dewsbury,  
 Thomas fil' Ric'i Rawson, Thomas filius Joh'i Hancocke,  
 Elizabetha filia Joh'i Hoyland [page ends]  
 xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Elizab' filia Edvard' Badger  
 xxvj<sup>o</sup> Martha filia Joh'i North, Anna filia Thomę Levitt, Anna filia  
 Joh'i Croke, Anna filia Anthonii Troughton  
 xxix<sup>o</sup> Josephus filius Roberti Broadebent  
 xxx<sup>o</sup> Georgius filius Roberti Machon

## Decembris

- vj<sup>o</sup> Jacobus filius Will'i Cooke  
 x<sup>o</sup> Grace filia Heneric' Greenehill, Lidia filia Joh'i Tompson  
 xvij<sup>o</sup> Mattheus filius Ric'i Abdie  
 xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Edvard' filius Henerici Cartar, Hellena fil' Roberti Breilsworth,  
 Maria filia Stephani ffox  
 xxv<sup>o</sup> Joseph' filius Edvard' Barnes  
 xxvij<sup>o</sup> Katherina fil' Godfrid' Creswicke  
 xxx<sup>o</sup> Lidia filia Edvard' Robertę, Jonas filius Jonas Taylor  
 xxxj<sup>o</sup> Joseph' filius Joh'i fflower, Maria filia Caroli Denton, Anna filia  
 Thomę Dale

## Januarii

- j<sup>o</sup> Maria filia Samuel' Sanderson  
 vj<sup>o</sup> Elizabetha filia Castel Shemeld  
 xv<sup>o</sup> Will'us filius Thomę Shawe, Sara filia Nicholai Swifte, Anna filia  
 Georgii Parken  
 xviiij<sup>o</sup> Robertus filius Thomę Cooke gen', Anna filia Roberti Hardie,  
 Will'us filius Michael' Lockwood  
 xxj<sup>o</sup> Edvard' filius Joseph' Trickett, Elizabeth' filia Joh'i Peck, Maria  
 filia Edvard' Britlebancke, Robertus filius Georgii Robinson  
 xxij<sup>o</sup> Marcus filius Richard' Paramoure  
 iiij<sup>o</sup> (sic) Joseph' fil' Joseph' Arnoll  
 xxv<sup>o</sup> Hanna filia Joh'i Styren nat' 'quart' die  
 xxvij<sup>o</sup> Hanna filia Georgii Preistley



xxxj<sup>o</sup> Joseph' filius Josephi Shemeld, Anna filia francisci Jessopp  
armiger nat' vicesimo primo die

## Februarii

- j<sup>o</sup> Maria filia Joshua Skargell  
ij<sup>o</sup> Joshua filius Josephi Stacie, Maria filia Thomæ Howsley  
iiij<sup>o</sup> Joh'es filius Edvard' Roberte, Sara filia Rogeri Browne, Maria  
filia Joh'i Midleton  
vj<sup>o</sup> Josephus filius Roberti Tibbott  
viiij<sup>o</sup> Joh'es filius Robert' Downes  
xj<sup>o</sup> Thomas filius Richard' Hodgson  
xij<sup>o</sup> Anna filia Will'i Quicksall  
xiiij<sup>o</sup> Jonathan' filius Josephi Slacke  
xv<sup>o</sup> Samuell' filius Hugoni Tompson et Georgius filius Hugoni Tomp-  
son  
xvj<sup>o</sup> Hellena filia Jenie Taylor p're put' Stacie (?)  
xviiij<sup>o</sup> Samuell' filius Josephi Beighton, Robertus filius Georgii Brad-  
berry, Joh'es filius Thomæ Allen, Joh'es filius Thomæ Poynton,  
Thomas filius Thomæ Beighton, Martha filia Georgii Challner,  
Maria filia Joh'i ffoster  
xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Elizabeth' filia Georgii Knott, Joh'es filius Johanni Staniforth,  
Robertus filius Georgii Robinson  
xxv<sup>o</sup> Edvard' filius Joh'i Douglas

## Martii

- j<sup>o</sup> Sara filia Georgii Lord  
iiij<sup>o</sup> Mattheus filius Will'i Owen, Georgius filius Georgii Mower, Anna  
filia Will'i Barke, Elizabetha filia Thomæ Dale [page ends]  
vij<sup>o</sup> Rebecca filia Annæ Bird, reputed father Richard Hanson  
ix<sup>o</sup> Helena filia Jacobi Shercliffe  
xiiij<sup>o</sup> Maria filia Edvard' Hawke  
xvj<sup>o</sup> Jacobus filius Will'i Hough  
xviiij<sup>o</sup> Gulielmus filius Malin' Stacie, Joh'es filius Thomæ Harropp  
xxj<sup>o</sup> Sara filia Joh'i Creswicke

Allexander (?) Ashton nom' gard'

1666

John I Trippit

George	Hennery
Pearson	... eney
Will	
Smith	

- xxv<sup>o</sup> Christoph' filius Joh'i Hale, Will'us filius Will'i Staniforth, Josephus  
filius Gulielmi Pye  
xxviiij<sup>o</sup> Joh'es filius Johanni Cartwright  
xxix<sup>o</sup> Elizabeth' filia Richard' Leighton, Anna filia Joh'i Steele

## Aprilis

- j<sup>o</sup> Josephus filius Grace Tompson, Thomas Stacie reputed father  
vij<sup>o</sup> Thomas filius Rogeri Trickett, Anna filia Joh'i Phillipp, Thomas  
filius Humphrid' Goodwin et Joh'es filius Humphrid' Goodwin  
xj<sup>o</sup> Lydia filia Thomæ Matthewman  
xij<sup>o</sup> Elizabetha filia Will'i Ellis

- xv<sup>o</sup> Georgius filius Georgii Tompson, Antonius filius Joh'i Moakeson,  
Deborah filia Joh'i Bullas, Alexander filius Alexand' Jarvis
- xvj<sup>o</sup> Joh'es filius Thomæ Stone, Sara filia francisci Sikes
- xviiij<sup>o</sup> Esthera filia Joh'i Badger
- xix<sup>o</sup> Joh'es filius Stephani Hall, Robertus filius Alexand' Ashton gener'
- xxij<sup>o</sup> Henricus filius Nicholai Lummas
- xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Lionellus filius Lionelli Revell
- xxvj<sup>o</sup> Robertus filius Roberti Bate
- xxix<sup>o</sup> Isabella filia Roberti Wilkinson, Maria filia Joh'i Greaves, Helena  
filia Josia Wood
- Maii
- j<sup>o</sup> Anna filia Thomæ Pearson
- ij<sup>o</sup> Sara filia Stephani Greene
- iiij<sup>o</sup> Joh'es filius Joh'i Smith
- vj<sup>o</sup> Thomas filius Thomæ Skargell, Margareta filia Joh'i Jeffcocke
- ix<sup>o</sup> Elizabetha filia Richard' Barlowe, Joh'es filius Will'i Kirkeham
- xij<sup>o</sup> Sara filia Edvard' Crosley
- xiiij<sup>o</sup> Marcus filius Thomæ Hobson, Hanna filia Will'i Morton, Martha  
filia Richard' Wright, Thomas filius Richard' Bamford
- xiiiij<sup>o</sup> Martha filia Georgii Rogers
- xvij<sup>o</sup> Sara filia Joh'i Wilson
- xx<sup>o</sup> Josephus filius Will'i Emry, Anna filia Thomæ Riles
- xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Carolus filius Caroli Clayton, Samuel' filius Gulielmi Turner
- xxvij<sup>o</sup> Maria filia Will'i Creswicke
- xxviiij<sup>o</sup> Joh'es filius Joh'i Pell
- Junii
- iiij<sup>o</sup> Sara filia Georgii Croke, Joh'es filius Will'i Ashforth et Maria filia  
Joh'i Swindin
- viiij<sup>o</sup> Carolus filius Roberti Hancocke
- x<sup>o</sup> Joh'es filius Mathei Youle, Josephus filius Thomæ Broadbent et  
Hellena filia Joh'i Platts
- xiiij<sup>o</sup> Martha fil' [blank] Lord vid', Robertus Hunt reput' patr'
- xiiiij<sup>o</sup> Gulielmus filius Will'i Simson gener', Elizabetha filia Will'i Dung-  
worth [page ends]
- xvij<sup>o</sup> Jacobus filius Thomæ Jennings, Joh'es filius Thomæ Walker,  
Samuel' filius Jacobi Roberts et Sara filia Samueli Wild
- xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Martha filia Joh'i Bramall
- xxiiiij<sup>o</sup> Joh'es filius Joh'i Bright
- xxix<sup>o</sup> Anna filia Richa' Taylor cler'
- Julii
- viiij<sup>o</sup> Anna filia Richardi Kempe, Maria filia Joh'i Woolhouse
- xv<sup>o</sup> Lidia filia Joh'i Clayton
- xxij<sup>o</sup> Joshua filius Thomæ Elliott, Hanna filia francisc' Matthewman,  
Robertus filius Thomæ Dalle
- xxv<sup>o</sup> Petrus filius Richardi frost
- xxvj<sup>o</sup> Nicholaus filius Radulphi Hides
- xxix<sup>o</sup> Nathaniell filius Thomæ Revell, Rebecca filia Thomæ [blank]
- Augustii
- j<sup>o</sup> Josephus filius Richardi Nutt et Maria filia Thomæ Wittington

- v<sup>o</sup> Thomas filius Thomæ Longly, Samuel filius Anthonii Beete,  
Susanna filia Georgii Dickinson, Isaacus filius Will'i Hoole
- xiiij<sup>o</sup> Ruth' filia Thomæ Britland
- xv<sup>o</sup> Josephus filius Thomæ Barlow
- xix<sup>o</sup> Maria filia Samueli Mallinson, Elizebetha filia Gilberti Turner
- xxvj<sup>o</sup> Elizebetha filia Roberti Pinder, Elizebetha filia Will'i Rollin
- xxx<sup>o</sup> Joh'es filius Roberti Waterhouse gener', Benjaminus fil' Christoph' Barker
- Septembris
- ij<sup>o</sup> Maria filia Thomæ Peck
- vj<sup>o</sup> Willi'us filius Will'i Denton, Joh'es filius Thomæ Wildsmith,  
Joshua et Jonath' filii Edvard' Sikes
- ix<sup>o</sup> Hanna filia Joh'i Bower et Ruth' filia Edvard' Prime cler'
- xij<sup>o</sup> Joh'es filius Will'i Stone
- xiiij<sup>o</sup> Maria fil' Roberti Nichols et Anna filia Joh'i Staniforth
- xvj<sup>o</sup> Thomas filius Thomæ Watson et Maria filia Nathani Huit
- xxj<sup>o</sup> Matheus filius Thomæ Bird
- xxij<sup>o</sup> Robert' et Thomas filii Will'i Hayes
- xxiiij<sup>o</sup> [blank] filia Joh'i Wright, Sara filia Josephi Cundie, Anna filia  
Will'i Carnall
- xxvj<sup>o</sup> Joh'es filius Roberti Smith
- xxx<sup>o</sup> Joh'es filius francisci Whittaker, Henricus filius Roberti Brownell
- Octobris
- ij<sup>o</sup> Joh'es filius Jarvasii Turner
- vij<sup>o</sup> Petrus filius Petri france, Robertus filius Samueli Hawcart,  
Joh'es filius Joh'i Moore, Joh'es filius Philippi Marshall, Sara  
filia francisci Vessy
- xiiij<sup>o</sup> Anna filia Joh'i Sidesbottome
- xviij<sup>o</sup> Lydia filia Thomæ Chappell gener'
- xviiij<sup>o</sup> Willi'us filius Jacobi Carre
- xxj<sup>o</sup> Elizebetha filia Will'i Ratcliffe
- xxviiij<sup>o</sup> Joh'es filius Joh'i Benson, Rebecca filia Richardi Berry
- Novembris
- j<sup>o</sup> Hanna filia Stephani ffox, Charolus filius Charoli Roberds, Jonathan  
filius et Ruth' filia Richard Warren, Samuel' filius  
Richardi Mathewman
- iiij<sup>o</sup> Rebecca filia Jacobi Briewly
- v<sup>o</sup> Thomas filius Thomæ Tucker et Edvardus filius Roberti Allin
- x<sup>o</sup> Elizabetha filia Samueli Hancocke
- xiiij<sup>o</sup> Robertus filius Thomæ Hearing, Josephus filius Will'i Wearright
- xv<sup>o</sup> Juda filius Joh'i Sutton, Samuel' filius Petri Simson
- xvj<sup>o</sup> Elizebetha filia Roberti Webster de Bristo' (?)
- xviiij<sup>o</sup> Josephus filius Josephi Kent et Sara filia Will'i ffox
- xxij<sup>o</sup> Jonathan filius Hugoni Nutt
- [page ends]  
paid November the 22<sup>th</sup> 1666 by M<sup>r</sup> John Lee to John Wynch  
by order of the Lord maior of London the summe of Twentie  
Seaven pounds & Tenn shillings being collected in ye towne &  
p'ish of Sheffield towards the releife of those p'sons who haue  
beene greate sufferers by the late sad fire within the City of  
London

- xxv<sup>o</sup> Josephus filius Will'i Waugden  
 xxix<sup>o</sup> Joh'es filius Joh'i Bright, Will'us filius Thomæ Unwin, Hanna filia Hugoni Nutter
- Decembris
- ij<sup>o</sup> Georgius filius Nich' Bamforth, Anna fil' Henric' Tylor, Hanna filia Eliæ Trickit, Maria filia Thomæ Glover  
 vj<sup>o</sup> Joh'es filius Joh'i Dale, Joh'es filius Joh'i Greaves  
 ix<sup>o</sup> Radulphus fil' Georgii Taylor, Samuel filius Georgii Pye, Thomas filius Thomæ Walker  
 xj<sup>o</sup> Hana filia Josephi Taylor  
 xiiij<sup>o</sup> Maria filia Edmundi Sikes, Josephus filius Thomæ Beighton, Maria filia Will'i Hoole, Thomas filius Will'i Sleath gener' Londini  
 xv<sup>o</sup> Joh'es filius Roberti Bright, Abigail filia Roberti Ashton  
 xvj<sup>o</sup> Joshua filius Thomæ Hayle, Elizebetha fil' Roberti Pearson  
 xviiij<sup>o</sup> Will'us fil' Jacobi Wilson et Jacobus fil' Joh'i Greene  
 xx<sup>o</sup> Thomas filius Will'i Tunstead  
 xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Benjaminus fil' Benjamini Weates, Richardus filius Henr' Wright  
 xxvj<sup>o</sup> Thomas filius Roberti Turner  
 xxviiij<sup>o</sup> Joseph' fil' Cuthberti Browne assist' mini'
- Januarii
- j<sup>o</sup> Sara filia Jacobi Kenerly, Katharina filia Will'i Smith  
 v<sup>o</sup> Hanna filia Georgii Shore  
 vij<sup>o</sup> Maria filia Richardi Hobson  
 vj<sup>o</sup> Joshua filius Mathei Bloome cler', nat' Dec' 26 (?)  
 viij<sup>o</sup> franciscus filius francisci Jessopp arm'  
 x<sup>o</sup> Maria filia Roberti Hall gener'  
 xiiij<sup>o</sup> Jonathan filius Robert' Matthewman  
 xvij<sup>o</sup> Sara filia Johanni Burgen  
 xviiij<sup>o</sup> Joh'es filius et Will'us filius Godfrid' Water  
 xx<sup>o</sup> Jonathan filius Robert' Broadbent, Hanna filia Richard' Woollhouse  
 xxij<sup>o</sup> Will'us filius Thomæ Denton  
 xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Alexander fil' Alexandri Young  
 xxiiiij<sup>o</sup> Hellena filia Georgii Creswicke, Elizebetha filia Joh'i Pearson  
 xxvij<sup>o</sup> Anna filia Richard' Roberts  
 xxxj<sup>o</sup> franciscus filius Thomæ Newbould, Robertus filius Will'i Bullas, Lydia filia Will'i Thorp
- Februarii
- iiij<sup>o</sup> Joh'es filius Joh'i Walker, Will'us filius Richard' Blythe  
 vij<sup>o</sup> Benjaminus fil' et Robertus filius Joh'i Taylor  
 x<sup>o</sup> Jonathan filius Joh'i Hine, Samuel' filius Thomæ Newbould  
 xiiij<sup>o</sup> Maria filia Joh'i Bradshawe  
 xiiiij<sup>o</sup> Josephus filius Joh'i Wigfall, Willi'us filius Will'i Stone, Maria filia Joh'i Webster, Hanna filia Thomæ Morton  
 xvj<sup>o</sup> Jeremias filius Joh'i Gillot  
 xvij<sup>o</sup> Valentinus filius Thomæ ffoulstone, Lydia filia Roberti Creswicke  
 xviiij<sup>o</sup> Martha filia Joh'i Stacie  
 xxiiiij<sup>o</sup> Jonathan' filius Nicholai Shaw, Laurentius filius Will'i Wigfall  
 xxvij<sup>o</sup> Jacobus filius Jacobi Shertliffe, Anna filia Josephi Hides

## Marci

- iiij<sup>o</sup> Samuel' filius Roberti Smith  
 iiij<sup>o</sup> Malin filius Henric' Gillott [page ends]  
 iiij<sup>o</sup> Maria filia Nicholai Shercliffe  
 vij<sup>o</sup> Stephanus filius Will'i ffox  
 x<sup>o</sup> Tabitha filia Thomæ Oxspring, Joh'es filius Jacobi Nicholson,  
     Maria filia Thomæ West  
 xiiij<sup>o</sup> Joshua filius Edvardi Duesbury  
 xvij<sup>o</sup> Will'us filius Joh'i Winter, Jonathan filius francisci Hall, Elize-  
     betha filia Thomæ Pearson  
 xxj<sup>o</sup> franciscus filius Jacobi Curtis nat' quarto die marcii, Richardus  
     filius Richard' Bullas, Susanna filia Josephi Butler  
 xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Georgius filius Thomæ Pearson  
     Abiell Rollinson  
     Joseph Handley  
     George Pearson  
     Edward Keighley  
     John Pearson  
     Thomas Hunt  
     Nom' Gard'

1667

- xxvij<sup>o</sup> Benjam' fil' Leonard' Beete

## Aprilis

- iiij<sup>o</sup> Edvard' fil' Jacob' Creswicke  
 iiiij<sup>o</sup> Martha filia Gulielmi Twigg, Joh'es filius Johanni Morehouse,  
     Joshua fil' Georgii Rippon  
 x<sup>o</sup> Samuell' filius Thomæ ffrance  
 xiiij<sup>o</sup> Thomas fil' Anthonii Chapman, Beniam' filius Jacobi Mycocke,  
     Hanna filia Thomæ Roberts, Josias filius Roberti Howsley,  
     Jonathan fil' Roberti Beighton  
 xviiij<sup>o</sup> Housley filius Zachariæ Wilson  
 xxj<sup>o</sup> Joh'es filius Joh'i Water  
 xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Sara filia Edvard' Hawke  
 xxv<sup>o</sup> Lydia filia Richard' Barber  
 xxvij<sup>o</sup> Robertus fil' Henrici Greenehill, Joh'es fil' Richard' Pursgloue,  
     Sara filia Georgii ffox, Jeremiah filius Thomæ Bartholmewe

## Maii

- j<sup>o</sup> Margereta filia Joseph' Matthewe  
 v<sup>o</sup> Edvard' filius Richard' Badger, Maria filia Will' Nuns, Maria filia  
     Nicholai Staniforth, Josephus filius Joh'i Lee  
 vj<sup>o</sup> Thomas filius Joh'i Twigg  
 xij<sup>o</sup> Joh'es filius Will'i ffofter, Anna filia Henric' Smith  
 xix<sup>o</sup> Robertus filius Thomæ Barber, Georgius filius Nicholai Smith,  
     Joh'es filius Jacobi Hoyland  
 xxvj<sup>o</sup> Joh'es filius Richard' Rawson, Joh'es filius Edvard' Edwards

## Junii

- ij<sup>o</sup> Will'us filius Will'i B . . . . . (?)  
 iiiij<sup>o</sup> Anna filia Will'i Staniforth  
 xix<sup>o</sup> Hellena fil' Will'i Shawe, Robertus filius Roberti Hancocke,  
     Joshua fil' Nicholai Tompson

- xxvij<sup>o</sup> Joh'es fil' Joh'i Bate, Christopherus fil' Thomæ Stacie  
 xxix<sup>o</sup> Will'us fil' Thomæ Burton, Anthonius fil' Anthonii Trockton  
 xxx<sup>o</sup> Josephus fil' Jonathani Slack, Joshua filius Thomæ Bullas, Maria  
 fil' Josephi Bruckfeld, Elizabetha filia Jacobi Webster, Martha  
 filia Josephi Tompson, Juditha filia Edvard' Meakin
- Julii
- vij<sup>o</sup> Josephus filius Richard' Machion, Gracia fil' Will'i Cowper, Anna  
 fil' Will'i Riche, Rebecca fil' Gilberti Tompson et Joseph' fil'  
 Gilberti Tompson
- xviiij<sup>o</sup> Ambrosius filius Ambrosii Greenewood  
 xxj<sup>o</sup> Silvanus filius Edvardi Brekes, Georgius fil' Guyles Gillam, Mar-  
 gereta filia Thomæ Badger, Isabella filia Will'i Tickhill
- xxiiiij<sup>o</sup> Sara filia Will'i Cawthorne  
 xxv<sup>o</sup> Hellena filia Will'i Shercliffe, Abigail fil' Thomæ Webster  
 xxvj<sup>o</sup> Maria filia Jonath' Wilkinson  
 xxviiij<sup>o</sup> Thomas filius Michaeli Lockwood, Elizabetha filia Jacobi Armi-  
 tage, Joh'es filius Joh'i ffrance
- xxxj<sup>o</sup> [*illegible*] [page ends]
- Augustii
- j<sup>o</sup> Maria filia Will'i Webster et Maria filia Joshu' White  
 iiiij<sup>o</sup> Joshua filius Edvard' Jackson, Elizabetha filia Abraham' Ashton,  
 Anna filia Caroli Hobson
- vij<sup>o</sup> Josephus filius Jacob' Barber  
 viij<sup>o</sup> Lydia filia Henrici Adamson  
 xj<sup>o</sup> Anna filia Thomæ Peck, Maria filia Thomæ Marshall  
 xij<sup>o</sup> Jonathan' filius Joh'is Wildsmith  
 xviiij<sup>o</sup> Joh'es filius Will'i ffoliloue, Margereta filia Joh'i Roger, Robertus  
 filius Joh'i Staniforth
- xxv<sup>o</sup> Maria filia Georgii Matthewman  
 xxx<sup>o</sup> Joh'es filius Roberti Trippett
- Septembris
- j<sup>o</sup> Will'us filius Nicholai Wigfall, Martha fil' Samueli Chadwicke et  
 Alicia filia Joh'i Dutton
- iiiij<sup>o</sup> Joh'es filius Samueli Savage  
 v<sup>o</sup> Gracia filia Thomæ Machion  
 xij<sup>o</sup> Benjaminus fil' Joseph' Shemeld  
 xv<sup>o</sup> Will'us filius Joh'i Wardley, Samuelus filius Thomæ Soresbie,  
 Robertus filius Joh'i Steele, Anna filia Joh'i Goddard
- xvj<sup>o</sup> Anna filia Joh'i Webster, Samuel' fil' Samueli Sanderson, Joh'es  
 filius Marthæ Lawe
- xix<sup>o</sup> Elias filius Will'i Wade, Joh'es filius Joshua Shawe  
 xxij<sup>o</sup> Will'us filius Richard' Hurst, Will'us filius Jacobi Cocke, Anna  
 filia Godfrid' Smith, Sara filia Thomæ Pearson, Hanna filia  
 Georgii Barnesley
- xxv<sup>o</sup> Antonius filius Joh'i Bright, Barbara filia Thomæ Bright, Anna  
 filia Henrici Watson
- xxix<sup>o</sup> Simon filius Georgii Stone, Edvardus filius Edvard' Badger  
 xxx<sup>o</sup> Lydia filia Josephi Smith gen'
- Octobris
- v<sup>o</sup> Sara filia Will'i Matthewe

- viiij<sup>o</sup> Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Spencer armigr' nat' y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> baptizat'  
the 20<sup>th</sup>
- xiiij<sup>o</sup> Will'us filius Thomæ Hudson, Joh'es filius Christoph' Heward  
xx<sup>o</sup> Jervasius filius Roberti Stacie, Joh'es filius Jacobi Rose, Thomas  
filius Joh'i Moakeson
- xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Maria filia Antonii Barten, Samuelus fil' Symoni Stones
- Novembris
- iiij<sup>o</sup> Hanna fil' Richard' Thorpe, Maria filia Edmund' Lockwood  
vj<sup>o</sup> Rachel filia Gilberti Roberts  
x<sup>o</sup> Maria filia Abiel' Rollinson
- xvij<sup>o</sup> Maria filia Thomæ Whitaker, Elizabetha filia Thomæ Lee, Martha  
filia Georgii Tompson  
xx<sup>o</sup> Josias fil' Thomæ Trickett  
xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Anna filia Roberti Ingman  
xxvij<sup>o</sup> Jana filia francisci Jessopp armiger, nat' et baptizat' y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> of  
December
- Decembris
- j<sup>o</sup> Robertus filius Thomæ Wright  
iiij<sup>o</sup> Silvanus filius Will'i Wright  
v<sup>o</sup> Moses fil' Petri Hoyland
- viiij<sup>o</sup> Samuel' filius Joh'is fowler, Georgius fil' Alexand' Sanster,  
Samuelus filius Will'i Stone, Edmund' filius Edmund' Corker  
x<sup>o</sup> Maria filia Will'i Robinson  
xij<sup>o</sup> Elizabetha fil' Gulielmi Simson gener', Maria filia Roberti  
Bruister (?)
- xv<sup>o</sup> Georgius fil' Joh'i Wainewright, Will'us filius Will'i Hall  
xix<sup>o</sup> Joh'es filius Thome<sup>1</sup> Hall, Maria filia Georgii Parkin, Sara filia  
Joseph' Kent, Maria filia Samueli Staniforth
- xxij<sup>o</sup> Anna filia Joh'i Pearson, Thomas filius Joh'i Marriott  
xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Edvard' filius Edvard' Roberts  
xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Israell filius Roberti Crookes [page ends]
- Januarii
- v<sup>o</sup> Martha filia Will'i Hick, Georgius filius Edvard' Roberts, Thomas  
filius Roberti Littlewood  
vj<sup>o</sup> Joh'es filius Joh'i Clarke  
xj<sup>o</sup> Will'us fil' Will'i Hough  
xij<sup>o</sup> Samuel' fil' Roger' Osborne, Joh'es filius Thomæ Beighton  
xix<sup>o</sup> Joh'es filius Joh'i Ronckesley, Georgius filius Joh'i Hancock,  
Samuell' filius Nicholai Taylor, Lydia filia Joh'i Whaites
- xxvj<sup>o</sup> Jonathan filius Will'i Ellis, Elizabetha filia Joh'i North  
xxix<sup>o</sup> Abrahamus filius Will'i Barker  
xxx<sup>o</sup> Stephanus filius Stephani Genn, Anna filia Stephani Hoyland
- Februarii
- ij<sup>o</sup> Anna filia Joh'i Greaves, Georgius filius Thomæ Bolear, Sara filia  
Thomæ Glover  
ix<sup>o</sup> Hanna filia Thomæ Matthewman  
xiiij<sup>o</sup> Sara filia Will'i Mason, Maria filia Roberti Wilkinson, Anna filia  
Thomæ Elliott  
xvj<sup>o</sup> Joh'es filius Joh'i Tompson, Will'us filius Will'i Rollin

<sup>1</sup> 'Joh'i' has been crossed out and 'Thome' written above.

- xx<sup>o</sup> Hanna filia Thomæ Mason  
 xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Thomas filius Will'i Trippett, Maria filia Samuel' Binckes, Thomas  
 filius Edvard' Greaves
- Marcii
- j<sup>o</sup> Will'us fil' Will'i Thorpe, Maria filia Joh'i Bird, Georgius filius  
 Georgii Bullas, Helena fil' Thomæ Corbidge, Gracia fil' Richard'  
 Wright
- iiij<sup>o</sup> Stephanus filius Stephani Hall  
 viij<sup>o</sup> Anna filia Joh'i Carr, Anna filia Edvard' Barnes  
 x<sup>o</sup> Rebecca filia Thome Barlow  
 xij<sup>o</sup> Robertus fil' Roberti Smith  
 xv<sup>o</sup> Rogerus filius Edvard' Helliefeld, Edvard' filius Joh'i Denton,  
 Robertus filius Roberti Blagden, Maria filia Georgii Webster  
 xvj<sup>o</sup> Ruth' filia Roberti Bright et Anna filia Johani Pell  
 xix<sup>o</sup> Sara filia Georgii Hoyland, Joh'es filius Richard' Webster  
 xxij<sup>o</sup> Will'us fil' Will'i Wild, Carolus filius Caroli Goodwin, Maria fil'  
 Gulielmi Hoole, Maria filia Johannis Staniforth, Maria filia  
 Josephus Beighton
- 1668
- xxv<sup>o</sup> Joshua filius Joshuæ Skargell et Thomas filius Nicholai Bamforth  
 xxvj<sup>o</sup> Martha filia Nicholai Swifte, Elizabetha filia Gulielmi Snidall  
 xxix<sup>o</sup> Joh'es filius Johanni Bullas
- Aprilis
- ij<sup>o</sup> Sara filia Roberti Cooke, Johanna filia Caroli Roberts, Samuel'  
 filius Johannis Hopkins  
 v<sup>o</sup> Josephus filius Robert' Ingall, Sara filia Johannis Unwin  
 vij<sup>o</sup> Richardus fil' Richard' Kempe  
 xij<sup>o</sup> Anna filia Thome . . . . ., Anna filia Johannis Swinden, Eliza-  
 betha filia Johannis B . . . . .(?), Josephus filius Richard'  
 Wooll . . . . .(?), H . . . . .(?) filius Roberti . . . . . [page ends]  
 xv<sup>o</sup> Anna filia Richard' Abdie  
 xvj<sup>o</sup> Job filius Johannis Bower et Maria filia Johannis Clarber  
 xix<sup>o</sup> Anna filia Johanni Robinson, Beniaminus fil' Robert' Pointon  
 posthu'  
 xxj<sup>o</sup> Thomas filius francisci Ratcliffe gener', Jonathan' fil' Jonathan'  
 Warren  
 xxv<sup>o</sup> Robertus filius Roberti Allen  
 xxvj<sup>o</sup> Anna filia Radulph' Clayton, Elizabetha filia Roberti ffisher,  
 Joh'es filius Roberti ffernehough, Martha filia Gulielmi Machion,  
 Anna filia Joshuæ Preist, Samuel' filius Gulielmi Turner  
 xxix<sup>o</sup> Jacobus filius Jacobi Maxwell
- Maii
- iiij<sup>o</sup> Robertus filius Robert' Breilsforth  
 vj<sup>o</sup> Maria filia Georgii Parkin  
 x<sup>o</sup> Alicia filia Thomæ Staindrod, Silvanus filius Thomæ Moake,  
 Rhoda filia Edvard' Pryme cleric', Josephus filius Will'i She-  
 meld  
 xiiij<sup>o</sup> Robertus filius Roberti Pearson, Jeremiah fil' Gulielmi Kirkeham  
 xvij<sup>o</sup> Martha filia Edvard' Biggen, Gulielmus fil' Gulielmi Wyatt,  
 Elizabeth' filia Thomæ Revell



- xix<sup>o</sup> Esthera filia Gulielmi Hoyland  
 xxj<sup>o</sup> Robertus filius Georgii Chalner  
 xxiii<sup>j</sup> Jana fil' Jacobi Tupman, Joh'es filius Joshuæ Hoyland  
 xxv<sup>o</sup> Joh'es filius Richard' Wainewright
- Junii  
 iii<sup>j</sup> Josephus filius Caroli Smith  
 vij<sup>o</sup> Joh'es filius Johannis Hale, Maria filia Georgii Knott  
 11<sup>th</sup> Joshua filius Roberti Smith et Hanah filia Nathan' Garlicke  
 xvj<sup>o</sup> Gulielmus filius Thomæ Pointon  
 xviii<sup>j</sup> Nathan' filius Georgii Barnesley posthum'  
 xix<sup>o</sup> Samuel' filius Eliæ Carr, Maria filia Richard' Hodgson  
 xxj<sup>o</sup> Martha filia Georgii Mower, Maria filia Gulielmi Sugden, Samuel'  
 filius Josephi Lee  
 xxiii<sup>j</sup> Jacobus filius Caroli Clayton, Joh'es filius Josephi Cowley, Eliza-  
 betha filia Joh'is Woollas  
 xxvj<sup>o</sup> Maria filia Godfrid' Creswicke  
 xxviii<sup>j</sup> Margereta filia Joh'is Creswicke  
 xxix<sup>o</sup> Sara filia Joh'is Crooke cler'
- Julii  
 iij<sup>o</sup> Antonius filius Anthonii Parker, Suzanna filia Anthonii Parker  
 v<sup>o</sup> Gulielmus filius Georgii Robinson, Joh'es filius Joh'is Ashforth,  
 Maria filia Joh'is fowler, Sara filia Roberti Hardie  
 vj<sup>o</sup> Gulielmus filius Will'i Skargell  
 xij<sup>o</sup> Helena filia Radulphi Hunter, Samuel' filius Joh'is firth  
 xvj<sup>o</sup> Jacobus filius Thomæ Pearson  
 xxij<sup>o</sup> Josephus filius Josephi Butler
- Augustii  
 ij<sup>o</sup> Jonathan' filius Georgii Crooke, Sara filia Gulielmi Marshall, Anna  
 filia Henerici Greenehill  
 vj<sup>o</sup> Elizabetha filia Joh'is ffoster  
 ix<sup>o</sup> Gulielmus filius Andreae ffoster, Carolus filius Gulielmi Tickhill,  
 Thomas filius Thomæ Dolton, Daniell' filius Levini Bingley,  
 Maria filia Thomæ Oxley, Maria filia Nicholai Micocke  
 xij<sup>o</sup> Radulphus filius francisci Willey [page ends]  
 xii<sup>j</sup> Jeremiah filius Josephi Slack, Maria filia Johannis Carr et Ben-  
 jaminus filius Joseph' Downes  
 xiii<sup>j</sup> Georgius fil' Georgi' Hartley posthum'  
 xvj<sup>o</sup> Thomas filius Thomæ Badger, Elizabeth' filia Gulielm' Creswicke  
 xix<sup>o</sup> Beniaminus fil' Joh'is Peck  
 xxii<sup>j</sup> Elizabeth' fil' Edvard' Lord, Sara filia Thomæ Skargell  
 xxvij<sup>o</sup> Joh'es filius Thomæ Marsh  
 xxx<sup>o</sup> Thomas fil' Jacobi Kenerley, Sara filia Antonii Chapman, Sara  
 filia Leonard' Roberts
- Septembris  
 j<sup>o</sup> Gulielmus filius Will'i Swinney  
 vj<sup>o</sup> Thomas filius Thomæ Byshopp, Gulielmus filius Josephi Ward  
 viij<sup>o</sup> Joshua filius Johannis Curtnall  
 x<sup>o</sup> Beniaminus filius Joseph' Tompson  
 xii<sup>j</sup> Joh'es filius Gulielmi Smith  
 xvj<sup>o</sup> Sara filia Georgii Tomasin

- xviii<sup>o</sup> Joshua filius Johannis Greaves  
 xx<sup>o</sup> Josephus filius Richard' Matthewman, Maria filia Stephani  
 Greene  
 xxiii<sup>o</sup> Beniaminus fil' Eusebii Hancocke  
 xxvj<sup>o</sup> Sara filia Thomæ Soresbie, Joseph' filius Godfrid' Bright  
 xxvij<sup>o</sup> Joh'es filius Gulielmi Ratcliffe, Sara filia Joseph' Longley, Martha  
 filia Nicholai Redferne  
 Octobris  
 j<sup>o</sup> Emma filia Christoph' Stewarson, Anna filia Joshua Wilkinson,  
 Stephanus filius Thomæ Wainewright  
 iij<sup>o</sup> Anna filia Johannis Dixon  
 v<sup>o</sup> Helena filia Jacobi Shercliffe  
 vij<sup>o</sup> Josephus filius Joh'is Wilkinson, Elizabetha filia Jacobi Smith  
 ij<sup>o</sup> (*sic*) Georgius filius Georgii Dickinson  
 xij<sup>o</sup> Anna filia Joh'is Dale  
 xiii<sup>o</sup> Thomas fil' Josephi Stacie  
 xvij<sup>o</sup> Jana fil' Edvard' Crosley  
 xvij<sup>o</sup> Robertus filius Richard' frost, Rebecca filia Joh'is Midleton,  
 Lucas filius Roberti Howsley  
 xxij<sup>o</sup> Martha filia Jacobi Carr  
 xxv<sup>o</sup> Thomas filius Thomæ Barber, Sara filia Thomæ Wright, Maria  
 filia Antonii Nutter, Martha filia Thomæ Wilson et Maria filia  
 Thomæ Wilson  
 xxix<sup>o</sup> Samuelus fil' Roberti Hancocke, Jacobus fil' Leonard' Beete  
 Novembris  
 j<sup>o</sup> Sara filia Caroli Denton  
 v<sup>o</sup> Thomas filius francisci Brownell  
 vij<sup>o</sup> Elizabetha filia Arthuri Powell, . . . . ., Joh'es filius Johannis  
 Dolton, Jonathan' filius Georgii Metcalfe, Ruth' filia Johannis  
 Bramall, Martha filia Johannis Stacie  
 xxij<sup>o</sup> Thomas filius Thomæ Allen  
 xxix<sup>o</sup> Joh'es filius Georgii Twigg  
 Decembris  
 iij<sup>o</sup> Josephus filius Johannis Greene et Maria filia Johannis Greene,  
 Richardus filius Richardi Greene  
 vj<sup>o</sup> Richardus filius Johannis Denton  
 vij<sup>o</sup> Jacobu' fil' Jacobi Barber  
 x<sup>o</sup> Suzanna filia Johannis Styren  
 xij<sup>o</sup> Gulielmus filius Jacobi Grantham  
 xiiij<sup>o</sup> Robertus filius Roberti Broadbent, Joh'es filius Thomæ Haugh,  
 francisca filia Thomæ Pearson  
 xix<sup>o</sup> franciscus filius francisci Jessopp armiger nat' 14<sup>th</sup> die Dec'  
 xx<sup>o</sup> Robertus filius Thomæ Goodyear, Sara filia Thomæ Parker, Maria  
 filia Thomæ Twigg  
 xxv<sup>o</sup> Joh'es filius Thomæ Dodworth, Goodwith' filia Thomæ Burrowes(?),  
 Maria filia Eliæ Roddis (?)  
 xxvij<sup>o</sup> Elizabetha filia Roberti Hawkesworth [page ends]  
 Januarii  
 j<sup>o</sup> Richard' filius Katherinæ Bincliffe, Robertus Hudson preput' patr'  
 iij<sup>o</sup> Alicia filia Johannis Woollhouse, Maria filia Thomæ Longbotham

- vj<sup>o</sup> Maria filia Thomæ Beane, ffrancisca filia Thomæ Dale  
 viij<sup>o</sup> Edvardus filius Samuel' Sanderson et Christoph' fil' Samuel'  
 Sanderson  
 x<sup>o</sup> Thomas filius Thomæ Oxpring, Deborah filia Roberti ffisher  
 xiii<sup>o</sup> Helena filia Jacobi Taylor  
 xvij<sup>o</sup> Elizabetha filia Roberti Brownell  
 xxj<sup>o</sup> Jonas filius Jonæ Taylor, Maria filia Thomæ Jennings  
 xxij<sup>o</sup> Elizabetha filia Richard' Taylor  
 xxiii<sup>o</sup> Helena filia Isabella Tingle et Gulielmus Smith preput' patr'  
 xxv<sup>o</sup> Joh'es filius Johannis Stacie  
 xxviiij<sup>o</sup> Joshua filius Johannis Dale  
 xxxj<sup>o</sup> Sara filia Johannis Bright, Maria filia Thomæ Riles
- Februarii  
 iiij<sup>o</sup> Joh'es filius Johannis Swifte, Isabella filia Samuel' Wild  
 vij<sup>o</sup> Alicia filia Thomæ Lockwood  
 xj<sup>o</sup> Elizabetha filia Gulielmi Hayes  
 xiii<sup>o</sup> Robertus filius Rogeri Trickett, Jacobus filius Jacobi Roberts,  
 Elizabetha filia Edvard' Tompson  
 xvj<sup>o</sup> Marmaducus filius Cuthberti Browne cler' nat' primo die ffebruarii  
 xvij<sup>o</sup> Sara filia Thomæ Spooner  
 xx<sup>o</sup> Sara filia Johannis Bright, Jacob' filius Gulielmi Matthewe  
 xxj<sup>o</sup> Thomas filius Thomæ Muller, Josephus filius Caroli Hobson,  
 Gracia filia Jacobi Hoyland, Hannah filia Johannis Holland  
 xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Thomas filius Thomæ Bird
- Marcii  
 iiij<sup>o</sup> Thomas filius Joh'is<sup>1</sup> Pearson  
 vj<sup>o</sup> Gulielmus filius Joh'is Walker  
 vij<sup>o</sup> Hannah filia Thomæ Whittington, Maria filia Will'i Dungworth,  
 Hannah filia Thomæ Broadbent, Anna filia Thomæ Unwin  
 viij<sup>o</sup> Maria filia Samuelli Hancocke  
 x<sup>o</sup> Robertus filius Gulielmi Kirkbie  
 xj<sup>o</sup> Joh'es filius Roberti Hall gener'  
 xiii<sup>o</sup> Joshua filius Josephi Arnoll, Joshua filius Thomæ ffrance  
 xvij<sup>o</sup> Jacobus filius Josephi Shemeld nat' decimo nono die ffebruary  
 xviiij<sup>o</sup> Elizabetha fil' Richard' Gaskin  
 xxj<sup>o</sup> Thomas filius Thomæ Cutt, Hanna filia Arthuri Shore, Josephus  
 filius Joh'is Gillott  
 xxiiiij<sup>o</sup> Martha filia Georgi' Shore  
 Robert Pinder  
 George Spooner  
 Robert Allen  
 Will' Newbowne  
 Thomas Machon  
 1669  
 } nom' gard'
- xxv<sup>o</sup> Anna filia Johannis Denton  
 xxviiij<sup>o</sup> Georgius filius Thomæ Parr, Ruth' filia Johannis Wright, Dorothea  
 filia Johannis Spencer, Elizabetha filia Will'i ffox  
 xxxj<sup>o</sup> Joh'es filius Joshuæ Bayze (?) [page ends]

<sup>1</sup> The father's name was originally entered as 'Thomæ,' but the pen has been drawn through this, and 'Joh'i' written above it in a different hand.

## Aprilis

- iiij<sup>o</sup> Will'us filius Will'i ffulliloue, Joh'es filius Thomæ Watson  
 vij<sup>o</sup> Jonathan' filius Jonathani Slack  
 viij<sup>o</sup> Martha filia Joshuæ Skargell  
 x<sup>o</sup> Georgius filius Stephani ffox, Bridgitta filia Richard' Warren  
 xj<sup>o</sup> Jacobus filius Jacobi Nicholson, Lidia filia Thomæ Tucker  
 xij<sup>o</sup> Esthera filia Stephani Murphin, Lionellus filius Roberti Shacklock  
 xiiij<sup>o</sup> Joh'es filius Johannis Phillipps, Juditha filia Castle Shemeld  
 xv<sup>o</sup> Richard' filius Richard' Roberts, Samuel' filius Samueli Staniforth,  
 Joh'es filius Johannis Steele  
 xvj<sup>o</sup> Richard' filius Thomæ Dale, Lidia filia Gulielmi Morton  
 xvij<sup>o</sup> Josephus filius Thomæ Wright, Lidia filia Joh'is Warbleton  
 xxv<sup>o</sup> Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Pye, Anna filia Joh'is Jeffcocke, Maria  
 filia Thomæ Wright

## Maii

- j<sup>o</sup> Sara fil' Benjamin' Waites  
 ij<sup>o</sup> Joh'es filius Joh'is Steele, Samuel' filius Phillippi Marshall, Mat-  
 theus filius Georgii Rogers, Helena filia Jacobi Spencer, Anna  
 filia Josephi Taylor et Joh'es filius Johannis Taylor  
 vj<sup>o</sup> Joel filius Antonii Milnes  
 viij<sup>o</sup> Moses filius Roberti Crookes  
 ix<sup>o</sup> Benjaminus filius Henerici Gillott, Stephanus filius Georgii Tomp-  
 son, Samuel' filius Thomæ Hale, Ruth' filia Roberti Chapman  
 xvj<sup>o</sup> Rachel fil' Will'i Cawthorne posthu'  
 xvij<sup>o</sup> Elizabeth' filia Will'i Oates  
 xix<sup>o</sup> Johannes filius Johannis Lobley vic', natiuit' undecimo die Maii  
 xxij<sup>o</sup> Martha filia Nicholai Tompson  
 xxv<sup>o</sup> Hanna filia Johannis Unwin  
 xxx<sup>o</sup> Gulielmus filius Richard' Shercliffe, Joh'es filius Joh'is Hoyland,  
 Elizabetha fil' Radulphi Hides, Hanna filia Thomæ West

## Junii

- ij<sup>o</sup> Radulph' fil' Gervasii Turner  
 iij<sup>o</sup> Thomas fil' Thomæ Burton  
 v<sup>o</sup> Anna filia Will'i Stone  
 vj<sup>o</sup> Joh'es fil' Roberti Hillingworth, Robertus fil' Roberti Creswicke,  
 Maria filia Thomæ ffidler, Petrus fil' Thomæ Bartholmewe et  
 Elizabetha fil' Joh'is Hancocke  
 ix<sup>o</sup> Will'us filius Will'i Birley  
 xv<sup>o</sup> Joh'es fil' Gilberti Turner, Lidia fil' Thomæ Creswicke, Sara fil'  
 Jacobi Creswicke  
 xx<sup>o</sup> Gracia fil' Caroli Clayton  
 xxj<sup>o</sup> Will'us filius Joh'is Tompson  
 xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Lidia filia Georgii Creswicke  
 xxvij<sup>o</sup> Maria fil' Thomæ Platts et Martha filia Johannis Cutt

## Julii

- iijj<sup>o</sup> Joh'es fil' Will'i Allen  
 xj<sup>o</sup> Susanna fil' Jacobi Brierley  
 xiiij<sup>o</sup> Lawrencecia fil' Joh'is Pearson et Sara filia Will'i Hoole  
 xvij<sup>o</sup> Josua filius Josuæ Sheapard et Maria fil' Joh'is Rogers  
 xx<sup>o</sup> Josephus filius Josephi Trickett

- xxj<sup>o</sup> Joh'es filius Henric' Smith  
 xxij<sup>o</sup> Samuel' filius Gulielmi Simpson gener'  
 xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Egidius filius Egidii Gillam  
 xxiiiij<sup>o</sup> Thomas filius Jonath' Broughton  
 xxv<sup>o</sup> Sara filia Will'i Hoole et Daniel' filius Joh'is ffrance  
 xxvij<sup>o</sup> Rachel filia Will'i Ward  
 xxviiiij<sup>o</sup> Anna filia Jacobi Rose [page ends]
- Augustii
- j<sup>o</sup> Will'us fil' Jacobi Warbleton  
 iiij<sup>o</sup> Elizabeth' fil' Joh'is Woodhouse  
 v<sup>o</sup> Elizabeth' fil' Roberti Waterhouse gen'  
 viij<sup>o</sup> Sara fil' Joh'is Sutton  
 xiiij<sup>o</sup> Samuel' fil' Nathani Huitt  
 xv<sup>o</sup> Henericus fil' Joh'is Broomehead, Hanna filia Richard' Seamer  
 et Lidia filia Georgii Parkin  
 xix<sup>o</sup> Maria filia Roberti Downes  
 xxij<sup>o</sup> Joh'es filius Richard' Blythe, Will'us filius Will'i Carnoll et Martha  
 filia David' Lee  
 xxiiiij<sup>o</sup> Stephanus fil' Stephani ffox et Samuel' fil' Georgii Wigfall  
 xxv<sup>o</sup> Barthalina fil' Josephi Naylor et Maria filia Will'i Wainewright  
 xxviiiij<sup>o</sup> Thomas filius Thomæ Oates
- Septembris
- j<sup>o</sup> Elizabeth' fil' Joh'is Webster  
 vij<sup>o</sup> Richard' filius Hener' Cundie  
 viij<sup>o</sup> Thomas fil' Thomæ Bright gener', Thomas filius Thomæ Bright (*sic*)  
 ix<sup>o</sup> Maria filia Will'i Twigg  
 x<sup>o</sup> Joh'es fil' Joh'is Wiggfall  
 xv<sup>o</sup> Joh'es filius Joh'is Bradshawe, Martha filia Edvard' Badger et  
 Anna fil' Michaeli Lockwood  
 xvj<sup>o</sup> Joh'es fil' Alexand' Sanckters, Joh'es fil' Thomæ Elliott  
 xix<sup>o</sup> Samuel' fil' Joh'is Winter, Martha fil' Georgii Barnesley, Martha  
 et Maria fil' ffrancisci Vessie  
 xxij<sup>o</sup> Josua filius Roberti Tibbott, Elizabeth' filia Josuæ White, Sara  
 fil' Josuæ ffrecklton  
 xxix<sup>o</sup> Elizabeth' filia Hener' Bright, Lidia filia Nicholai Losh (?), Mario  
 [or Maria] fil' Richard' Rawson
- Octobris
- iiij<sup>o</sup> Margereta filia Henrici Corker, Edvardus filius Edvard' Meakin,  
 Will'us filius Will'i Hobson, Carolus filius Caroli Silcocke, Anna  
 filia Thomæ Bocksteade, Rebecca filia Will'i Blythe  
 vj<sup>o</sup> Jacobus filius Malini Stacie  
 x<sup>o</sup> Maria filia Henrici Wainewright, Hanna filia Jonathani Warren  
 xiiij<sup>o</sup> Mattheus filius Edvard' Helliefeld, Sara filia Jacobi Webster,  
 Thomas filius Elizabethæ Chapman et Joh'es Caue patr' putat'  
 xvij<sup>o</sup> Will'us filius Hugoni Tompson, Petrus filius Joh'is Pinder, Sara  
 filia Joh'is Pearson  
 xviiiij<sup>o</sup> Will'us filius Joh'is ffrance  
 xx<sup>o</sup> Martha filia Thomæ Bullas  
 xxj<sup>o</sup> Maria filia Georgii Chalner

xxiii<sup>o</sup> Joh'es filius Roberti Oates, Hanna filia Joh'is Sandes, Hanna filia Roberti Stevenson

xxvij<sup>o</sup> Elizabetha filia Will'i Dawson, Gulielmus filius Antonii Handley et Sara filia Jacobi Handley

## Novembris

vij<sup>o</sup> Joh'es filius Will'i Staniforth

xj<sup>o</sup> Sara filia Will'i Rollin

xiiij<sup>o</sup> Josias filius Johannis Shore

xvij<sup>o</sup> Isaacus filius Georgii Hoyland

xx<sup>o</sup> Joh'es filius Thome Newbould

xxj<sup>o</sup> Samuel' filius Edvard' Jackson, Margereta filia Roberti Breilsforth

xxij<sup>o</sup> Jonathan' filius Jonathani Wilkinson

xxiiiij<sup>o</sup> Hanna filia Thomæ Moake et Margereta filia Josephi Slack

xxvij<sup>o</sup> Will'us filius Thomæ Justice, Joh'es filius Jonathani Ellis et Suzanna filia Thomæ ffisher

xxix<sup>o</sup> Samuel' filius Joh'is M[oa]keson

[page ends]

## Decembris

ij<sup>o</sup> Will'us fil' Will'i Shercliffe et nat' octavo die novembris, Will'us fil' Henric' Stringfellow, Maria fil' Edvard' Dewsbury

v<sup>o</sup> Anna filia Will'i Bullas, Margeret' filia Thomæ Hobson

xij<sup>o</sup> Thomas filius Jacobi Ince, Othuiell fil' Richard' Laughton

xvj<sup>o</sup> Sara fil' Johannis Hicke, Sara filia Josephi Handley, Elizabetha filia Eliæ Trickett, Samuel' filius Edvard' Roberts

xix<sup>o</sup> Samuel' filius Joh'is Clayton

xxij<sup>o</sup> Anna filia Joshua Shaw

xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Samuel' fil' Arthuri Powell

xxvj<sup>o</sup> Martha fil' Edvard' Wiggfall, Maria et Sara fil' Will'i Ashforth, Maria filia Johannis Twigg

xxix<sup>o</sup> Anna filia Thomæ Peck

## Januarii

ix<sup>o</sup> Hanna filia Georgii Parkin

xij<sup>o</sup> Thomas filius Georgii Bullas, Anna filia Joh'is Badger

xiiij<sup>o</sup> Joh'es filius Will'i Denton, Thomas filius Gulielmi Ellis

xvj<sup>o</sup> Will'us filius Josephi Cowley

xx<sup>o</sup> Jacobus filius Michael' Newbutt, Zacharias fil' Zachariæ Wilson nat' sexto die Januarii

xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Will'us filius Joh'is Bewlow, Helena fil' Richard' Hodgson

xxv<sup>o</sup> Katherina fil' Richard' Machion et Joh'es filius Sam' Hancocke

xxvij<sup>o</sup> Anna filia Joh'is Breilsforth, Josephus filius Edvard' Lee, Martha fil' Joh'is Morehouse et Maria filia Roberti Unwin

xxx<sup>o</sup> Joshua filius Joh'is ffowler

## Februarii

ij<sup>o</sup> Will'us filius Gulielmi Rawson et Maria filia Thome Unwin

iiij<sup>o</sup> Jacobus filius Henrici Adams et Elizabetha filia Richard' Yates

x<sup>o</sup> Elizabetha filia Georgii Chalmor

xiiij<sup>o</sup> Anna filia Thomæ Stacie

xv<sup>o</sup> Maria filia Johannis Swinden

xvij<sup>o</sup> Helena et Margereta fil' Thomæ Dunn

xx<sup>o</sup> Henericus filius Henrici Grenehill, Sara filia Gulielmi Hoyland

xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Jacob' filius Isaaci Belke

- xxiii<sup>o</sup> Aaron filius Petri Hoyland  
 xxv<sup>o</sup> Elizabetha filia Jacobi Tuke  
 xxvij<sup>o</sup> Thomas filius Gulielmi Snidall, Suzanna filia Johannis Bower et  
 Lidia filia Johannis Platts
- Marci .
- ij<sup>o</sup> Hanna filia Thomæ Denton  
 vj<sup>o</sup> Radulphus filius Radulphi Wildsmith, Hanna filia Edvard' Birkes  
 et Katherina filia Nicholai Redferne  
 vij<sup>o</sup> Richardus filius ffrancisci Jessopp armig' nat' quarto die Marci  
 x<sup>o</sup> Benjaminus filius Joh'is Curtnall et Sara filia Abiel' Rollinson  
 xiiij<sup>o</sup> Ezra filius Roberti Ingman, Sara filia Roberti Litlewood, Joh'es  
 filius Johannis Marsh et Humphrydus filius Caroli Goodin  
 xvj<sup>o</sup> Maria filia Georgii Tomasin  
 xxiiiij<sup>o</sup> Benjaminus filius Will'i Waughden  
 Andrew Bacon }  
 John Robinson } nom' gard'  
 William Staniforth } [page ends]
- 1670
- xxv<sup>o</sup> Margeret' fil' Thomæ Storer  
 xxx<sup>o</sup> Georgius fil' Roberti Pearson, Joshua filius Stephani Hall  
 xxxj<sup>o</sup> Anna filia Will'i Rollinson et Maria filia Thome Barlow
- Aprilis
- iiij<sup>o</sup> Thomas filius Will'i Spencer nat' primo die Apr' et baptizat' tert'  
 die Apr', Richard' fil' Richard' Wright, Thomas fil' Abrahami  
 Ashton, Esthera filia Joh'i Greaves, Anna filia Johanni Waine-  
 wright  
 iiiij<sup>o</sup> Maria filia Joh'i Trickett  
 v<sup>o</sup> Thomas filius Joh'i Ward  
 vj<sup>o</sup> Elkana fil' Gilberti Roberts, Will'us filius Jacobi Maxwell, Jose-  
 phus filius et Maria filia Joh'i Joyett  
 x<sup>o</sup> Jacobus filius Thomæ Hall, Katherina filia Will'i Wildsmith  
 xiiij<sup>o</sup> Sara filia Samueli Taylor  
 . . . Samuel' filius Thomæ Dodworth, Sara filia Will'i Turner  
 . . . Josephus filius Roberti Hancocke  
 xxiiiij<sup>o</sup> Will'us filius Joh'i Walker, Margereta filia Joh'i Hale  
 xxvij<sup>o</sup> Maria filia Richard' Sheldon posthum'  
 xxvij<sup>o</sup> Georgius filius Edvard' Hawke, Robertus filius Roberti Stacie
- Maii
- iiiij<sup>o</sup> Georgius filius Joseph' Bruckfeld, Martha filia Joh'i Sidebothom,  
 Martha filia Will'i Stones  
 v<sup>o</sup> Isaacus filius Emmanuelli Hobson  
 vij<sup>o</sup> Joshua filius Josephi Beighton, . . . . . filius Roberti Ashton,  
 Phillippus fil' Phillippi Marshall, Anna filia Henric' Wright  
 posthumus  
 xij<sup>o</sup> Marcus filius Roberti Swifte  
 xix<sup>o</sup> Will'us filius Will'i Hough posthumus, . . . . . Nuns  
 xxiij<sup>o</sup> Margereta filia Henrici Cartar, Katherina filia Thomæ Pearson  
 . . . . . : Alexand' Ashton gen'  
 xxvj<sup>o</sup> Joh'es filius Joh'i Addamson, Benjaminus fil' Antonii Broadhead  
 xxix<sup>o</sup> Jacobus filius Joh'i Hallett

## Junii

- j<sup>o</sup> Joh'es filius Georgii Mettcalfe  
 viij<sup>o</sup> Maria filia Joh'i Ronckesley  
 vij<sup>o</sup> Robertus filius Roberti Cooke  
 x<sup>o</sup> Sara filia Nicholai Smith, Maria filia Edvard' Cooper  
 xij<sup>o</sup> Maria fil' Will'i Wilkinson, Maria filia Will'i Shawe  
 xv<sup>o</sup> Maria filia Radulphi Clayton, Sara filia Antonii Milnes  
 xvij<sup>o</sup> Josephus filius Will'i Smith  
 xix<sup>o</sup> Elizabeth' filia Jacobi Micocke  
 xxij<sup>o</sup> Robertus fil' Will'i Wright nat' 29<sup>th</sup> may  
 xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Lucas fil' Thomæ Johnson  
 xxvj<sup>o</sup> Josephus filius Nicholai Shawe  
 xxviiij<sup>o</sup> Maria filia Joh'n' Staniforth

## Julii

- j<sup>o</sup> Joh'es filius Joh'i Urin  
 vj<sup>o</sup> Robertus filius Roberti Wood  
 vij<sup>o</sup> Maria filia Richard' Dale, Samuel' filius Joh'i Turner  
 x<sup>o</sup> Rebecca filia Georgii Bowman, Joshua filius Thomæ Matthewman,  
 Joh'es filius Richard' Warren, Anna filia Will'i Cowper, Hanna  
 filia Joh'i Marsden  
 xiiij<sup>o</sup> Maria filia Thomæ Barlowe nat' primo marcii, Sara filia Will'i  
 Thorpe  
 xiiij<sup>o</sup> Joh'es filius Will'i Simpson gener', Joshua filius Joshua Barnesley  
 nata June y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup>  
 xvij<sup>o</sup> Thomas filius Thomæ Oxley  
 xxj<sup>o</sup> Elizabetha filia Stephani Sutton  
 xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Ruth' filia Edvard' Jackson  
 xxv<sup>o</sup> Josephus filius [blank] Berry  
 xxx<sup>o</sup> Samuel' filius Godfrid' Water  
 xxxj<sup>o</sup> Helena filia Antonii Martin

[page ends]

## Augustii

- iiij<sup>o</sup> Maria filia Joh'i Gregory  
 x<sup>o</sup> Josephus filius Josephi Beldon  
 xvij<sup>o</sup> Stephanus filius Thomæ Bright  
 xxj<sup>o</sup> Georgius filius Georgii Stone, Maria filia Roberti Howsley  
 xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Sara filia Georgii Turner, Sara filia Georgii Skargell  
 xxv<sup>o</sup> Johanna filia Joh'i Rawson posthumu'  
 xxvij<sup>o</sup> Thomas filius Thomæ ffdler  
 xxviiij<sup>o</sup> Hanna filia Richard' Matthewman, Sarah filia Jacob' Barber

## Septembris

- iiij<sup>o</sup> Jonathan' filius Will'i Bulfeld  
 viij<sup>o</sup> Maria filia Jacobi Wilson, Samuel' filius Leonard' Beete  
 ij<sup>o</sup> (*sic*) Jonathan' filius Richard' Abdie, Sara filia Thomæ Longley  
 xvij<sup>o</sup> Will'us filius Joh'i' Pearson, Sara filia Samueli Hawkrill  
 xxj<sup>o</sup> Elizabetha filia Joshuæ White  
 xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Johannes filius Willielmi Birley  
 xxv<sup>o</sup> Joshua filius Joh'i' Holland  
 xxviiij<sup>o</sup> Alicia filia Will'i Beighton  
 xxix<sup>o</sup> Anna filia Joh'i' Bullas, Elizabetha filia Thomæ Barber, Lidia  
 filia Edvard' Barnes et Maria filia Joh'i' Mott



xxx<sup>o</sup> Hanna filia Thomæ Robinson

Octobris

ij<sup>o</sup> Stephanus filius Georgii Mower, Samuel' filius Will'i Knott

iiij<sup>o</sup> Daniel' filius Thomæ Poynton

vj<sup>o</sup> Maria filia Joh'i' Bincliffe

ix<sup>o</sup> Joh'es filius Richard' Towler et Joh'es filius Roberti Turner,  
Elizabetha filia Will'i Wainewright, Katharina filia Thomæ  
Glover

xij<sup>o</sup> Richmend' filius Cuthberti Browne cleric'

xiiij<sup>o</sup> Stephanus filius Thomæ Browneley

xvj<sup>o</sup> Josephus filius Josephi Ward

xvij<sup>o</sup> Robertus filius francisci Ratcliffe gen', Daniel' filius Levini Bingley, Sara filia Joh'i' Short, Elizabetha filia Joh'i' Thwaites

xx<sup>o</sup> Samuel' filius Samueli Barker, Stephanus filius Stephani Ludlom

xxj<sup>o</sup> Samuel' filius Richard' Webster

xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Will'us filius Joh'i' Bate

xxv<sup>o</sup> Helena filia Joh'i' North

xxvj<sup>o</sup> Joh'es filius Roberti Spooner, Henricus filius Henrici Smith

xxx<sup>o</sup> Anna filia Janæ Parker pa' putativo Georgi' Barnesley

Novembris

j<sup>o</sup> Maria filia Will'i Marsh

iiij<sup>o</sup> Josephus filius Will'i Speight

vj<sup>o</sup> Sara filia Thomæ Dale

x<sup>o</sup> Brigitta filia Thomæ Lockwood

xiiij<sup>o</sup> Thomas filius Hugoni Tompson, Robertus filius Henrici Thorpe,  
Joh'es filius Roberti Smith, Zachariah filius Josiæ Preist,  
Martha filia Richard' Morton posthu'

xiiiij<sup>o</sup> Phebe filia Joh'i' Stacie

xix<sup>o</sup> Joh'es filius Thomæ Muller

xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Joh'es filius Stephani ffox, Jeremiah filius Roberti Nichols

xxiiiij<sup>o</sup> Martha filia Roberti Brewster

xxvij<sup>o</sup> Samuel' filius Georgii Crooke

Decembris

iiij<sup>o</sup> Josephus filius Joh'i' [*blank*], Maria filia Nicholai Swifte, Joh'es  
filius Georgii Tompson

vj<sup>o</sup> Samuel' filius Joh'i' Twigg

viiij<sup>o</sup> Will'us filius Godfrid' Creswicke

xj<sup>o</sup> Robertus filius Edmund' Barber (?), Maria filia Georgii Robinson

xv<sup>o</sup> Sara filia Thomæ King

xvj<sup>o</sup> Tho' filius Thomæ Spooner

xxj<sup>o</sup> Georgius filius Thomæ Badger, Christiana filia Joh'i' More (?)

xxv<sup>o</sup> Helena filia Will'i Creswicke, Hannah filia Thomæ Creswicke (?)

xxvj<sup>o</sup> Henricus filius Joh'i' . . . . . er (?) [page ends]

Januarii

v<sup>o</sup> Nathaniel' filius Will'i Wester (*sic*), Joh'es filius Will'i Cattrill

viiij<sup>o</sup> Joh'es filius Joh'i' Wyatt, Will'us filius Will'i Smith

x<sup>o</sup> Thomas filius et Lydia filia Thomæ Twigg

ij<sup>o</sup> Elizabetha filia Joseph' Shemeld nat' vicesimo die De'mbris

xij<sup>o</sup> Martha filia Caroli Symon

xv<sup>o</sup> Richard' filius Richard' Berry, Ruth' filia Joh'i' Gotherd

- xxij<sup>o</sup> Joseph' filius Rogeri Osberne, Joh'es filius Georgii Swinden, Joh'es filius Joh'i' Woollas, Emanuel' filius Thomæ Cutt, Elizabeth' filia Thomæ Oxpring, Maria filia Thomæ Pearson, Hanna filia Thomæ Whittington
- xxv<sup>o</sup> Elizabeth' filia Georgii Matthewman
- xxvj<sup>o</sup> Henricus filius Rogeri Trickett, Jonath' filius Roberti Ellis
- xxvij<sup>o</sup> Thomas filius Jeremiah Tyson
- xxix<sup>o</sup> Richard' filius Roberti Shercliffe, Lidia filia Thomæ Broadbent, Anna filia Antonii Beete
- xxx<sup>o</sup> Maria filia Thomæ Lee, Isaacus filius Will'i Mattheue nat' nono die mensis Januarii

## Februarii

- j<sup>o</sup> Hanna filia Thomæ Skargell
- iiij<sup>o</sup> Joh'es filius Samuel' Staniforth
- v<sup>o</sup> Jane filia Thomæ Tucker, Joseph' filius Will'i Trippett
- vij<sup>o</sup> Hanna filia Georgi' Meales, Sara filia Joh'i' Crooke
- viiij<sup>o</sup> Josephus filius Joseph' Tompson
- ix<sup>o</sup> Thomas filius Jacobi Handley
- x<sup>o</sup> Joshua filius Joshuae Bayes
- xij<sup>o</sup> Will'us filius Georgii Briggs, Rebecca filia Joh'i' Spencer
- xiiij<sup>o</sup> Ruth' filia Thomæ Revell
- xix<sup>o</sup> Helena filia Joh'i' Bright, Thomas filius Thomæ Orrabin, Jacobus filius Jacob' Hoyland, Elizabeth' filia Samuel' Wild, Katherina fil' Michaeli Lockwood
- xxij<sup>o</sup> Joh'es fil' Radulph' Hides
- xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Anna filia Henrici Darwen, Maria filia Rich' Barber, Caleb filius Thome ffrance, Robertus filius Jacobi Warbleton
- xxvj<sup>o</sup> Thomas filius Thomæ Harropp, Radulphus fil' Radulph' Hides, Helena filia Thomæ Longbothom

## Marcii

- j<sup>o</sup> Anna filia Georgii Dobb
- ij<sup>o</sup> Edvard' fil' Edvard' Helliefeld, Anna filia Roberti Hine
- v<sup>o</sup> Robertus filius Will'i Owen, Katherina fil' Roberti Browneley et Hannah filia Christo' Ingman
- viiij<sup>o</sup> Carolus filius Caroli Clayton, Benjaminus fil' Will'i Kirkby, Maria filia Edvard' Ellis
- ix<sup>o</sup> Martha filia Edvard' Badger
- xij<sup>o</sup> Thomas filius Thomæ Marshall, Sara filia Georgii Dickinson, Sara filia Will'i Morton
- xv<sup>o</sup> Spur [blank] Margeretæ Capper p' put' [blank]
- xix<sup>o</sup> Will'us fil' Thomæ Scorer, Elizabeth' filia Joh'i' Taylor
- xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Thomas filius Joshuae Skargell, Hannah filia Joseph' Smith  
George Barnsley  
Robert Brelesforth  
William Bullas  
John Urin  
Thomas Smith

[page ends]

1671

- xxvj<sup>o</sup> Phebe fil' Georgii ffox
- xxxj<sup>o</sup> Jacobus fil' Jacobi Taylor posthum', Jeremiah fil' Josephi Butler

## Aprilis

- j<sup>o</sup> Georgius fil' Nicholai Lommas  
 ij<sup>o</sup> Martha filia Thomæ Hale, Anna filia Thomæ Revell, Maria filia  
 Thomæ Bright gener'  
 iiij<sup>o</sup> Isaac filius Henrici Bacon  
 vj<sup>o</sup> Elizab' filia Thomæ Platts, Sara filia Johannis Carre  
 ix<sup>o</sup> Jeremia filius Roberti Thwaites, Sam' filius Thomæ Jefcock,  
 Phebe filia Will'mi Nelson  
 xij<sup>o</sup> Elizab' filia Joh'nis Wilkinson, Jacobus fil' Jacobi Grantham,  
 Joh'nes fil' Jonathan' Thornton  
 xiiij<sup>o</sup> Timotheus fil' Joh'nis ffrith  
 xvj<sup>o</sup> Robertus fil' Thomæ Askew, Joh'nes fil' Joh'nis Brammall  
 xxvj<sup>o</sup> Hanna filia Thomæ Corbidge, Elizab' filia Josephi Handley,  
 Elizab' fil' Rob'ti Hall generos'  
 xxviiij<sup>o</sup> Elizab' filia Joh'nis Machan  
 xxx<sup>o</sup> Carolus fil' Caroli Hobson, Josephus fil' Thomæ Lord

## Maii

- ij<sup>o</sup> Jacobus fil' Rob'ti Hall, Joh'nes fil' Henrici Stringfellow  
 vij<sup>o</sup> Thomas fil' Thomæ Bower, Thomas fil' Joh'nis Dale, Joh'nes fil'  
 Joh'nis Raynes, Margreta filia Joh'nis Middleton  
 x<sup>o</sup> Anna filia Will'mi Hayes  
 iiij<sup>o</sup> (*sic*) Martha filia Eliæ Carr nata 20<sup>o</sup> die April'  
 xj<sup>o</sup> Sam' fil' Will'mi Shertliffe  
 xiiij<sup>o</sup> Thomas fil' Thomæ Johnson  
 xiiij<sup>o</sup> Hanna filia Rob'ti Hillingworth  
 xvij<sup>o</sup> Ezra filius Rob'ti Matthewman  
 xxj<sup>o</sup> Willielmus et Maria fil' Thomæ Wilson  
 xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Hellena filia Joh'nis Halley  
 xxviiij<sup>o</sup> Maria fil' Josephi Smith, Elizab' filia Thomæ Allen  
 xxxj<sup>o</sup> Anna filia Dorothea Wood pat' . . . . .

## Junii

- j<sup>o</sup> Maria filia Johannis Dale, Anna filia Johannis Sands  
 iiij<sup>o</sup> Rebecca filia Johannis Bartin, Lidia filia Joshuæ Hoyland, Mar-  
 greta filia Richardi Scott  
 vj<sup>o</sup> Will'mus fil' Will'mi Kirkham posthu', Judith' filia Thomæ Wright  
 xj<sup>o</sup> Thomas filius Rich' Dutton  
 xviiij<sup>o</sup> Josephus fil' Will'mi Woodhouse  
 xxij<sup>o</sup> Hanna filia Edv' Crosley

## Julii

- ij<sup>o</sup> Henricus filius Joh'nis Ashforth, Martha filia Leonardi Roberts  
 iiij<sup>o</sup> Josephus fil' Casteli Shemeld  
 iiij<sup>o</sup> Anna fil' Samueli Chadwick  
 v<sup>o</sup> Anna fil' Will'mi Ward, Barnabas fil' Joh'nis Bright natus Jun' xj  
 vj<sup>o</sup> Sara filia Johannis Marsden  
 xij<sup>o</sup> Lidia filia Caroli Hancock  
 xvj<sup>o</sup> Thomas fil' Thomæ Batholmew, Sara filia Johannis Wardley, Sara  
 filia Thomæ Bishop [page ends]  
 xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Edvardus fil' Joh'nis ffoster, Thomas filius Thomæ Dale, Elizab'  
 filia Abielis Rollinson, Jonas filius Joh'nis Gillat  
 xxvij<sup>o</sup> Joh'nes filius Joh'nis ffowler, Josephus fil' Josephi Hewit

## Augusti

- v<sup>o</sup> Josephus et Elizabetha fil' Joh'nis Lockwood  
 vj<sup>o</sup> Joh'nes fil' Jacobi Roberts  
 x<sup>o</sup> Jonathan' fil' Rich'i Roberts  
 xiiij<sup>o</sup> Will'mus fil' Willielm' Roger  
 xvij<sup>o</sup> Georgius fil' Thomæ Stone, Alicia fil' Alexandri Ashto' gen', Helena filia Anthonii Chapma'  
 xix<sup>o</sup> Will'm' fil' Will'mi Riche  
 xx<sup>o</sup> Robertus fil' Thomæ Tias  
 xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Isaac' fil' Will'm' Barke  
 xxvj<sup>o</sup> Ebenezer fil' Nathanaelis Meares  
 xxvij<sup>o</sup> Alicia filia Joh'nis Moakson, Elizab' filia Will'mi Shemeld, Elizab' filia Joh'nis ffowler  
 xxx<sup>o</sup> Rob'tus filius Henrici Cundy, Ruth' filia Joh'nis Tompson

## Septem'

- iiij<sup>o</sup> Maria filia Andreæ ffoster, Will'mus filius Will'mi Moakson  
 vij<sup>o</sup> Thomas fil' Joh'nis Pearson  
 x<sup>o</sup> Rachel filia Rob'ti Brelsforth, Anna filia Joh'nis Woolhouse, Thomas filius Joh'nis Shore  
 xiiij<sup>o</sup> Will'mus fil' Will'mi Mason posthu'  
 xiiij<sup>o</sup> Sara fil' Nathan'is Garlick  
 xvij<sup>o</sup> Joshua fil' Joh'nis Kent, Lydia fil' Will'mi Rollin, Hanna filia Edvardi Parkin, Joh'nes filius Antho' Nutter  
 xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Will'mus fil' Will'mi Ratcliffe, Maria filia Thomæ Watson spur' Rich' filius Elizab' ffernellej pat' put' Tho' Greene  
 xxvij<sup>o</sup> Hanna filia Georgii Lord, Will'mus filius Gilberti Turner

## Octobris

- j<sup>o</sup> Josephus fil' Joh'nis Cartwright, Joh'nes fil' Jonathanis Släck, Martha fil' Edvardi Roberts  
 vij<sup>o</sup> Sam' fil' vid' Hall spu' pat' put' .....  
 viij<sup>o</sup> Stephanus fil' Henrici Wright  
 x<sup>o</sup> Sam' fil' Will'mi Swinney  
 xij<sup>o</sup> Anna fil' Joh'nis Denton, Tho' fil' Thomæ Moake, Maria fil' Joshua Barnsley  
 xv<sup>o</sup> Elizab' fil' Johannis Parkin  
 xviiij<sup>o</sup> Hanna fil' Joh'nis Hancock  
 xix<sup>o</sup> Josephus fil' Joh'nis Wilkinson, Jonathan' fil' Radulphi Hunter  
 xxiij<sup>o</sup> Phebe filia Edv' Pryme cler', Nathanael' fil' Joh'nis Holland, Sara filia Rich'i Thorpe  
 xxv<sup>o</sup> Geo' fil' Georgii Skargell  
 xxvj<sup>o</sup> Joh'nes fil' Joh'nis Creswick  
 xxix<sup>o</sup> Hellena filia Will'mi Hawke, Maria fil' ffrancisci Matthewman, Anna fil' Thomæ Unwin  
 xxx<sup>o</sup> Elizabetha filia ffrancisci Jessop armig'  
 xxxj<sup>o</sup> Lidia fil' Richardi Meales

## Novemb'

- j<sup>o</sup> Anna filia Joh'nis Jefcock  
 v<sup>o</sup> Johannes fil' Thomæ Wright, Maria filia Petri Ogden  
 vj<sup>o</sup> Maria fil' Humfrid' Barnes  
 xij<sup>o</sup> Sara filia Arthuri Powell ludimagistri, Willielmus fil' Henrici Savill,

Tertius filius Willielmi Spencer generosi natus die octavo  
Novemb' [*page ends*], Josephus filius Joh'nis Dawton, Elizab'  
filia Joh'nis Steele

- xv<sup>o</sup> Sara filia Geo' Parkin  
 xix<sup>o</sup> Hanna filia Joh'nis Rogers, Martha filia Will'mi Dungworth  
 xxvj<sup>o</sup> Henricus fil' Joh'nis Bright, Thomas fil' Roberti Oates, Sam' fil'  
 Thomæ ffisher  
 xxvij<sup>o</sup> Sara fil' Elizab' Barker pa' pu' . . . . .  
 xxx<sup>o</sup> Bartholina fil' Alex' Anderton
- Decemb'
- iiij<sup>o</sup> Ezra filius Roberti Cowper, Hanna filia Joh'nis Brelsforth, ffides  
 filia Roberti Musgrave  
 vij<sup>o</sup> Robertus fil' Roberti Brelsforth, Philippus fil' Thomæ Dale,  
 Thomas fil' Thomæ King  
 x<sup>o</sup> Will'mus fil' Joh'nis Tompson, Jacobus fil' Jacobi Carre, Thomas  
 fil' Arthuri Shore, Edvardus fil' Edvardi Tompson, Joh'nes fil'  
 Samuelis Bayly, Elizabetha fil' [*blank*] Wainewright  
 xiiij<sup>o</sup> Ezra fil' Georgii Smedley, Thomasin' filia Nich'i Tompson  
 xvj<sup>o</sup> Sara et Maria filia Joh'is Hides  
 xxj<sup>o</sup> Lidia filia Thomæ Dalton  
 xxvij<sup>o</sup> Willielmus filius Joh'is Hancock, Hellena filia Roberti ffisher  
 xxviiij<sup>o</sup> Elizab' filia Joh'nis Sands  
 xxxj<sup>o</sup> Willielmus fil' Roberti Unwin
- Januarii
- j<sup>o</sup> Rich'us fil' Rich'i ffenton de capellario de Bradfield  
 iiij<sup>o</sup> Josephus fil' Sam' Hancocke, Susanna fil' Alex' Leeke  
 iiiij<sup>o</sup> Maria filia Thomæ Hudson  
 vj<sup>o</sup> Hanna fil' Stephani ffox  
 xj<sup>o</sup> Maria filia Antho' Beete  
 xiiij<sup>o</sup> Josephus fil' Geo' Hollinbrigg, Hellena filia Will'mi Wilson,  
 Elizab' fil' Michaelis Burrows  
 xvj<sup>o</sup> Amicia filia Joh'nis Stevin  
 xviiij<sup>o</sup> Willielm' fil' Joh'is Newbold  
 xxj<sup>o</sup> Hanna filia Thomæ Hoyland  
 xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Anna fil' Willielmi ffox  
 xxv<sup>o</sup> Alicia fil' Will'mi Twigg  
 xxviiij<sup>o</sup> Thomas fil' Johannis Ryles
- Februarii
- j<sup>o</sup> Elizabetha filia Johannis Hick  
 ij<sup>o</sup> Johannes fil' Rich' Downes  
 iiiij<sup>o</sup> Rich'us fil' Rich'i Yates  
 viij<sup>o</sup> Edmundus filius Johannis Brough, Joh'es fil' Thomæ Bockstead,  
 Elizab' filia Rob'ti Downes  
 ix<sup>o</sup> Hellena filia Roberti Taylor  
 x<sup>o</sup> Lydia filia Robert' Littlewood  
 xj<sup>o</sup> Jeremias fil' Will'mi Bullas  
 xij<sup>o</sup> Maria filia Thomæ Sorsby, Valentinus fil' Edv' Parkin, Joh'nes  
 fil' Josephi Kent  
 xiiij<sup>o</sup> Anna fil' Joh'nis Hickson  
 xv<sup>o</sup> Naomi fil' Will'mi Dawson, Sara filia Josephi Downes

- xvj<sup>o</sup> Georgius fil' Geo' Barnsley  
 xviiij<sup>o</sup> Josephus fil' Johannis Taylor  
 xxj<sup>o</sup> Rebecca fil' Richardi Abdy  
 xxv<sup>o</sup> Rebecca filia Nathanaelis Baxter cler', Martha filia Will'mi Staniforth

## Marcii

- iiij<sup>o</sup> Thomas filius Jonathan' Shepley, Amicia filia Josephi Broadhead  
 vj<sup>o</sup> Joshua filius Thomæ Twigg  
 ix<sup>o</sup> Hanna fil' Johannis Staniforth  
 x<sup>o</sup> Hellena fil' Will'mi Tickell, Anna filia Roberti Woodhouse, Rebecca filia Will'mi Knott  
 xiiij<sup>o</sup> Johannes fil' Jacobi Tompson, Jonathan' fil' Georgii Bullas  
 xviij<sup>o</sup> Lidia filia Georgii Wigfall  
 xxj<sup>o</sup> Ruth' fil' Will'mi Matthews nata die xvj<sup>o</sup>  
 xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Jacobus fil' Georgii Pearson, Samuel' fil' Henrici Kirk, Elizabeth' filia Elizabeth' Hodgson spur', Will'mus Newbold pat' putat', Emanuel filius Georgii Burroughes  
 James Curtis William Creswick  
 Henry Smith William Ashforth  
 George Meales }  
 Samuel Chadwick } Nomina Guard' [page ends]

1672

- xxviiij<sup>o</sup> Johannes filius Joh'nis Robinson, Jeremias fil' Eliæ Trickett  
 xxx<sup>o</sup> Radulphus fil' Xpoferi Stacey  
 xxxj<sup>o</sup> Tho' fil' Rich'i Blythe  
 Aprilis  
 ij<sup>o</sup> Hanna filia Tho' Bullas  
 vij<sup>o</sup> Sara filia Joh'nis Greaves  
 ix<sup>o</sup> Elizabeth' fil' Isaac Veynes  
 x<sup>o</sup> Georg' fil' Michaelis Wheatly gen', Will'm' fil' Will'mi Allen  
 xiiij<sup>o</sup> Josias fil' Joh'nis fowler, Ruth' filia Rob'ti Broadbent, Hellena fil' Geo' Leadbeater, Martha fil' Joh'nis Gregory  
 xvj<sup>o</sup> Tho' fil' Tho' Robinson natus Martio (?)  
 xxj<sup>o</sup> Geo' fil' Xpoferi Barker  
 xxv<sup>o</sup> Joh'nes fil' Will'mi Hartley  
 xxviiij<sup>o</sup> Seth' fil' Will'mi Ellis cutler, Will'm' fil' Will'mi Machan, Hanna fil' Will'm' Caterill

## Maii

- iiij<sup>o</sup> Lidia fil' Nich'i Shertliffe  
 vj<sup>o</sup> Rich' fil' Jonathan' Wilkinson  
 x<sup>o</sup> Sara filia Tho' Oakes  
 xij<sup>o</sup> Marcus fil' Joh'nis Winter, Josephus fil' Will' Bower, Maria fil' Jeremiæ Tison  
 xiiij<sup>o</sup> Ruth' fil' Will'm' fenton  
 xv<sup>o</sup> Dinas fil' Gilberti Roberts  
 xvj<sup>o</sup> Dorothea fil' Davidis Cawton  
 xix<sup>o</sup> Martha fil' Joh'nis Bradshaw  
 xx<sup>o</sup> Hellena fil' Joh'nis Curtnall  
 xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Anna filia Will'mi Hoole  
 xxv<sup>o</sup> Nathanael' fil' Joh'nis Towne

- xxvj<sup>o</sup> Joh'nes fil' Joh'nis Urin  
 xxix<sup>o</sup> Tho' fil' Michaelis Newbold, Martha filia Jacobi Rose
- Junii
- ij<sup>o</sup> Sara filia Thomæ Bright gener', Emmanuel' fili' Emmanuelis  
 Hobson natus Mai 25  
 ix<sup>o</sup> Anna filia Josephi Handley  
 vj<sup>o</sup> Elizab' filia Rob'ti Ellis  
 xv<sup>o</sup> Maria filia Will'mi Wildsmeith  
 xxvj<sup>o</sup> Anna filia Johannis Matthewman  
 xx<sup>o</sup> Jocosa filia Georgii Smith  
 xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Johannes fil' Tho' Burton  
 xxv<sup>o</sup> Isaac fil' Rob'ti Tibbett  
 xxvj<sup>o</sup> Jeremias fil' Abielis Yates  
 xxvij<sup>o</sup> Josephus fil' Antonii Greene  
 xxix<sup>o</sup> Johannes fil' Joh'nis Ward  
 xxx<sup>o</sup> Margreta filia Joh'nis Hoyland, Elizab' filia Joh'nis Mills, Hanna  
 filia Aliciæ Dent Rob't' Hudson patr' putat'
- Julij
- iiij<sup>o</sup> franc' fil' Tho' Barlow natus Maii i<sup>o</sup>, Job fil' Thomæ Snyder, Henr' fil' Henrici Stringfellow  
 vij<sup>o</sup> Edvardus fil' Joh'is Denton, Joh'es fil' Joh'is Crookes, Martha fil' Georgii Webster  
 xiiij<sup>o</sup> Hellena filia Georgii Briggs  
 xvj<sup>o</sup> Will'mus fil' Edv' Turner  
 xxvij<sup>o</sup> Will'mus fil' Henr' Carter posthumus  
 xxxj<sup>o</sup> Hanna filia Leonardi Beete
- Augusti
- j<sup>o</sup> Anna filia Zachariæ Wilson nata Georgius fil' Wilielmi Thorpe, Josephus fil' Thomæ Justice [page ends]  
 iiij<sup>o</sup> Hellena filia Eliæ Loy, Martha filia Thomæ Stacey  
 viij<sup>o</sup> Rich'us fil' Rich'i Rawson  
 xj<sup>o</sup> Anna filia Georgii Machan  
 xiiij<sup>o</sup> Will'm' fil' Will'mi Ashforth, Martha filia Rob'ti Pearson, Elizab' filia Antonii ffox  
 xvij<sup>o</sup> Will'm' fil' Stephani Allen natus Julii 22 die, Thomas fil' Leviani Bingley, Tho' fil' Joh'nis Wigfall, Oliva filia Georgii Twigg  
 xxj<sup>o</sup> Hanna filia Rich'i Moore  
 xxij<sup>o</sup> Josephus fil' Will'mi Wilson  
 xxv<sup>o</sup> Thomas fil' Johannis Walker, Rob'tus fil' Richardi Dutton, Will'mus fil' Petri france, Sara filia Jacobi Tuke  
 xxvij<sup>o</sup> Elizab' filia Johannis Swifte  
 xxix<sup>o</sup> Hellena filia Roberti Hudson
- Septembris
- j<sup>o</sup> Willielmus fil' Wilielmi Mechin  
 iiij<sup>o</sup> Hanna filia Humfridi Swinden  
 v<sup>o</sup> Maria fil' Joh'nis Clayton, Martha filia Joh'nis Middleton, Maria filia Nathan' Hewitt  
 viij<sup>o</sup> Anna filia Rob'ti ffisher, Maria filia Antonii Cartwright  
 xj<sup>o</sup> Anna filia Willielmi Wright  
 xiiij<sup>o</sup> Gertruda fil' Aliciæ Crooke Jo' Gillat pa' pu'

- xv<sup>o</sup> Joh'nes fil' Joh'nis Moore, Martha filia Caroli Denton  
 xvj<sup>o</sup> Elizabetha fil' Gervasii ffleming  
 xvij<sup>o</sup> Maria filia Geo' Maure  
 xix<sup>o</sup> Tho' fil' Thomæ Jefcock, Sara filia Antonii Siddall, Edvardus fil'  
 Edv' Ellis, Kath' filia Stephani Greene  
 xxij<sup>o</sup> Will'm' fil' Joh'nis Lingard, Gratia filia Josephi Trickett, Anna  
 filia Thomæ Hall, Alicia filia Richardi ffrost  
 xxv<sup>o</sup> Johanes fil' Joh'nis Halley  
 xxvj<sup>o</sup> Dorothea filia Will' Simson gen'  
 xxix<sup>o</sup> Will'm' fil' Will'mi Arthur, Maria et Martha filia Thomæ Bright
- Octobris
- v<sup>o</sup> Anna filia Will' Birley  
 vj<sup>o</sup> Solomon filius Davidis Lee, Sara fil' Will'mi Riche  
 vij<sup>o</sup> Sara fil' Hen' Gillat nata 9<sup>o</sup> Septemb'  
 xix<sup>o</sup> Elizabetha filia Rob'ti Allen  
 xj<sup>o</sup> (*sic*) Will'm' fil' Will'mi Hoyland  
 xij<sup>o</sup> Martha filia Geo' Harrison  
 xiiij<sup>o</sup> Margreta fil' Geo' Tompson, Maria filia Joh'es Bamforth, Thomas  
 fil' Thomæ Beane  
 xvij<sup>o</sup> Anna fil' Joh'nis Hinde, Maria fil' Hen' Adamson, Maria fil' Sam'  
 Nicholls  
 xvij<sup>o</sup> Joh'nes fil' Will' Smedley  
 xix<sup>o</sup> Sam' fil' Thomæ Cowley  
 xx<sup>o</sup> Anna filia Rob'ti Goodale  
 xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Hanna filia Will' Wainewright, Elizab' fil' Joh'nis Wainewright  
 xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Emmanuel fil' Sam' Newton, Ruth' fil' Henr' Smith  
 xxvij<sup>o</sup> Tho' fil' Thomæ Bartholomew  
 xxix<sup>o</sup> Maria filia Elia Carr, Joh'nes fil' Joh'nis Hemfrey  
 xxx<sup>o</sup> Hanna filia Thomæ Elliott
- Novembris
- iiij<sup>o</sup> Edvardus fil' Saræ Belk Geo' Deusbury pa' pu', Deborah filia  
 Edv' Biggin  
 vij<sup>o</sup> Maria filia Will'mi Shertliffe  
 x<sup>o</sup> Sam' fil' Georgii Turner, Will'm' fil' Rich' Wilson, Hanna filia  
 Roberti Turner  
 xj<sup>o</sup> Margreta filia Jacobi Goody  
 xiiij<sup>o</sup> Jonathan' fil' Rich'i Woolhouse [page ends]  
 xiiij<sup>o</sup> Johannes fil' Joh'nis Shore  
 xvij<sup>o</sup> Elizab' filia Will'mi Smith, Ruth' filia Thomæ Naw  
 xxj<sup>o</sup> Scena filia Thomæ Cutt, Dorothea filia Stepha' Mirfin  
 xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Hanna filia Hugonis Tompson, Sara filia Joh'nis Amcoates  
 xxvij<sup>o</sup> Anna filia Joh'nis Binkley, Anna filia Edvardi Wade  
 xxx<sup>o</sup> Joh'nes fil' Thomæ Lawe, Joh'nes fil' Jacobi Barber
- Decembris
- j<sup>o</sup> Joh'nes fil' Joh'nis Selbey, Martha filia Joh'is Whitley, Elizab'  
 fil' Joh'is ffisher gen' nata 27 Nov', Sara filia Joh'is Greaves  
 iiij<sup>o</sup> Anna fil' Geo' Thomasin, Rebecca fil' Joh'nis ffrance  
 vij<sup>o</sup> Rebecca filia Isaac Belke  
 xij<sup>o</sup> Rich' fil' Geo' Tison, Martha filia Edv' Barnes, Will'm' fil' Will'mi  
 Marsh



- xv<sup>o</sup> Rich' fil' Joh'nis Atkin (?), Jonathan' fil' Will'mi Waugden, Maria  
 filia Tho' Horrabin
- xxij<sup>o</sup> . . . . . filia Rob'ti Swifte, . . . . . fil' Rich' [O]stwick (?)
- . . . . . Rachel filia Godfridi Creswicke
- Januarii
- j<sup>o</sup> Jeremias fil' Radulphi Clayton, Josephus fil' Jacobi Kenerley,  
 Theophilus fil' Joh'nis Reynes, Rachel filia Rob'ti Hancock
- iiij<sup>o</sup> Jeremias fil' Sam' Staniforth
- v<sup>o</sup> Benjamin' fil' Tho' Browneley, Maria filia Phillippi Marshall
- viiij<sup>o</sup> Joshua filius Hen' fowler (?)
- xij<sup>o</sup> Maria filia Rob'ti Taylor, Susanna filia Josephi Berry
- xvj<sup>o</sup> Jeremias fil' Jacobi Smith, Georgius fil' Geo' Metcalfe, . . . m . . (?)  
 filia Thomæ Colley
- x<sup>o</sup> Thome fil' . . . . .
- xvij<sup>o</sup> Sampson filius Tho' Bird, Maria filia Tho' Burgan
- xix<sup>o</sup> Will'm' fil' Will'mi Nelsin, Josephus fil' Josephi Unwin
- xxvj<sup>o</sup> Anna filia Josephi Bright, Anna filia Joh'nis Pearson, Rebecca  
 filia Josephi Smith
- xxix<sup>o</sup> Moses et Aaron filii Joh'nis Staniforth
- xxx<sup>o</sup> Joh'nes fil' Thomæ Twigg
- Februarii
- j<sup>o</sup> Sara filia Radulphi Hydes
- ij<sup>o</sup> Thomas fil' Rob'ti Blackden, Alicia filia Thomæ Creswick, Brid-  
 getta filia Willielmi Trippett, Hanna filia Johannis Simmes
- v<sup>o</sup> Joh'nes fil' Willielmi Marsland, Maria filia Joh'nis Johnson
- vj<sup>o</sup> Ruth fil' Josuæ Barnsley nata feb' 15<sup>th</sup>, Elizab' filia Thomæ  
 Pointon
- ix<sup>o</sup> Elizab' fil' Tho' Newton nata Jan' 14<sup>o</sup> die
- xij<sup>o</sup> Elizabetha filia Johannis Lobleby vicar nata Januar' 29<sup>th</sup> die
- xiiij<sup>o</sup> Sam' fil' Geo' ffox, Martha fil' Josephi Brookfield
- xvj<sup>o</sup> Jonathan' fil' Rich'i Webster, Sam' fil' Joh'nis Holland
- xix<sup>o</sup> Hanna filia franc' Vessey, Hanna filia Joh'nis Platts
- xx<sup>o</sup> Robertus filius Thomæ Dent
- xxvij<sup>o</sup> Josephus filius Nicholai Swift, Joshua fil' Antonii Godderd, Hanna  
 filia Georgii Hoyland, Elizab' filia Thomæ Melton
- xxvj<sup>o</sup> Josephus fil' Stephani Genn, Johannes fil' Gulielmi Taylor  
 [page ends]
- Martii
- v<sup>o</sup> Rachel filia Rich' Matthewman, Sara filia Georgii Dobb
- vj<sup>o</sup> Elizab' filia Joh'nis Dawton
- viiij<sup>o</sup> Sara filia Josephi Staniforth
- ix<sup>o</sup> Jonathan' fil' Will'm' Wigfall, Will'm' fil' Rob'ti Smith
- xij<sup>o</sup> Maria filia Caroli Simon
- xvj<sup>o</sup> Elizab' filia Radulphi Carr
- xix<sup>o</sup> Anna filia Joh'nis Rawson, Johannes fil' Tho' Tucker, Sara filia  
 Abrahami Ashton
- |                  |   |           |
|------------------|---|-----------|
| Joshuah Skargell | } | Guardiani |
| James Handley    |   |           |
| Rob' Horner      |   |           |
| William Hooule   |   |           |
| Anthony ffox     |   |           |

Anno 1673

xxx<sup>o</sup> Joana filia Rich'i Machan, Johannes fil' Tho' Skargell, Maria fil' Gilberti Tompson

## Aprilis

- vj<sup>o</sup> Priscilla fil' Tho' Bright gen', Hellena fil' Godfridi Water  
 vij<sup>o</sup> Johannes fil' Joh'is Wright  
 viij<sup>o</sup> Tho' fil' Radulphi Hyde  
 x<sup>o</sup> Benjam' fil' Rob'ti Shertliffe  
 xvj<sup>o</sup> Georgius fil' Georgi' Barnsley<sup>1</sup>  
 (x<sup>o</sup>) Rob'tus fil' Joh'is Mortin  
 xvij<sup>o</sup> Joh'nes fil' Joh'is firth  
 xx<sup>o</sup> Margr' filia Edv' Jackson, Sara fil' Edv' Jackson de Crooks  
 xxj<sup>o</sup> Hellena fil' Willielmi Wade  
 xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Esther filia Rob'ti Chapman, Maria filia Will'mi Staniforth, Benjamin' fil' Geo' Barnsley  
 xxv<sup>o</sup> Will' fil' Tho' Lockwood  
 xxvj<sup>o</sup> Johannes fil' Joh'nis Greene  
 xxx<sup>o</sup> Jacobus fil' Jacobi Ince

## Maii

- j<sup>o</sup> Gilbertus fil' Rich'i Roberts, Lemuel fil' Thomæ Oxley, Susanna fil' Tho' Jackson, Martha filia Johannis Marsden  
 iiij<sup>o</sup> Jacobus fil' Jacobi Handley  
 x<sup>o</sup> Adam' fil' Roberti Ashton  
 xj<sup>o</sup> Will'm' fil' Willielmi Staniforth, Maria filia Nich'i Smith, Sara filia Geo' Swinden  
 xviiij<sup>o</sup> Rob'tus fil' Rob'ti Twigg, Johannes fil' Tho' Donne, Sim' filius Jonathan' Warren, Sam' fil' Johannis Dale  
 xx<sup>o</sup> Josephus fil' Cuth' Browne cler'  
 xxij<sup>o</sup> Gertruda filia Rob'ti Woolhouse  
 xxv<sup>o</sup> Ruth' filia Tho' Dale, Sara filia Thomæ Paramoure, Hanna fil' Thomæ Peck, Katherina filia Joh'is Rogers, Sara filia Willielmi Wainwright

## Junii

- j<sup>o</sup> Josephus fil' Josephi Smith  
 iiij<sup>o</sup> Henr' fil' Henrici Taylor  
 viij<sup>o</sup> Sam' fil' Abielis Rollinson, Josua fil' Jonathanis Slack, Priscilla fil' Willielmi Creswick, Rebecca filia Thomæ Barber, Jervasius fil' Mariæ Johnson pat' putat' [page ends]  
 xv<sup>o</sup> Johannes fil' Rogeri Osburne, Will'm' fil' Jacobi fernelley, Josephus fil' Johannis Shore  
 xvij<sup>o</sup> Johannes fil' Johannis Stevenson  
 xxij<sup>o</sup> Maria filia Rob' Brownhill de Heeley, Will' fil' Elizab' Grant Will' Denton pa' pu'  
 xxix<sup>o</sup> Hanna filia Will'mi Bulfield, Jana filia Thomæ Glover, Rachel filia Rich'i Gaskin

## Juli

- ij<sup>o</sup> Israel fil' Rob'ti Matthewman, Sam' fil' Thomæ Spooner  
 iiij<sup>o</sup> Hanna fil' Will'mi Turner

<sup>1</sup> This entry has been interlined, and it is in different ink. The entry following it would therefore be on the 10th of the month.

- ix<sup>o</sup> Ruth' filia Josh' Bayz nata primo die  
 x<sup>o</sup> Robertus fil' Roberti Downes  
 xiiij<sup>o</sup> Johannes fil' Will'mi Ant, Johannes fil' Thomæ ffdler, Maria fil'  
 Will'mi Ashforth, ffranciscus filius Saræ Sheldon, ffranc' Parker  
 pat' putat'  
 xiiij<sup>o</sup> Benjamin' fil' Edv' Crosley  
 xx<sup>o</sup> Tho' fil' Thomæ Platts, Xpopherus fil' Xpopheri Stacy, Hanna fil'  
 Sam' Hancock  
 xxiiiij<sup>o</sup> Anna filia Will'm' Taylor gen', Robertus fil' Johanis Savage  
 xxx<sup>o</sup> Daniel' fil' Rich'i Leighton
- Augusti  
 xiiij<sup>o</sup> Maria filia Johanis Sands  
 xiiij<sup>o</sup> Willielmus fil' Joh'is ffoster  
 xx<sup>o</sup> Benjamin' fil' Josephi Stacy  
 xxj<sup>o</sup> Hellena filia Tho' Unwin, Elizab' filia Willielmi Stone  
 xxv<sup>o</sup> Margaretta fil' Will' Hartley  
 xxvij<sup>o</sup> Sara filia Josephi Shemeld  
 xxvij<sup>o</sup> Jacobus filius Jacobi Smith  
 xxxj<sup>o</sup> Sara filia Thomæ Wood
- Septemb'  
 iiij<sup>o</sup> Johannes fil' Caroli Clayton  
 xvj<sup>o</sup> (*sic*) Johannes fil' Edv' Hellifield  
 v<sup>o</sup> Joshua fil' Thomæ Rose  
 vj<sup>o</sup> Elizab' fil' Xpophori Chapman  
 vij<sup>o</sup> Petrus fil' Edvardi Lee  
 ix<sup>o</sup> Edwa' fil' Edwardi Hancocke  
 xviiij<sup>o</sup> Sara fil' Will'm' Downes  
 xx<sup>o</sup> Maria fil' Johannis West  
 xxj<sup>o</sup> Hanna fil' Johannis Wardley, Hanna filia Jervasii fflemming  
 xxvij<sup>o</sup> Hanna filia Johannis Taylor
- Octobris  
 v<sup>o</sup> Maria filia Geo' Machan  
 ix<sup>o</sup> Ephraim fil' Rob'ti Ellis  
 x<sup>o</sup> Geo' filius Thomæ Machan  
 xj<sup>o</sup> Sam' fil' Emmanuelis Hobson nat' Sept' 25, Anna filia Rob'ti  
 Spooner  
 xij<sup>o</sup> Geo' fil' Tho' Longley, Johannes fil' Will' Moakson, Jonathan' fil'  
 Josephi Tompson, Jana fil' Henrici Grey, Sara fil' Rob'ti Brels-  
 forth, Edv' fil' Rob'ti Hancock  
 xix<sup>o</sup> Maria filia Stephani Stocks  
 xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Hanna fil' Johannis Hickson  
 xxvj<sup>o</sup> Sam' fil' Thomæ Robinson  
 xxx<sup>o</sup> Priscilla fil' Johannis Moore
- Novembris  
 ij<sup>o</sup> Isaac fil' Roberti Thwaites, Maria filia Johannis Steele  
 v<sup>o</sup> Elizab' fil' Willielmi Gray  
 viij<sup>o</sup> Thomas fil' Rob'ti Longson  
 ix<sup>o</sup> Edvardus fil' Tho' Scorer, Josh' fil' Edv' Lord de Bradfield p'och',  
 Sara filia Caroli Hancock, Sara filia Tho' Wigfall, Tho' filius  
 Thomæ Mills

- xiiij<sup>o</sup> Johannes fil' Rob'ti Cooke  
 xvj<sup>o</sup> Josephus filius Joh'is Ashford, Jeremias fil' Edv' Beete, Sara fil'  
 Will'mi Longson [page ends]  
 xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Hanna filia Joh'nis Warbleton, Maria filia Geo' Leadbeater  
 xxvij<sup>o</sup> Sam' fil' Geo' Stones, Maria fil' Edv' Atkin, Hanna filia Tho'  
 Allen  
 xxviiij<sup>o</sup> Sara fil' Radulphi Clayton posthu'  
 xxx<sup>o</sup> Will'm' fil' Tho' Jennings sen', Xpiana filia Geo' Burrowes  
 Decembr'  
 v<sup>o</sup> Elizab' filia Johannis Brough, Elizab' filia Johannis Tompson  
 x<sup>o</sup> Sam' fil' Rob'ti Hall generosi, Martha filia Johannis Hancock,  
 Lidia filia Isaaci Maude, Nathaniel' fil' Thomæ france  
 xiiiiij<sup>o</sup> Joh'nes fil' Arthuri Powell pedagog', Tho' fil' Rich'i Towler,  
 Maria filia Edv' Badger, Martha fil' Joh'nis Jefcock, Debora  
 filia Johannis Godderd  
 xviiij<sup>o</sup> Sam' fil' Antonii Mills, Elizab' filia Georgii Parkin  
 xxj<sup>o</sup> Tho' fil' Henrici Cundy, Elizabetha fil' Rich'i Warren, Ruth filia  
 francisci Chapman  
 xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Sara filia Geo' Skargell  
 xxv<sup>o</sup> Lidia filia Castellis Shemeld  
 xxvj<sup>o</sup> Maria filia Joh'nis Pearson  
 xxviiij<sup>o</sup> Nathaniel' fil' Nathanielis Baxter cleric', Margaretta fil' Edv'  
 Parkin, Maria fil' Johannis Fowler  
 xxx<sup>o</sup> Rob'tus fil' Nich'i Turner  
 xxxj<sup>o</sup> Maria fil' Joh'nis Brelsforth  
 Januarii  
 ij<sup>o</sup> Ruth filia Jacobi Barber  
 iiiij<sup>o</sup> Sam' fil' Johannis Atkin, Robertus fil' Will' Littlewood, Lidia  
 filia Georgii Lord  
 vij<sup>o</sup> Jacobus filius Jacobi Creswick  
 viij<sup>o</sup> Benjamin' fil' Stephani Ludlam, Hanna filia Tho' Cade  
 x<sup>o</sup> Thomas fil' Thomæ Lee  
 xj<sup>o</sup> Lidia filia Roberti Oates  
 xiiiiij<sup>o</sup> Joh'nes fil' Johannis Staniforth, Maria filia Josephi Warde  
 xvj<sup>o</sup> Maria fil' Nathanielis Moores  
 xviiij<sup>o</sup> Phebe filia Johannis Roberts, Sara filia Isaaci Veines  
 xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Rob'tus fil' Rob'ti Nicholls  
 xxv<sup>o</sup> Elizab' fil' Joh'nis Ryles  
 xxix<sup>o</sup> Gervasius fil' Geo' Hollingworth, Lidia filia Johannis Bramall,  
 Maria filia Johannis Urin  
 Februarii  
 j<sup>o</sup> Godfridus filius Jacobi Stevin, Tho' fil' Tho' Bell peregrin'  
 v<sup>o</sup> Henr' fil' Edvardi Wade  
 viij<sup>o</sup> Rob'tus filius Rich' Stone, Emmanuel' fil' Geo' Oakes  
 xj<sup>o</sup> Martha filia Josephi Handley, Robertus filius Thomæ Wilson  
 xv<sup>o</sup> Maria filia Thomæ King  
 xix<sup>o</sup> Sara filia Alex' Watson nata Jan' 28  
 xxiij<sup>o</sup> Elizab' filia Geo' Dewsberry, Roulandus fil' Laur' Greene  
 xxvij<sup>o</sup> Elizab' fil' Edv' Creswick

## Martii

- j<sup>o</sup> Luke fil' Johannis Winter, Anna filia Thomæ Pearson, Maria filia Gulielmi Denton  
 vij<sup>o</sup> Hanna filia Johannis Webster  
 viij<sup>o</sup> Anna filia Roberti Parkin, Will'mus fil' Will'mi Twigg, Sara filia Georgii Twigg [*page ends*], Susanna filia Tho' Wright  
 x<sup>o</sup> Hellena filia Roberti Littlewood  
 xiiij<sup>o</sup> Alicia filia Johann' Hick posthu'  
 xv<sup>o</sup> Jonathan' fil' Thomæ Hale, Martha filia Johannis Taylor, Will' filius Josephi Kent  
 xxij<sup>o</sup> Sam' fil' Georgii Tompson, Josephus fil' Will' Shertliffe, Sara filia Antonii Beete, Johannes fil' Johann' Woodhouse  
 Michael Poole  
 James Gooddy  
 John Stones  
 Stephan Hoyland  
 Robert Downes  
 John Greene

Nomina  
Gardianorum

Anno Do'i 1674

- xxix<sup>o</sup> Edmundus fil' Jonathan' ffenton, franciscus fil' Joh'nis Halley, Sara fil' Sam' Chadwick, Hanna fil' Joh'nis Machan, Hanna fil' Henrici fowler, Martha fil' Anto' Cartwright  
 xxx<sup>o</sup> Joh'nes fil' Joh'nis Handley posthu', Martha fil' Gilberti Turner  
 Aprilis  
 ij<sup>o</sup> Maria filia Edwardi Hellifield  
 v<sup>o</sup> Hanna filia Will'm' Trippett, Eliz' fil' Henrici Smith nat' Martii octavo die Anno 1673  
 vj<sup>o</sup> Maria fil' Rob't' Bright carpenter  
 viij<sup>o</sup> Elizab' fil' Joh'nis Adamson  
 xij<sup>o</sup> Maria filia Thomæ Swinden, Maria fil' Annæ Binks pat' put'  
 xv<sup>o</sup> Esther et Maria filiæ Joh'nis Pearson  
 xvj<sup>o</sup> Benjamin' fil' Joh'nis Barker  
 xviiij<sup>o</sup> Robertus fil' Tho' Revell et Sara filia Willielmi Turner  
 xix<sup>o</sup> Jeremias fil' Anto' Nutter, Anna filia Levini Bingley  
 xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Josephus et Sara fil' Stephani ffox, Maria fil' Josephi Pearson  
 xxvj<sup>o</sup> Will'm' fil' Tho' Broadbent  
 xxx<sup>o</sup> Joh'nes fil' Geo' Bullas, Sara fil' Joh'nis Shore

## Maii

- iiiij<sup>o</sup> Martha fil' Tho' Boxstead  
 x<sup>o</sup> Will' fil' Thomæ Hobson  
 xiiij<sup>o</sup> Lidia filia Nicholai Redferne, Elizab' fil' Thom' Ryles  
 xv<sup>o</sup> Tho' fil' Jacobi Warbleton  
 xvij<sup>o</sup> Zach' fil' Johannis fowler, Joh'nes fil' Sam' Wild, Georgius fil' Andr' ffoster, Esther fil' Josephi Beighton, Esther fil' Henr' Wainwright  
 xxj<sup>o</sup> Martha fil' Johannis Thwaites, Joh'nes fil' Jacobi Gooddie  
 xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Hanna fil' Will'm' Perkin, Anna fil' Joh'nis Twigg, Sara fil' Tho' Oates  
 xxvij<sup>o</sup> Sara fil' Rob'ti Unwin  
 xxviiij<sup>o</sup> Geo' fil' Joshuæ Barnsley, Hellena fil' Geo' Harrison

- xxxj<sup>o</sup> Maria fil' Geo' Dickinson, Anna fil' Tho' Corbidge
- Junii
- iiij<sup>o</sup> Martha filia Johannis Parker, Sara fil' Rob'ti ffisher, Sam' fil' Joh'nis Rogers
- vij<sup>o</sup> Thom' fil' Thomæ ffisher, Martha fil' Thomæ Marshall, Esther filia Thomæ Marsh
- ix<sup>o</sup> Sara fil' Joh'nis Pearson nat' Maii x<sup>o</sup>
- xiiij<sup>o</sup> Hellena fil' Rob'ti Cowper
- xvj<sup>o</sup> Joh'nes fil' Rich'i Meales [page ends]
- xviiij<sup>o</sup> Hanna filia Will'm' Linley
- xx<sup>o</sup> Jeremias fil' Sam' Smith gener', Ruth' fil' Will'mi Dawson
- xxj<sup>o</sup> Josephus fil' Jacobi Roberts, Elizab' filia Hugonis Hugall, Rebecca fil' Thomæ Bishopp
- xxvij<sup>o</sup> Hanna fil' Will'mi ffenton
- xxviiij<sup>o</sup> Geo' fil' Edw' Tompson
- Julii
- j<sup>o</sup> Joh'nes fil' Johannis Stevin
- ij<sup>o</sup> Josephus fil' Geo' Barnsley
- v<sup>o</sup> Joh'nes fil' Johannis Swallow, Will'm' fil' Arthuri Shore, Dorothea fil' Rich' Walker, Sara fil' Rich'i Taylor, Gracia fil' Joh'nis Creswick, Anna fil' Jacobi Breerley
- viiij<sup>o</sup> Jonathan' fil' Joh'nis Robinson, Elizab' fil' Rob'ti Hillingworth
- xij<sup>o</sup> Petrus fil' Petri Sugden, Margr' fil' Will'm' Hoyland
- xiiij<sup>o</sup> Jacobus fil' Jacobi Crawshaw
- xv<sup>o</sup> Sara fil' Joh'nis Sligh, Phebe filia Tho' Elliott, Lidia filia Will'mi Sherman, Rob'tus fil' Rob'ti Tickell
- xvj<sup>o</sup> Will'm' fil' Will'mi Taylor
- xvij<sup>o</sup> Joh'nes fil' Thomæ Twigg
- xix<sup>o</sup> Rob'tus fil' Johannis Walker
- xx<sup>o</sup> Quartus fil' Willielmi Spencer gener' natus 16<sup>o</sup> die, Thomas fil' Tho' Parkin
- xxj<sup>o</sup> Hanna fil' Henr' Gillat nat' 7 die
- xxvj<sup>o</sup> Henr' fil' Henr' Wright
- xxix<sup>o</sup> Maria filia Johannis Bullas, Samuel' fil' Joh'nis Johnson, Nathan' fil' Jacobi Wilson
- Augusti
- ix<sup>o</sup> Thomas fil' Thomæ Stainrod, Sam' fil' Rob'ti Broadbent, Abigail filia Tho' Bower
- xvj<sup>o</sup> Johannes fil' Joha'ni Whitley posthu', Thomas fil' Tho' Dale
- xx<sup>o</sup> Anna filia Will'mi Wilson
- xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Jacobus fil' Tho' Jennings jun', Josephus fil' Joha'nis King
- xxvj<sup>o</sup> Lydia filia Georgii Barker [or Barber]
- xxiiij<sup>o</sup> (*sic*) Martha filia Jacobi Kennerley
- xxvij<sup>o</sup> Susanna filia Leonardi Beete
- xxix<sup>o</sup> Edw' fil' Josephi Barlow
- xxx<sup>o</sup> Josephus fil' Joha'nis Stevenson, Margaretta filia Johannis Bower
- Septembr'
- iiij<sup>o</sup> Isaac filius Henr' Darwent, Johannes fil' Rob'ti Webster, Maria filia Rich'i Berry
- vj<sup>o</sup> Joh'nes fil' Danielis Robinson, Maria filia Jacobi Handley

- ix<sup>o</sup> Thom' fil' Johannis Bate  
 x<sup>o</sup> Daniel' fil' Rich'i Ostick  
 xiiij<sup>o</sup> Will'm' fil' Will'm' Ellis cutler, Johannes fil' Henr' Taylor, Dorothea fil' Rich'i Abdye, Anna filia Rob'ti Hudson  
 xx<sup>o</sup> Stephanus fil' Stephani Allen, Elizab' fil' Rich' Loy  
 xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Will'm' fil' Will'm' Matthew nat' xx<sup>o</sup> die, Elias fil' Eliæ Loy, Jonathan' fil' Jeremiæ Tyson, Sara fil' Edw' Robinson
- Octobris
- ij<sup>o</sup> Will'm' fil' Will'm' Bullas, Caleb' fil' Alexandri Anderton  
 iiij<sup>o</sup> Rich'us fil' Malin Crooks, Elias fil' Thomæ Hall, Moses fil' Eliæ Trickett  
 viij<sup>o</sup> Rob'tus fil' Rob'ti Brewster, [blank] fil' Rich'i Yates  
 ix<sup>o</sup> Rich' fil' Petri France  
 xj<sup>o</sup> Joshua fil' Johannis Bartin, Josephus fil' Jacobi Tompson, Thom' fil' Will'm' Hewitt  
 xv<sup>o</sup> Sam' fil' Samuelis Newton  
 xvj<sup>o</sup> Gartruda fil' Tho' Newbold  
 xviiij<sup>o</sup> Rob'tus fil' Antonii Morton  
 xx<sup>o</sup> Sara fil' Josephi Smith  
 xxiij<sup>o</sup> Sam' fil' Will'm' Allen, Joh'nes fil' Rob'ti Allen  
 xxv<sup>o</sup> Lydia fil' Thomæ Newton nata Sept' xxx  
 xxix<sup>o</sup> Johannes filius Benjamini Newton [page ends]
- Novemb'
- j<sup>o</sup> Antonio fil' Anto' Siddall, Hellena filia Xpopheri Greaves  
 v<sup>o</sup> Samuel' fil' Joh'nis Hall, Maria filia Johannis Crooke  
 vj<sup>o</sup> Phebe filia Eliæ Carr  
 vij<sup>o</sup> Anna filia Francisci Jessop armigeri nata Octob' xxx<sup>o</sup>  
 viij<sup>o</sup> Hanna filia Philippi Marshall, Maria filia Johannis Simms  
 xv<sup>o</sup> Elizab' filia Georgii Briggs  
 xvij<sup>o</sup> Lidia fil' Rob'ti Turner  
 xix<sup>o</sup> Josephus fil' Tho' Pointon  
 xx<sup>o</sup> Tho' fil' Thomæ Lockwood  
 xxvj<sup>o</sup> Simon' fil' Henrici Kirke, Tho' fil' Andreae Wade, Joh'nes fil' Rob'ti Spencer  
 xxix<sup>o</sup> Hellena filia Joh'nis Marstin
- Decembr'
- iiij<sup>o</sup> Edw' fil' Matthei Parkin  
 xiiij<sup>o</sup> Sam' fil' Sam' Bayly, Maria filia Will'm' Wildsmith  
 xx<sup>o</sup> Maria filia Nich' Hurt, Sara filia Thomæ Horrobin  
 xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Tho' fil' Daniel' Bridghouses  
 xxvij<sup>o</sup> Joh'nes fil' Joh'nis ffernely posthu'
- Januar'
- j<sup>o</sup> Will'm' filius Will'm' Downes, Joh'nes fil' Alex' Leeke  
 iiij<sup>o</sup> Joh'nes fil' Geo' ffox, Lidia filia Abielis Rollinson, Hana fil' Thomæ Brownell, Hanna fil' Joh'nis Bate  
 xvij<sup>o</sup> Isaac' fil' Johannis Greaves, Joh'nes fil' Will'm' Nelson, Benjamin' fil' Joshuæ ffox, Sara fil' Joh'nis Jefcock  
 xix<sup>o</sup> Josephus fil' Sam' Staniforth  
 xxj<sup>o</sup> Rob'tus fil' Will'm' Wilson

- xxiii<sup>o</sup> Alexander' filius Johannis Lobly vicarii nat' xj<sup>o</sup> die, Thom' filius Thomæ James, Ezra filius Caroli Simon, Sara fil' Caroli Bower
- xxxj<sup>o</sup> Rob'tus fil' Rich'i Hodson, Maria fil' Matthei Nicholson
- Februarii
- ij<sup>o</sup> Will'm' filius Will'm' Riche
- v<sup>o</sup> Anna filia Rob'ti Broomhead
- vij<sup>o</sup> Elias fil' Will'm' Ward, Sam' fil' Jacobi Hall, Hanna filia Edwardi Oakes, Anna fil' Edw' Creswick, Anna fil' Michaelis Burrowes
- x<sup>o</sup> Joh'nes fil' Johannis Tyler
- xiii<sup>o</sup> Anna fil' Johannis Stevin
- xv<sup>o</sup> Joh'nes fil' Will'm' Staniforth, Martha fil' Will'm' Mekin
- xx<sup>o</sup> Betthia filia Will'm' Story
- xxj<sup>o</sup> Joshua fil' Thomæ Burrows
- xxv<sup>o</sup> Daniel' fil' Thomæ Tucker
- xxvii<sup>o</sup> Maria fil' Roulandi Brammall, Maria filia Georgii Barnsley
- Martii
- ij<sup>o</sup> Jacobus filius Josephi Smyth, Hanna filia Rich'i Rawson, Johannes fil' Edvardi Hill
- iii<sup>o</sup> Elizab' filia Jonathan' Slack
- vij<sup>o</sup> Benjamin' fil' Will'mi Marsh, Anna filia Francisci Ratcliff gener'
- x<sup>o</sup> Maria filia Rob'ti Creswicke, Martha fil' Thomæ Dalton
- xiii<sup>o</sup> Sara fil' Joh'nis Wigfall, Rosamonda fil' Josephi Butler nata eadem die
- Anno Domini 1675
- xxv<sup>o</sup> Johannes fil' Edv' Barnes, Sam' fil' Johannis Hemfrey
- xxvii<sup>o</sup> Will'm' fil' Jacobi Newbowne, Martha filia francisci Brownell, franc' fil' Thomæ Burgin, Martha filia Will'mi Smith, Anna filia Thomæ Oakes, Anna filia Thomæ Tyson
- xxxj<sup>o</sup> Maria filia Josephi Mappin, Elizab' fil' Willielmi Hartly [*page ends*]
- Aprilis
- j<sup>o</sup> Martha filia Georgii Thomasin, Maria filia Rob'ti Pearson, Benjamin' fil' Rob'ti Twigg
- iii<sup>o</sup> Lydia filia Joh'nis Tompson
- vij<sup>o</sup> Maria filia Johannis Carr
- x<sup>o</sup> Abraham' fil' Joh'nis Ashford
- xj<sup>o</sup> Jacobus fil' Johannis ffisher natus Apr' 26<sup>o</sup>, Hanna filia Antonii ffox
- xij<sup>o</sup> Maria filia Tho' Parramour
- xiii<sup>o</sup> Ruth filia Emmanuelis Hobson nata 31<sup>o</sup> Martii
- xv<sup>o</sup> Johanes filius Jacobi Hawksley
- xvii<sup>o</sup> Sara filia Jacobi Bright
- xxj<sup>o</sup> Johannes fil' Will'm' Taylor natus xxij<sup>o</sup> 1674 (*sic*)
- xxij<sup>o</sup> Marth' filia Will'm' Wright sexton
- xxv<sup>o</sup> Josephus fil' Randolph' Marshall, Elizab' filia Tho' Stocks, Anna filia Georgii Twigg
- xxvii<sup>o</sup> Nathan' fil' Joh'nis Whitehead
- Maii
- ij<sup>o</sup> Sara filia Tho' Dodworth
- vj<sup>o</sup> Joh'nes fil' Joha'is Hunt, Sam' fil' Joh'nis Dawton, Will'm' fil' Will'mi Marsland, Hanna fil' Joh'nis Clayton



- ix<sup>o</sup> Hanna fil' Johannis Greaves
- xij<sup>o</sup> Will'm' fil' Joh'nis Dobson
- xvj<sup>o</sup> Joh'nes fil' Joh'nis Haldsworth
- xvij<sup>o</sup> Josephus fil' Joshuæ Shemeld
- xx<sup>o</sup> Hellena filia Geo' Dobb
- xxij<sup>o</sup> Joh'nes fil' Josephi Smith
- xxvij<sup>o</sup> Sam' fil' Tho' Riding, Sara fil' Tho' Johnson
- xxx<sup>o</sup> Joh'nes fil' Rob'ti Beighton, Will'm' et Josephus fil' Nich' Marsh,  
Martha filia Rob'ti Littlewood

## Junii

- ix<sup>o</sup> Maria filia Radulphi Carr
- x<sup>o</sup> Maria fil' Tho' Creswick
- xj<sup>o</sup> Josephus filius Radulphi Hyde
- xix<sup>o</sup> (*sic*) Samuel' filius Richardi Taylor cler'
- xj<sup>o</sup> Anna filia Will'mi Hickson
- xij<sup>o</sup> Benjamin' fil' Rob'ti Woolhouse
- xvj<sup>o</sup> Sam' fil' Jacobi Barnes
- xx<sup>o</sup> Elizab' fil' Rob'ti Goodale, Benjamin' fil' Sam' Nicholls, Phebe  
filia Joha'nis Staniforth
- xxij<sup>o</sup> Josephus fil' Johannis Ward
- xxvij<sup>o</sup> Martha fil' Johannis Woolhouse

## Julii

- iiij<sup>o</sup> Anna fil' Henrici Savill
- vj<sup>o</sup> Maria filia Israelis Marshall, Sara fil' Will'mi Ball
- vij<sup>o</sup> Tho' fil' Thomæ Burton
- vij<sup>o</sup> Johannes fil' Johannis Crooke
- xvij<sup>o</sup> Tho' fil' Johannis Halley
- xxij<sup>o</sup> Maria filia Josephi Downes
- xxix<sup>o</sup> Anna filia Danielis Leech cler' nata ix die, Hellena filia Isaaci  
Staniforth

## Augusti

- iiij<sup>o</sup> Maria filia Jacobi Smith
- iiij<sup>o</sup> Susanna filia Stephani Greene
- v<sup>o</sup> Maria filia Benjam' Kirkby
- vij<sup>o</sup> Thomas fil' Tho' Glover
- xij<sup>o</sup> Will'm' fil' Marmaduce Machel gen'
- xiiij<sup>o</sup> Joh'nes fil' Thom' Barlow
- xix<sup>o</sup> Hanna filia Richardi Downes
- xxvj<sup>o</sup> Sara filia Will'mi Taylor
- xxvij<sup>o</sup> Joh'nes fil' Tho' Beane, Josephus fil' Matthei Oakes

## Septemb'

- j<sup>o</sup> Lidia filia Michaelis ffox, Will'm' fil' Willielmi Dungworth
- iiij<sup>o</sup> Geo' fil' Georgii Phillips
- v<sup>o</sup> Sara filia Josephi Unwin, Maria filia Tho' Goodier
- vj<sup>o</sup> Sam' fil' Stephani Leech
- vij<sup>o</sup> Johannes fil' Johannis Brough, Anna filia Rob'ti Crookes
- xv<sup>o</sup> Maria filia Rob'ti Matthewman
- xvj<sup>o</sup> Johannes fil' Danielis Tompson
- xix<sup>o</sup> Sam' fil' Stephani Genn
- xxij<sup>o</sup> Hanna fil' Tho' Crooke

- xxvj<sup>o</sup> Sam' fil' Joh'nis Wright [*page ends*], Joshua fil' Antonii ffox  
 xxx<sup>o</sup> Elizab' filia Zachari Wilson, Israel' fil' Davidis Lee, Sara fil'  
 Johannis Beldon

## Octobr'

- iiij<sup>o</sup> Benjamin' fil' Joh'nis Holland  
 vij<sup>o</sup> Isabella filia Josiæ Kirkbey  
 ix<sup>o</sup> Maria filia Robert Ellis  
 x<sup>o</sup> Johannes fil' Rich'i Broadhead, Elizab' fil' Will'm' Wadsworth  
 xij<sup>o</sup> Rich' fil' ffrancisci Burton  
 xiiij<sup>o</sup> Sara filia Rob'ti ffisher  
 xiiij<sup>o</sup> Elizab' filia Tho' Matthewman, Sara filia Rob'ti Taylor  
 xvij<sup>o</sup> Joh'nes fil' Johannis Hart  
 xxj<sup>o</sup> Sara filia Tho' Jefcock  
 xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Will'm' fil' Joh'nis Bradshaw, Joshua filia (*sic*) Rich' Woolhouse,  
 Johannes fil' Jacobi ffernellei, Georgius fil' Georgii Smedley  
 xxviiij<sup>o</sup> Ruth fil' Edv' Beet  
 xxix<sup>o</sup> Johannes fil' Godfridi Creswick  
 xxxj<sup>o</sup> Rich'us fil' Rich'i Dutton

## Novemb'

- iiij<sup>o</sup> Lucas fil' Edw' Hellifield, Lucas fil' Will'm' Staniforth  
 v<sup>o</sup> Ruth' fil' Johannis Wilkinson  
 xiiij<sup>o</sup> Johannes fil' Edvardi Hancock, Georgius fil' Tho' Baure, Elizab'  
 fil' Tho' Hobson  
 xxv<sup>o</sup> Anna fil' Joshuæ Barnsley, Hanna filia Will'm' Wigfall, Martha  
 filia Caroli Hancock

## Decembr'

- j<sup>o</sup> Anna filia Nicolai Swift  
 ij<sup>o</sup> Margaretta filia Rob'ti Wilson, Georgius fil' Georgii Smith  
 v<sup>o</sup> Georgius fil' Georgii Machan, Elizab' filia Johannis Steele  
 ix<sup>o</sup> Josephus fil' Tho' Bullas, Hanna filia Rich'i Roberts  
 x<sup>o</sup> Josephus fil' Humphrid' Swinden  
 xij<sup>o</sup> Rob'tus fil' Rich'i Shertliffe, Adam' fil' Will'm' Gray, Anna  
 daughter Ja' Ince, Sara fil' Tho' Russell  
 xvj<sup>o</sup> Johannes fil' Willielmi Thorpe  
 xix<sup>o</sup> Johannes fil' Rich'i Webster  
 xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Johannes fil' Thomæ Platts, Thomas fil' Thomæ Cade, Maria filia  
 Thomæ Gee  
 xxvj<sup>o</sup> Rob'tus fil' Rob'ti Shertliffe, Hanna filia Joh'nis Hale  
 xxvij<sup>o</sup> Johannes fil' Will'mi Hoole  
 xxx<sup>o</sup> Sara filia Richardi Handley gen', Elizab' fil' Willielmi Brownhill

## Januarij

- ij<sup>o</sup> Hanna filia Geo' Webster  
 vj<sup>o</sup> Hanna filia Sam' Wild, Isabella filia Johannis ffoster  
 ix<sup>o</sup> Lemuel fil' Nicholai Milner  
 xij<sup>o</sup> Gratia filia Abrahami Ashton  
 xiiij<sup>o</sup> Tho' fil' Roberti Brelsforth  
 xvj<sup>o</sup> Elizab' filia Willielmi Spencer gen' nata 13<sup>o</sup> die, Hanna filia Tho'  
 Twigg, Martha filia Rob'ti Hillingworth  
 xx<sup>o</sup> Tho' fil' Xpopheri Roberts  
 xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Sara filia Georgii Dewsberry

- xxv° Dorothea filia Xpopheri Greaves  
 xxvj° Hanna filia Leonardi Roberts, Maria filia Thomæ Creswick  
 xxx° Thomas fil' Edvardi Badger, Maria filia Rand' Hancocke

[page ends]

## Februarii

- ij° Robertus fil' Tobiaë Sands, Dorothea filia Edv' Greaves  
 iij° Joana fil' Rob'ti Smith, Abigail filia Joshuæ Mason  
 vj° Johannes fil' Joh'nis Rogers  
 xj° Josephus fil' Thomæ Capper  
 xij° Enoch' fil' Will'mi Story  
 xiiij° Josephus fil' Jonath' Warren, Martha filia Thomæ Rose  
 xiiij° Johannes fil' Johan'is Robinson  
 xx° Thomas fil' Thomæ Whittington, Martha filia Roberti Taylor,  
 Anna filia Roberti Longson  
 xxvij° Maria filia Johan'is Atkinson  
 xix° Anna filia Jacobi Newton

## Martii

- ij° Lidia filia Jacobi Gooddie, Maria filia Johan'is Tompson  
 v° Ruth filia Thomæ Peck, Margaretta et Anna filia Rob'ti Hudson  
 vij° [blank] fil' Joh'nis Marsden  
 viij° Ruth filia Thomæ Oxley  
 ix° Jana filia Willielmi Matthews  
 xvij° Maria fil' Will'mi Brelsforth  
 xix° Johannes fil' Johannis Shepherd, Georgius fil' Georgii Swinden  
 xxij° Hanna filia Josephi Hancock  
 xxiiij° Robertus fil' Rich'i Matthewman  
 Anno D'm' 1676

- xxv° Rachel filia Thomæ Spooner  
 xxvj° Jana filia Johannis Jowett  
 xxviiij° Johannes fil' Johannis Shepherd  
 xxix° Rich'us fil' Will'mi Wilkins  
 xxx° Sara filia Stephani Hoyland, Sara filia Johannis Greene

## Aprilis

- ij° Martha filia Tho' Dale nata Mar' 22 die 1675  
 v° Eliz' filia Georgii Lee gen'  
 vj° Thom' fil' Jacobi Dalton, Sara filia Edvardi Oakes, Sara filia  
 Philippi Challoner  
 ix° Sara filia Richardi Machan  
 xij° [blank] fil' Johannis Sands  
 xiiij° Petrus fil' Petri Vintin  
 xv° Sam' fil' Will'mi Turner  
 xvj° Jacobus fil' Will'mi Littlewood  
 xxiiij° Tho' fil' francisci Chapman, Esther filia Rob'ti Tompson, Esther  
 filia Jacobi Hoyland, Margaretta filia Annæ Machan pat' put'  
 igno'  
 xxvj° Will'm' fil' Gervasii flemming  
 xxvij° Samuel' fil' Will'mi Stone, Maria fil' Jacobi Wadsworth  
 xxx° Johannes fil' Josephi Ward

## Maii

- iiij° Thomas filius Thomæ Justice

- vij<sup>o</sup> Johannes fil' Johannis Badger, Edv' fil' Rob'ti Blackden, Phebe filia Stephani Redferne
- xj<sup>o</sup> Nathanael filius Edvardi Pryme cler'
- xiiij<sup>o</sup> Josephus fil' Rob'ti Bright
- xiiiij<sup>o</sup> Ezra filia (*sic*) Thomæ Hale
- xviiij<sup>o</sup> Anna filia Thomæ Marsh (?)
- xx<sup>o</sup> Jonathan' fil' Johannis Hydes, Jonathan' fil' Josuæ Bayes
- xxj<sup>o</sup> Sara fil' Michaelis Johnson de Skipton in Cravin [Craven], Elizab' fil' Johannis Bullas, Joshua fil' Thomæ Wood
- xxv<sup>o</sup> Thomas fil' Roberti Rawson, Rebecca filia Josephi Tompson
- xxviiij<sup>o</sup> Thomas fil' Rich'i Moore (?), Sam' fil' Johannis Denton
- xxx<sup>o</sup> Sara filia Johannis Oxspring
- Junii
- j<sup>o</sup> Anna filia Stephani Stocks, Edv' fil' Thomæ Barber
- iiiij<sup>o</sup> Isaac fil' Johannis Holland, Jeremias fil' Johannis St . . . . n, Leonardus fil' Joh'nis W . . . . ., Gratia fil' Jacobi Warbleton, Jeremias fil' Germani flox, Zotha' filia Rich'i Wilson
- v<sup>o</sup> Maria filia Henrici Grey
- vij<sup>o</sup> Thom' fil' Johannis Hancock, Sam' fil' Johannis . . . . ., Hanna fil' Nich'i Turner
- xj<sup>o</sup> Will'm' fil' Rob'ti Oates, Benjamin' fil' Joh'is T . . . . .
- xiiij<sup>o</sup> Anna filia Nicholai Red . . . . .
- xiiiij<sup>o</sup> Thomas fil' Edv' Crosley
- xv<sup>o</sup> Martha filia Geo' . . . . .
- xviiij<sup>o</sup> Maria filia Johannis . . . . ., Elizab' filia Josephi . . . . ., Hanna filia Jacobi . . . . ., Sam' fil' Jacobi B . . . . ., Josephus fil' Johannis . . . . .
- xxj<sup>o</sup> Johannes fil' Johannis . . . . .
- Julii
- v<sup>o</sup> Jacobus fil' Jacobi . . . . .
- vj<sup>o</sup> . . . . . fil' . . . . . <sup>1</sup> [page ends]
- ix<sup>o</sup> Johannes fil' Johannis Ryles
- xiiij<sup>o</sup> Josephus fil' Johannis Roberts
- xxvj<sup>o</sup> Will'm' fil' Thomæ Parkin, Job fil' Thomæ Elliott, Martha fil' Geo' Hobson de Malinbridg
- xix<sup>o</sup> Anna filia Jacobi Grantham, Maria fil' Caroli Clayton
- xx<sup>o</sup> Sara filia Johannis Stephenson
- xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Maria fil' Joh'is Pearson de Bank, Geo' fil' Will'mi Trippett
- xxvij<sup>o</sup> Hephringam fil' Will'm' Shertliffe
- xxx<sup>o</sup> Benjamin' fil' Josh' Hoyland, frances fil' Josephi Warrington
- xxvj<sup>o</sup> Martha fil' Roberti Downes
- Augusti
- ij<sup>o</sup> Maria filia Henrici Gillatt
- iiij<sup>o</sup> Tho' fil' Georgii Twigg
- ix<sup>o</sup> Johannes fil' Joh'is Wilkinson, Nathanael' fil' Edv' Creswick calcear', Martha filia Edv' Creswick cultr'
- xiiij<sup>o</sup> Antonius fil' Josiæ Priest, Alicia filia Xpopheri Barker
- xx<sup>o</sup> Anna filia Johannis Smith, Maria filia Thomæ Skargell
- xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Tho' fil' Annæ Piercifall, Tho' Britton pat' pu', Geo' fil' Tho' Allen

<sup>1</sup> Many names on this page are illegible.

- xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Josua fil' Tho' Bright gen' nat' 13 die  
 xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Nich' fil' Josephi Twybell  
 xxvij<sup>o</sup> Tho' fil' Thomæ Lord, Maria filia Georgii Hollingworth  
 Septemb'
- vj<sup>o</sup> Sara filia Will'mi Ellis, Maria filia Annæ Godderd Rob'tus Hudson  
 pater putativ'  
 vij<sup>o</sup> Will'm' fil' Jacobi Creswick, ffranciscus fil' ffrancisci Moake  
 x<sup>o</sup> Hanna filia Stephani Newton  
 xiiij<sup>o</sup> Hephzibah fil' Thomæ Nall  
 xvij<sup>o</sup> Jacobus fil' Jacobi Penniston, Rebecca filia Josuæ Bulfield, Martha  
 et Maria filia Jacobi Stevin  
 xxj<sup>o</sup> Anna filia Tho' Wilson, Anna filia Leonardi Beet  
 xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Tho' fil' Tho' Jennings junior, Rob'tus fil' Caroli Hobson, Anna  
 filia Xpopheri Chapman  
 xxvij<sup>o</sup> Anna filia Hugonis Lockwood, Joshua fil' Radulphi Hyde  
 Octobr'
- j<sup>o</sup> Jeremias fil' Geo' Tompson, Rob'tus fil' Jacobi Barber, Rich' fil'  
 Richardi Loy, Johannes fil' Johannis Denton, Josephus fil'  
 Willielmi Colley, Johannes fil' Timothei Stacy, Elizab' fil'  
 Thomæ Swinden, Maria filia Johannis Basforth  
 iiij<sup>o</sup> Samuel' et Joshua filii Tho' Sheldon  
 v<sup>o</sup> Benjamin' fil' ffranc' Swift  
 viij<sup>o</sup> Johannes fil' Johannis Savage, Johannes fil' Edvardi Jackson,  
 Jana filia Josuæ Shepley posthum', Jonathan' fil' Antonii Beet  
 xv<sup>o</sup> Johannes fil' Johannis Matthewman, Gratia filia Johannis Parker  
 xviiij<sup>o</sup> Benjamin' fil' Antonii Mills, Hanna filia Tho' Revell ju'  
 xix<sup>o</sup> Josephus fil' Joh'is Bullas non legitim'  
 xx<sup>o</sup> Maria filia Josuæ Skargell  
 xvij<sup>o</sup> Hellena filia Josuæ Wainwright, Elizab' filia Malin Stacy gen'  
 nat' 19<sup>o</sup> die  
 xxix<sup>o</sup> Johannes fil' Sam' Hawkrill  
 xxxj<sup>o</sup> Jonathan' fil' Willielmi Turner  
 xxj<sup>o</sup> (*sic*) Isacke fil' Joh'is Bate  
 Novembris
- j<sup>o</sup> Maria filia Thomæ Boothe nata October 3<sup>d</sup>  
 iiij<sup>o</sup> Elizab' filia Will'mi Hoole  
 xij<sup>o</sup> Josephus fil' Henrici King, Josephus fil' Josephi Broadhead, Alicia  
 filia Johannis Lastless  
 xiiij<sup>o</sup> Elizab' filia Johannis Hunt  
 xvj<sup>o</sup> Johannes fil' Tho' Wright  
 xix<sup>o</sup> Josephus fil' Tho' King, Sam' fil' Will'm' Linley  
 xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Dan' fil' Danielis Bridghouse  
 xxv<sup>o</sup> Anna filia Will'm' ffonton  
 xxvj<sup>o</sup> Johannes fil' Stephani Ludlam, Ruth' filia Will'mi Hawksley  
 xxvij<sup>o</sup> Anna filia Johannis Walker, Anna filia Antonii Cartwright  
 xxix<sup>o</sup> Jacobus fil' Roberti Thwaites  
 xxx<sup>o</sup> Johannes fil' Edvardi Ellis  
 xxviiij<sup>o</sup> Maria filia Georgii Barber  
 xxvj<sup>o</sup> Hanna filia Roberti Crooks

## Decemb'

- iij<sup>o</sup> Will'm' fil' Josephi Bright, Will' fil' Stephani Genn  
 vj<sup>o</sup> Hanna filia Josiæ Kirkby  
 vij<sup>o</sup> Robertus fil' Joh'is Moorhouse  
 x<sup>o</sup> Carolus fil' Caroli Denton, Anna filia Georgii Leadbeater, Margareta fil' Tho' Mills  
 xiiij<sup>o</sup> Benjamin' fil' Will'm' Huett  
 xiiiij<sup>o</sup> Maria filia Thomæ Pointon  
 xviiij<sup>o</sup> Johannes fil' Will'm' Ball, [*blank*] fil' Rob'ti Parkin  
 xxj<sup>o</sup> Immanuel' fil' Johannis firth, Johannes fil' Johannis Buck  
 xxv<sup>o</sup> Martha filia Alex' Watson nata xj die  
 xxvj<sup>o</sup> Elizab' filia Thomæ Bockstead  
 xxviiij<sup>o</sup> Maria filia Tho' Whitekar, Johannes fil' Rob'ti Bromhead, Lydia filia Jonathanis Beet  
 xxiiiij<sup>o</sup> (*sic*) Sam' fil' Johannis Trippett nat'

## Januarii

- x<sup>o</sup> Maria filia Rob'ti Cooper peregrini  
 xj<sup>o</sup> Joh'es fil' Jeremiæ Tyson, Alicia filia Rob'ti Hall gener', Benjamin' fil' Ben' Newton, Josua fil' Antonii Nutter, Hanna filia Georgii Pearson  
 xiiiij<sup>o</sup> Tho' fil' Thomæ Bower, Edv' fil' Andreæ Wade, Hanna fil' Joh'is Ashforth  
 xvj<sup>o</sup> Ruth filia Jacobi Shemeld  
 xviiij<sup>o</sup> Thomas fil' Tho' firth, Sara filia Ezræ Rawood  
 xx<sup>o</sup> Maria filia Will'mi Bulfield  
 xxj<sup>o</sup> Will'm' fil' Eliæ Jones, Will' fil' Laurentii Greene  
 xxij<sup>o</sup> Maria filia Jacobi Barnes, Thome (*sic*) filia (*sic*) Johannis Marriott nata 1<sup>st</sup> die, Maria fil' Thomæ Rose  
 xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Martha filia Thomæ Snyder  
 xxv<sup>o</sup> Josephus fil' Johannis Brelsfirth, Johannes fil' Johannis Shemeld et nat' xviiij<sup>o</sup> die Januar'  
 xxviiij<sup>o</sup> Sara filia Geo' Smedley, Sara filia Johannis fowler  
 xix<sup>o</sup> Sara filia Willielmi Dawson

## Februarii

- j<sup>o</sup> Will'm' fil' Will'mi Hartley  
 iij<sup>o</sup> Carolus fil' Thomæ Tucker  
 iiiij<sup>o</sup> Martha filia Hugonis Hatfield  
 viij<sup>o</sup> Joh'es fil' Matthei Parkin  
 xj<sup>o</sup> Susanna filia Johannis Unwin  
 xv<sup>o</sup> Johannes fil' Will'm' Ellis, Maria filia Joh'is Tompson  
 xviiij<sup>o</sup> Rob'tus fil' Rob'ti Beighton, Hanna filia Steph' ffox de Little Sheffield, Elizab' filia Will'm' Marsh, Jana filia Caroli Goodwin  
 xxj<sup>o</sup> Elizab' filia Will'mi Wilkinson  
 xxij<sup>o</sup> Josua filia (*sic*) Thomæ Capper, Isaac' fil' Hugonis Smith, Elizab' filia Will'mi Bullas, Maria filia Edvardi Hill  
 xxiiiij<sup>o</sup> Matth' fil' Edv' Parkin  
 xxv<sup>o</sup> Rich' fil' Joh'is Holdsworth, Kath' filia Will'mi Taylor

## Martii

- iiiij<sup>o</sup> Sara filia Will'mi Nelson, Katherina filia Will'mi Taylor, Josua fil' Josuæ ffox, Tho' fil' Mariæ Tompson, Joh'es Elvage pat' put'

- viiij<sup>o</sup> Josias fil' Georgii Barnsley, Maria fil' Jacobi Grantham  
 ix<sup>o</sup> Will'm' fil' Will'mi Hoyland  
 xj<sup>o</sup> Ruth filia Josephi Butler, Josephus fil' Will'mi Beale, Maria filia Antonii Morton  
 xiiij<sup>o</sup> Valentine fil' Joh'is Hickson  
 xv<sup>o</sup> Will'm' fil' Will'mi Wilson, Edv' fil' Johannis Stevin  
 xvij<sup>o</sup> Josephus fil' Josephi Mappin  
 xviiij<sup>o</sup> Maria fil' Thomæ Scorer, Maria fil' Johannis Martin  
 xxj<sup>o</sup> Rachel filia Rob'ti Cowper  
 xxij<sup>o</sup> Abraham fil' Rich'i Abdye, Martha filia Will'mi Allen  
 Anno 1677  
 xxv<sup>o</sup> Robertus fil' Rich'i Rawson, Mattheus fil' Randol' Marshall  
 xxix<sup>o</sup> Josephus fil' Tho' Cowley, Elias fil' Eliæ Carr [page ends]
- Aprilis  
 j<sup>o</sup> Jana filia Edv' Stevenson de Wadsley, Hanna filia Sam' Bayly  
 ij<sup>o</sup> Sam' fil' Rob'ti Spencer  
 iiij<sup>o</sup> Rob'tus fil' Dan' Leech cler'  
 v<sup>o</sup> Sara filia Josuæ Eaton  
 viij<sup>o</sup> Susanna filia Joh'nis Machan, Josephus fil' Josephi Brookfield  
 Ruth filia Henrici Kirke, Will'm' fil' Tho' Horrabin, Joh'nes' fil' Tho' Burgin  
 x<sup>o</sup> Hanna filia Josephi Chamberlain  
 xiiij<sup>o</sup> Benjamin' fil' Will'm' Twigg  
 xv<sup>o</sup> Sara filia Tho' Jackson, Rob'tus fil' Martin Nailor, Joseph' fil' Rob'ti Turner, Will'm' fil' Will' Selloock  
 xvj<sup>o</sup> Sara fil' Georgii Thomasin  
 xvij<sup>o</sup> Sara fil' Josephi Ellis  
 xviiij<sup>o</sup> Rob'tus fil' Rob'ti Ellis  
 xix<sup>o</sup> Richardus fil' Jonathan' Slack  
 xxij<sup>o</sup> Will'm' fil' Alex' Leeke  
 xxvj<sup>o</sup> Johannes fil' Joh'n' Harrison, Elizab' fil' Will'mi Dickinson  
 xxvij<sup>o</sup> Anna fil' Georgii Milner  
 xxix<sup>o</sup> Robertus fil' Philippi Marshall, Maria fil' Jacobi Roberts
- Maii  
 j<sup>o</sup> Johannes fil' Johannis Barber  
 ij<sup>o</sup> Martha filia Johannis Urin, Susanna filia Georgii Dobb  
 iiij<sup>o</sup> Malin fil' Josephi Stacy, Elizab' filia Johannis Clare  
 vj<sup>o</sup> Caleb fil' Edv' Potts de p'och' Ecclesfield  
 viij<sup>o</sup> Johannes fil' Geo' Lee gener', Alicia filia Johannis Crooke  
 xiiij<sup>o</sup> Maria fil' Thomæ Lee  
 xvj<sup>o</sup> Annā filia Thomæ Lockwood  
 xvij<sup>o</sup> Ruth' filia Thomæ Gee, Sara filia Matthei Nicholson  
 xix<sup>o</sup> Rob'tus et Alicia fil' Will'mi Longston  
 xx<sup>o</sup> Ja' fil' Jacobi Brierley  
 xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Sam' fil' Josephi Clayton, Nathan' fil' Josuæ Barnsley  
 xxvij<sup>o</sup> Paulus fil' Johannis Winter, Sara fil' Antonii Offerton, Maria filia Richardi Webster  
 xxx<sup>o</sup> Josephus fil' Johannis Jefcock  
 xxxj<sup>o</sup> Hanna filia Henrici Revell

## Junii

- ij<sup>o</sup> Sara filia Thomæ Stocks
- iiij<sup>o</sup> Johannes fil' Jo' ffisher cler' nat' Maii 28 die
- vj<sup>o</sup> Hanna fil' Tho' Smith, Johannes fil' Tho' Watson
- x<sup>o</sup> Jonathan' fil' Johannis Moakson, Jonathan' fil' Nich'i Hurt
- xiiij<sup>o</sup> Jana fil' Johannis Moake
- xv<sup>o</sup> Jacobus fil' Sam' Staniforth, Attercliff
- xvij<sup>o</sup> Maria fil' Edv' Robinson
- xx<sup>o</sup> Hanna filia Rob'ti Brewster
- xxj<sup>o</sup> Maria fil' Tho' Webster
- xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Elizab' filia Xpopheri Greaves
- xxvij<sup>o</sup> Timotheus fil' Jacobi Twybell
- xxviiij<sup>o</sup> Sam' fil' Johannes Whitehead
- xxix<sup>o</sup> Johannes fil' Johannis Pogmoore

## Julii

- j<sup>o</sup> Sam' fil' Enoch Hatfield, Elizab' fil' Willielmi Smith
  - iiij<sup>o</sup> Martha fil' Marmaducis Machell gener'
  - v<sup>o</sup> Sam' fil' Edvardi Hellifield, Martha filia Johannis Symms
- [page ends]*
- viiij<sup>o</sup> Benjamin' fil' Jacobi Newbowne, Sara fil' Willielmi Ward
  - xv<sup>o</sup> Maria filia Roberti Woolhouse
  - xvij<sup>o</sup> Robertus fil' Roberti Pearson
  - xxij<sup>o</sup> Josephus fil' Thomæ Jepson
  - xxxj<sup>o</sup> Hannah filia Josephi Barber, Jana filia Thomæ Bird

## Augusti

- j<sup>o</sup> Jasper fil' Thomæ Parkin, Elizab' filia Stephani Allen, Hanna filia Michaelis ffox
- ij<sup>o</sup> Maria filia Rob'ti Hoole de Brightside nata 25 July, Johannes fil' Georgii Tyson, Maria filia Josuæ North, Thomas fil' Thomæ Marsten
- xj<sup>o</sup> Hanna filia Johannis Thwaits
- xij<sup>o</sup> Tho' fil' Jacobi Sheldon, Johannes fil' Malin' Crooks
- xv<sup>o</sup> Laurentio fil' Jacobi Dolton
- xvj<sup>o</sup> Ruth' filia Godfridi Creswick, Maria filia Johannis Taylor
- xix<sup>o</sup> Elizab' filia Willielmi Taylor
- xxx<sup>o</sup> Petrus fil' Caroli Symon, Sara filia Roberti Hoyland

## Septemb'

- ij<sup>o</sup> Johannes fil' Thomæ Gray
- iiij<sup>o</sup> Thomas fil' Richardi Dodworth
- v<sup>o</sup> Jonathan' fil' Edvardi Oakes
- ix<sup>o</sup> Margareta filia Geo' Deusbury, Johannes fil' Thomæ Bishop
- xj<sup>o</sup> Carolus fil' Henrici Darwent posthum'
- xij<sup>o</sup> Martha filia Georgii Barnsley, Elizab' filia Caroli Bower
- xiiij<sup>o</sup> Humfridus fil' Josephi Shore, Anna filia Thomæ Oakes
- xvj<sup>o</sup> Abigail filia Rich'i ffonton
- xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Josephus fil' Eliæ Loy, Antonius fil' Antonii ffox, Georgius fil' Thomæ ffisher
- xxvij<sup>o</sup> Martha filia Johannis Tyler, Benjamin' fil' Matthei Oakes
- xxx<sup>o</sup> Sara filia Thomæ Unwin



## Octobris

- j<sup>o</sup> Ezra fil' Rob'ti Twigg  
 iiij<sup>o</sup> Hanna filia Edv' Barnes  
 vj<sup>o</sup> Jeremias fil' Tho' Ryles  
 vij<sup>o</sup> Ruth' fil' Edvardi Tompson  
 viij<sup>o</sup> Isaac' fil' Stephani Leech  
 xj<sup>o</sup> Anna filia Geo' Marriott  
 xiiij<sup>o</sup> Rachel fil' Will'mi Ward  
 xiiij<sup>o</sup> Mattheus fil' Tho' Woollhouse  
 xvij<sup>o</sup> Martha filia Rob'ti Greene  
 xviiij<sup>o</sup> Hanna filia Tho' Hobson  
 xxj<sup>o</sup> Will'm' fil' Radulphi Carr  
 xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Sara fil' Will'm' Dodworth  
 xxviiij<sup>o</sup> Lydia filia Georgii Phillips  
 xxix<sup>o</sup> Jacobus fil' Rob'ti Spencer  
 xxx<sup>o</sup> Johannes fil' Johannis Bullas, Anna fil' Geo' Robinson  
 xxxj<sup>o</sup> Lydia filia Tho' Revell  
 xviiij<sup>o</sup> (*sic*) Anna filia Will'i Rich

## Novemb'

- j<sup>o</sup> Will'm' fil' Johannis Hart, Elizab' fil' Johannis Hunt  
 iiiij<sup>o</sup> Martha filia Josephi Smith  
 vij<sup>o</sup> Thomas fil' Johannis Whitehead  
 viij<sup>o</sup> Josephus fil' Josuæ Shaw, Elizab' filia Johannis Blythe  
 x<sup>o</sup> Anna filia Edv' Hawke  
 xj<sup>o</sup> Sam' fil' Josephi Greene, Sam' fil' Tho' Burton, Rebecca filia  
 Tho' Brownell, Anna filia Tho' Bower  
 xiiij<sup>o</sup> Joshua fil' Will' Barnsley, Maria filia Will'mi Matthews  
 xviiij<sup>o</sup> Anna filia Johannis Ward, Priscilla filia Xpopheri Roberts,  
 Elizab' filia Thomæ Burrows  
 xvj<sup>o</sup> Maria filia Thomæ Johnson [page ends]  
 xxj<sup>o</sup> Jana filia Malin' Stacy gen'  
 xxij<sup>o</sup> Rich' fil' Rich' Handley gener' natus die xjmo, Tho' fil' Joh'nis  
 Hewson  
 xxv<sup>o</sup> Josua fil' Geo' ffox  
 xxix<sup>o</sup> Josephus fil' Josep' Bram'all, Tho' fil' Tho' Crooke

## Decemb'

- j<sup>o</sup> franc' filius Sam' Barlow  
 v<sup>o</sup> Will'm' fil' Will'm' Phillipps  
 vj<sup>o</sup> Elizab' filia Roberti Perkin  
 ix<sup>o</sup> Josua fil' Rob'ti Broadbent, Elizab' filia Rob'ti Brelsforth  
 xij<sup>o</sup> Anna filia Edv' Beete  
 xiiij<sup>o</sup> Johannes fil' Johannis King, Aaron fil' Rob'ti Matthewman,  
 Hanna filia Will'm' Staniforth  
 xvj<sup>o</sup> Hanna filia Tho' Oxley  
 xxj<sup>o</sup> Tho' fil' Henrici Taylor  
 xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Sara filia Will'mi Steere  
 xxvj<sup>o</sup> Will'm' fil' Edv' Badger  
 xxviiij<sup>o</sup> Josephus fil' Tho' Platts, Tho' fil' Rob'ti Unwin  
 xxviiij<sup>o</sup> Martha filia Rob'ti Creswick  
 xxx<sup>o</sup> Luke fil' Tho' Whittington

## Januarii

- vj<sup>o</sup> Robertus fil' Rob'ti Longson, Hanna filia Tho' Savage  
 ix<sup>o</sup> Will'm' fil' Josephi Smith  
 xj<sup>o</sup> Tho' fil' Will'm' Whiteley, Maria fil' Jacobi ffernely posthu'  
 xvij<sup>o</sup> Josephus fil' Joh' Taylor, Sara filia Joh'nis Brough  
 xx<sup>o</sup> Josephus fil' Nicholai Redfe . . . (?), Sara filia Will' Brownell,  
 Johannes fil' Davidis Eckroyd  
 xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Edv' fil' Edvardi Creswick  
 xxiiiij<sup>o</sup> Jonathan' fil' Josh' Yates, Radulph' fil' Radulphi Hyde, Will'm'  
 fil' . . . . .  
 xxvij<sup>o</sup> Johannes fil' Will'm' Mekin, Johannes fil' Will'mi Bower, Ruth'  
 filia Rob'ti Brownell  
 xxxj<sup>o</sup> Sara filia Samuelis Newton, Johannes fil' Rich' Matthewman,  
 Joshua fil' Joha'ni Morgan

## Februarii

- iiij<sup>o</sup> Johannes fil' Josephi Unwin, Anna filia Tho' Bullas  
 vij<sup>o</sup> Tho' fil' Tho' Dodworth, Hellena fil' Will'mi Bullas  
 ix<sup>o</sup> Elizab' filia Will' Marsland, Maria filia Tho' ffrance  
 x<sup>o</sup> Paulus fil' Will' Shertliffe, Johannes fil' Tho' Boare, Maria filia  
 Will'm' Linley, Anna filia Johannis Holland  
 xij<sup>o</sup> Elizab' filia Johannis Smith  
 xiiij<sup>o</sup> Martha filia Rob'ti Tompson  
 xiiiij<sup>o</sup> Sam' fil' Antonii Crapper, Anna filia Georgii Lord, Hanna filia  
 Geo' Swinden  
 xvij<sup>o</sup> Johannes fil' Roberti Maden  
 xxj<sup>o</sup> Sam' fil' Roberti Coppy et Joseph' fil' Tho' Twigg nata xi die,  
 Anna filia Johannis Holland  
 xxiiiij<sup>o</sup> Johannes fil' Johannis Hanby, Debora filia Enoch Holland, Ruth'  
 filia Richardi Roberts, Maria filia Willielmi Hickson  
 xxvij<sup>o</sup> ffrancis fil' ffrancisci Barber

## Martii

- iiij<sup>o</sup> Thomas fil' Tho' Dale natus ffeb' 23<sup>o</sup>  
 vj<sup>o</sup> Johannes fil' Christoph' Broomhead  
 vij<sup>o</sup> Johannes fil' Tho' Pearson, Tho' fil' Tho' Hudson  
 x<sup>o</sup> Josephus fil' Johannis Walker, Thomas fil' Hugonis Hugall, Josias  
 fil' Richardi Woolhouse, Elizab' filia Roberti Tickell [*page ends*]  
 xiiiij<sup>o</sup> Will'm' fil' Joh'nis Sands  
 xvij<sup>o</sup> Mattheus fil' Caroli Denton, Tho' fil' Israelis Marshall, Tho' fil'  
 Tho' Littlewood, Anna filia Johannis Bate, Hellena filia  
 Abraham' Ashton  
 xviiij<sup>o</sup> Anna filia Will'm' Badger  
 xx<sup>o</sup> Maria filia Stephani Ward  
 xxj<sup>o</sup> Josephus fil' Will' Trippett, Elizabetha fil' Joh'nis Rawson, Anna  
 filia Johannis Jawitt, Anna filia Joh'nis Holdsworth, Anna  
 filia Geo' Oakes  
 xxiiiij<sup>o</sup> Enchora filia Joh' ffrance, Alicia filia Rob'ti Turner  
 1678  
 xxvj<sup>o</sup> Johannes fil' Will'mi Wadsworth  
 xxviiij<sup>o</sup> Rachel filia Thomæ Bright gener', Tho' fil' Thomæ Carre, Maria  
 filia Rich'i Downes, Will'm' fil' Will'mi Shemeld

- xxxj<sup>o</sup> Nathanael fil' Joh'is Robinson
- Aprilis
- j<sup>o</sup> Anna filia Thomæ Shawe
- iiij<sup>o</sup> Anna filia Leonardi Roberts, Anna filia Joh'is Parkin
- vij<sup>o</sup> Sara filia Thomæ Barlow
- x<sup>o</sup> Benjamin' fil' Edvardi Hancock posthu'
- xj<sup>o</sup> Will'm' fil' Roberti Offerton natus 13<sup>o</sup> die Martii 1677
- xv<sup>o</sup> Joh'es fil' Roberti Knowles, Nathanael' fil' Joh'is Bright
- xiiij<sup>o</sup> Maria filia Jacobi Tuke, Elizab' filia Johannis Goodier, Elizab' filia Isaaci Staniforth
- xvij<sup>o</sup> Joshua filius Johannis Swallow
- xviii<sup>o</sup> Elizab' filia Andreæ ffoster, Elizab' filia Will'mi Littlewood, Josephus fil' Johannis Stevin, Ruth' filia Jonathan' Kirtland nata xj<sup>o</sup> Martii 1677
- xix<sup>o</sup> Johannes fil' Jacobi Smith
- xx<sup>o</sup> Johannes fil' Rob'ti Betson, Rebecca filia Georgii Maure
- xxv<sup>o</sup> Hellena filia Josephi Ward, Hanna filia Joh'is Greaves, Maria filia Georgii Harrison, Elizab' filia Johannis Marriott
- xxviij<sup>o</sup> Hanna filia Thomæ Beane
- Maii
- j<sup>o</sup> Maria filia Antonii ffox, Maria filia Hen' Longson
- ij<sup>o</sup> Anna filia Josephi Slack
- v<sup>o</sup> Josephus fil' Joh'is Grimeshaw
- vij<sup>o</sup> Sam' fil' Henrici Smith
- viiij<sup>o</sup> [blank] fil' Will'mi Ellis -
- ix<sup>o</sup> Will'm' fil' Will'mi Sherman, Susanna filia Johannis Crooke
- xvj<sup>o</sup> Johannes fil' Rob'ti Shertliffe
- xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Maria filia Edv' Creswick
- xxvj<sup>o</sup> Johannes fil' Will'mi Dalton
- xxviiiij<sup>o</sup> Thomas fil' Tho' Revell, Margaretta filia Humph' Swinden
- xxix<sup>o</sup> Sam' fil' Will'mi Hartley, Johannes fil' Joh'is Pearson, Alicia filia Sam' Hawcart
- xxxj<sup>o</sup> Tho' fil' Will'mi Walker, Nicholaus fil' Nicholai Milner
- Junii
- ij<sup>o</sup> Johannes fil' Rob'ti Wright, Ruth' filia Johannis Rogers, Hanna filia Johannis Sleigh
- iiij<sup>o</sup> Sam' fil' Joh'is Ellis
- ix<sup>o</sup> Stephanus fil' Tho' Allen, Tho' fil' Johannis Sedgwick de Huthersfield
- xiiij<sup>o</sup> Hanna filia Johannis Bullas
- xv<sup>o</sup> Josias fil' Johannis Staniforth
- xvj<sup>o</sup> Rob'tus fil' Rob'ti Hinchcliff peregrini, Maria filia Josephi Stacy
- xix<sup>o</sup> Rob'tus fil' Rob'ti Allen
- xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Johannes fil' Johannis Rogers [page ends]
- xxiiiij<sup>o</sup> Sam' fil' Maria Pogmoor spurius pa' put' . . . . .
- xxviij<sup>o</sup> Joshua fil' Johannis Hyde
- xxix<sup>o</sup> Josephus fil' Josephi Carre
- Julii
- iiij<sup>o</sup> Will'm' fil' Tobiaë Sands, Sam' fil' Josuæ Barnsley
- iiij<sup>o</sup> Anna filia Godfridi Wilde

- vij<sup>o</sup> Lidia filia Johannis Swifte  
 ix<sup>o</sup> Ruth' filia Jacobi Wadsworth  
 xiiij<sup>o</sup> Geo' fil' Georgii Lee gener', Sam' fil' Johannis Taylor  
 xvj<sup>o</sup> Immanuel' fil' franc' Moake, Elizab' filia Joshuæ Mason, Hanna  
 filia Josephi Ellis, Jacobus fil' Johannis Ashforth  
 xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Alicia filia Thomæ Bower  
 xxvj<sup>o</sup> Johannes fil' Johannis Mott, Josephus fil' Johannis Allen  
 xxxj<sup>o</sup> Rob't' fil' Geo' Bullas nat' die 3 Julii  
 xvj<sup>o</sup> Sara filia Josuæ Bayes nata 7<sup>o</sup> die  
 Augusti  
 j<sup>o</sup> Josephus fil' Johannis Shemeld  
 iiij<sup>o</sup> Sylvanus fil' Johannis Shore, Jonathan' fil' Jonathan' Warren  
 xj<sup>o</sup> Lucas fil' Nathanaelis Robinson, Jacobus fil' Johannis ffoster  
 xiiij<sup>o</sup> Martha filia Thomæ Colley  
 xv<sup>o</sup> Johannes fil' Stephani Merfin, Will'm' fil' Thomæ Newbold  
 xviiij<sup>o</sup> Robertus fil' Roberti Smyth  
 xix<sup>o</sup> Josephus fil' Johannis Sorsby, Elizab' filia Johannis Leake, Sara  
 filia Tho' Elliott  
 xxv<sup>o</sup> Josephus fil' Johannis Denton, Hellena filia Johannis Gray, Lydia  
 filia Rich'i Moore, Abiel fil' Abielis Rollinson  
 Septembris  
 j<sup>o</sup> Stephanus fil' Georgii Lee, Jana filia Caroli Clayton  
 ij<sup>o</sup> Anna filia Thomæ Pegg  
 iiij<sup>o</sup> Hephzibah filia Matth' Stevin, Johannes fil' Johannis Hancock  
 v<sup>o</sup> Ruth' filia Will'mi Downes  
 viij<sup>o</sup> Johannes fil' Johannis Beldon  
 xj<sup>o</sup> Hanna filia Godfridi Harropp  
 xij<sup>o</sup> Elizab' filia Johannis Greaves  
 xv<sup>o</sup> Jacobus fil' Jacobi Creswick, Sara filia Johannis Bullas  
 xxij<sup>o</sup> Josephus fil' Johannis Webster  
 xxv<sup>o</sup> Elizab' filia Thomæ Burley  
 xxvj<sup>o</sup> Anna filia Georgii Webster  
 xxix<sup>o</sup> Geo' fil' Georgii Royston, Mattheus fil' Josephi Hawksworth,  
 Maria filia Nicholai Brammall, Maria filia Enoch' Holland  
 Octobris  
 iiij<sup>o</sup> Willielmus fil' Roberti Greene  
 vj<sup>o</sup> Josephus fil' Will'mi Thorpe, Maria filia Rob'ti Webster, Elizab'  
 filia Rob'ti Smith  
 x<sup>o</sup> Josephus fil' Johannis Raynes  
 xvj<sup>o</sup> Sara filia Jacobi Hoyland  
 xvij<sup>o</sup> Sara filia Edm' Drake  
 xxij<sup>o</sup> Hanna filia Geo' Thomasin  
 xxvij<sup>o</sup> Josephus fil' Danielis Nicholson  
 xxx<sup>o</sup> Cleveland fil' Johannis Gaytliffe, Josephus fil' Josephi Twybell  
 xxxj<sup>o</sup> Rob'tus fil' Danielis Bridghouse  
 Novemb'  
 ij<sup>o</sup> Jonathan fil' Jacobi Barber  
 iiij<sup>o</sup> Maria filia Thomæ Lawe, Maria filia Alexandri Sangtor  
 vij<sup>o</sup> Edw' fil' Johannis Adamson  
 x<sup>o</sup> franc' fil' franc' Vessey, Anna filia Will'm' Wigfall

- xiiij<sup>o</sup> Josias fil' Josuæ White  
 xiiij<sup>o</sup> Melatiah filia Richardi Marsh  
 xvij<sup>o</sup> Elizab' filia Will'mi Atkinson, Maria filia Antonii Siddall  
 xxj<sup>o</sup> Malin' fil' Martini Nailor  
 xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Sam' fil' Will'mi Beale, Hanna filia Johannis Crooks  
 Decemb'  
   j<sup>o</sup> Elizab' filia Thomæ Jepson, Anna filia Isaaci Bigging, Geo' fil'  
     Georgii Challoner  
   v<sup>o</sup> Jonathan' fil' Rob'ti Goodale, Martha filia Jeremiæ Tyson  
   viiij<sup>o</sup> Sam' fil' Jacobi Warbleton  
   xij<sup>o</sup> Josias fil' Johannis Hudson, Martha filia Johannis Tompson  
   xv<sup>o</sup> Jonathan' fil' Johannis Hoyland, Geo' fil' Will'mi Wildsmith,  
     S . . . . . (?) filia Jacobi Twybell [page ends]  
 xviiij<sup>o</sup> Hellena filia Rob'ti Ellis  
   xix<sup>o</sup> Elizab' filia Will'mi Spooner, Sam' fil' Benjamin' Kirkby  
   xxij<sup>o</sup> Anna filia Jervasi Starbuck, Anna filia Johannis Bradshaw,  
     Maria filia Rob'ti Mawd, Johannes fil' Stephani Hoyland, Geo'  
     fil' Josephi Broadhead  
   xxv<sup>o</sup> Johannes fil' Johannis Bewley  
 xxviiij<sup>o</sup> Sara filia Henrici fowler  
   xxix<sup>o</sup> Johannes fil' Johannis Basforth  
   xxx<sup>o</sup> Lydia filia Edvardi Beet  
 Januarii  
   j<sup>o</sup> Sara filia Thomæ Naw, Gilbertus fil' Michaelis Johnson  
   ij<sup>o</sup> Thomas fil' Thomæ Wright  
   v<sup>o</sup> Geo' fil' Christopheri Chapman, Sara filia Roberti Turner  
   ix<sup>o</sup> Hanna filia Jacobi Barnes  
   xj<sup>o</sup> Will'm' fil' Rich' Handley gener' natus Decemb' 26 die  
   xij<sup>o</sup> Johannes et Robertus filii Roberti Sorsby generosi, Jonathan fil'  
     Stephani Genn  
   xvj<sup>o</sup> Hanna filia Tho' Bolar, Hanna filia Joh'is Turner  
 xviiij<sup>o</sup> Sense filia Will'mi Kent  
   xix<sup>o</sup> Hellena filia Geo' Milner  
   xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Susanna filia Tho' Swinden  
   xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Joshua fil' Tho' Skargell  
   xxv<sup>o</sup> Henricus fil' Rob'ti Oates  
   xxvj<sup>o</sup> Joshua fil' Joshuæ Bulfield  
   xxx<sup>o</sup> Will'm' fil' Will'mi Cartmall, Quintus fil' Will' Spencer gen' natus  
     18<sup>o</sup> Jan'  
 Februarii  
   ij<sup>o</sup> Elizab' filia Rich'i Wilson  
   iiij<sup>o</sup> Elizab' filia Nicholai Turner  
   iiiij<sup>o</sup> Hanna filia Will'mi Badger  
   vj<sup>o</sup> Elizab' filia Jacobi Grantham  
   xj<sup>o</sup> Johannes fil' Josephi Tompson  
   xij<sup>o</sup> Susanna filia Josephi Mappin  
   xiiij<sup>o</sup> Josephus fil' Will'mi Ashforth, Jacobus fil' Jacobi Beldon, Sara  
     filia Hugonis Hatfield  
   xvj<sup>o</sup> Joshua fil' Joshuæ Skargell, Anna filia Johannis Lastless  
   xix<sup>o</sup> Edvardus fil' et Anna filia Johannis Cutt

- xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Johannes fil' Johannis Moake, Anna filia francisci Swifte, Martha filia Thomæ Scorah, [blank] fil' Johannis Thwaites  
 xxvij<sup>o</sup> Edvardus fil' Edvardi Hudson, Johannes fil' Jacobi Crawshaw  
 Martii  
 ij<sup>o</sup> Rob'tus fil' Thomæ frith  
 v<sup>o</sup> Johannes fil' Zach' Cawton natus 22 die february  
 xij<sup>o</sup> Moses fil' Rob'ti Crooks  
 xiiij<sup>o</sup> Maria fil' Will'mi Smadders, Maria filia Edvardi Hawke  
 xvj<sup>o</sup> Will'm' fil' Johannis Hemfrey, Josephus fil' Johannis Johnson, Sara filia Georgii Hollingworth  
 xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Jeremias fil' Tho' Jennings jun', Timothy fil' Rob'ti Brelsforth, Margaretta filia Joh'is Matthewman, Anna filia Roberti Spencer, Martha filia francisci Chapman, Jacobus filius Jacobi Hawksley

Anno 1679

- xxv<sup>o</sup> Thomas fil' Johannis Parker, Salathiel fil' Johannis Platts  
 xxvj<sup>o</sup> Henricus fil' Thomæ Lockwood  
 xxvij<sup>o</sup> Thomas fil' Richardi Webster  
 Aprilis  
 ij<sup>o</sup> Ruth' filia Antonii Beet  
 iij<sup>o</sup> Johannes fil' Johannis Tompson, Margaretta et Sara fil' Tho' Jessop  
 vj<sup>o</sup> Hanna filia Will'mi Marsh, Will'm' fil' Josephi Handley, Zach' fil' Thomæ Oates  
 viij<sup>o</sup> Ruth' filia Jacobi Stevin  
 x<sup>o</sup> Anna filia Roberti Downes, Johannes fil' Johannis Tompson, Jeremias fil' Sam' Jefcock  
 xj<sup>o</sup> Georgius fil' Georgii Twigg  
 xiiij<sup>o</sup> Joh'nes fil' Thomæ Hobson  
 xx<sup>o</sup> Abrahamus fil' Josuæ Wainwright, Anna filia Thomæ Creswick, Hanna filia Roberti Hoole, Sara filia Godfridi Tompson  
 xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Elizab' filia Danielis Crooke, Nathanael' fil' Johannis Britton  
 xxvj<sup>o</sup> Sara filia Joshuæ North  
 xxvij<sup>o</sup> Alexander et Benjamin' filii Alex' Norris  
 Maii  
 j<sup>o</sup> Johannes fil' Johannis Roberts, Jeremias fil' Will' Ellis, Hanna filia Thomæ King  
 ij<sup>o</sup> Sara filia Sam' Bayly  
 vij<sup>o</sup> Johannes fil' Johannis Dodson, Hester filia Johannis Bates  
 [page ends]  
 viij<sup>o</sup> Thomas fil' Josephi Bradley  
 xj<sup>o</sup> Elkanah fil' Caroli Hancock  
 xv<sup>o</sup> Tho' fil' Edvardi Creswick, Josephus fil' Rob'ti Twigg, Anna filia Johannis Newbold  
 xxj<sup>o</sup> Will' fil' Jonathan' Slack  
 xxv<sup>o</sup> Marcus fil' Tho' Thwaites, Elizab' filia Will' Taylor  
 xxvj<sup>o</sup> Jacobus fil' Luçæ Staniforth  
 xxix<sup>o</sup> Anto' fil' Antoniaë Nutter, Maria fil' Rob'ti Handley, Lidia filia Thomæ Broadbent  
 xxxj<sup>o</sup> Maria fil' Will' Abbott

## Junii

- j<sup>o</sup> Sara fil' Jo' Wardley  
 ii<sup>j</sup><sup>o</sup> Julian' filia Alex' Anderton  
 iii<sup>j</sup><sup>o</sup> Sam' fil' Gervasii fleming  
 vii<sup>j</sup><sup>o</sup> Maria filia Rob'ti Hillingworth  
 x<sup>j</sup><sup>o</sup> Xpopher fil' Xpoph' Stewardson, Anna filia Joh'is Newbold  
 xv<sup>o</sup> Jo' fil' Johannis Moake, Maria filia Stephani ffox, Hanna fil'  
 Joh'nis Woolhouse  
 xix<sup>o</sup> Sara filia Tho' Twigg  
 xxv<sup>o</sup> Sara filia Jo' Offerton  
 xxix<sup>o</sup> Will' fil' Edv' Helluell, Phebe filia Will' Smith

## Julii

- j<sup>o</sup> Jo' fil' Tho' Parkin  
 ij<sup>o</sup> Tho' fil' Johannis Hall, Maria fil' Georgii Dobb, Anna filia Geo'  
 Parkin  
 x<sup>o</sup> Anna filia Tho' Persifall  
 xii<sup>j</sup><sup>o</sup> Jo' fil' Johannis Pearson  
 xv<sup>o</sup> Nath' fil' Josuæ Bayes natus 2<sup>do</sup> die  
 xvij<sup>o</sup> Maria filia Will' Moakson  
 xxv<sup>o</sup> Sara filia Ja' Handley  
 xxx<sup>o</sup> Johannes fil' Joh'is Stevin  
 xxvii<sup>j</sup><sup>o</sup> Elizab' filia Alex' Leeke nata

## Augusti

- ii<sup>j</sup><sup>o</sup> Michael' fil' Michaelis ffox, Will'm' fil' Geo' Leadbeater  
 x<sup>o</sup> Jacobus fil' Jo' fowler, Sam' fil' Johannis Hopkin  
 xij<sup>o</sup> Maria filia Ja' Mordock, Hannah filia Matthei Clayton, Jacobus  
 fil' Ja' Longson  
 xii<sup>j</sup><sup>o</sup> fra' filius Samuelis Cawton  
 xv<sup>j</sup><sup>o</sup> Josephus fil' Jacobi Shemeld  
 xvij<sup>o</sup> Maria filia Johannis Smedley  
 xxiii<sup>j</sup><sup>o</sup> Hanna filia Rich' Ramsden, Josephus fil' Antonii ffox, Maria filia  
 Jacobi Goodlud  
 xxvij<sup>o</sup> Sara filia Stephani Newton  
 xxvii<sup>j</sup><sup>o</sup> Robertus fil' Will'mi Tompson  
 xxix<sup>o</sup> Sam' fil' Thomæ Watson  
 xxx<sup>o</sup> Hanna filia Roberti Thwaits

## Septemb'

- ij<sup>o</sup> Elizab' filia Willielmi White  
 ii<sup>j</sup><sup>o</sup> Andreas fil' Andrea Wade  
 vij<sup>o</sup> Sara filia Edvardi Greaves, Jacobus fil' Jacobi Wilkinson, Jacobus  
 fil' Thomæ Stones, Johannes fil' Thomæ Peck, Sara filia Roberti  
 Pearson  
 x<sup>j</sup><sup>o</sup> Hanna filia Thomæ Buxton, Maria filia Edvardi Haslam  
 xii<sup>j</sup><sup>o</sup> Elizab' filia Thomæ Tucker, Johannes fil' Jonathan' Hoyland  
 xiii<sup>j</sup><sup>o</sup> Henricus fil' Will' Trippett  
 xvij<sup>o</sup> Thomas fil' Josuæ Eaton  
 xx<sup>o</sup> Robertus fil' Thomæ Garfitt  
 xxij<sup>o</sup> Sam' fil' Johannis Oxpring  
 xxv<sup>o</sup> Johannes et Josephus filii Josephi Pearson, Anna filia Samuelis  
 Barlow

- xxvj<sup>o</sup> Johannes fil' Josephi Barber, Johannes fil' Johannis Godderd  
 Octobris  
 v<sup>o</sup> Samuel' fil' Jacobi Creswick  
 viij<sup>o</sup> Maria filia Johannis Pearson  
 ix<sup>o</sup> Edvardus fil' Thomæ Nowell, Johannes fil' Thomæ Askew, Ed-  
 mundus fil' Johannis Marriott, Jonathan' fil' Robert' Beighton  
 [page ends]
- xj<sup>o</sup> Stephanus fil' Stephani Leech  
 xvj<sup>o</sup> Caleb fil' Josephi Clayton, Sam' fil' Thomæ Eaton  
 xix<sup>o</sup> Anto' fil' Anto' Morton  
 xxj<sup>o</sup> Hanna fil' Rob'ti Littlewood  
 xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Hanna fil' Rob'ti Cowper, Timoth' fil' Ja' Dolton  
 xxvj<sup>o</sup> Johannes fil' Thomæ Ryles, Naomi filia Will'i Dawson  
 Novemb'  
 ij<sup>o</sup> Elizab' filia Thomæ Croke, Johannes fil' Johannis Whitehead,  
 Rob'tus fil' Joshuæ Hoyland  
 v<sup>o</sup> Johannes fil' Roberti Turner, Josephus fil' Jacobus Ryles  
 vj<sup>o</sup> Martha filia Johannis Carr, Sara filia Xpopheri Stacy  
 ix<sup>o</sup> Jude fil' Richardi Machan, Jude fil' Xpopheri Roberts, Sara filia  
 Josephi Warrington  
 x<sup>o</sup> Margaretta filia Johannis Hoole  
 xj<sup>o</sup> Will' fil' Johannis Steele  
 xiiij<sup>o</sup> Tho' fil' Johannis Marsh, Geo' fil' Thomæ Lord  
 xx<sup>o</sup> Tho' fil' Thomæ Pegg  
 xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Will' fil' Tho' Dale de Dovehouse natus 12<sup>o</sup> die, Alicia filia  
 Thomæ Dent  
 xxvij<sup>o</sup> Will'm' fil' Johannis Stevenson, Josephus fil' Rich'i Webster,  
 Maria filia Rich'i Dodworth  
 xxviiij<sup>o</sup> Georgius fil' Laur' Greene  
 xxix<sup>o</sup> Thomas fil' Thomæ Hobson  
 xxx<sup>o</sup> Xpopher' fil' Eliæ Loy, Maria filia Henrici Brunce, Hellena filia  
 Henrici Simpson  
 Decemb'  
 iiij<sup>o</sup> Elizab' filia Benj' Norris, Johannes fil' Isaaci Staniforth  
 vj<sup>o</sup> Maria filia Henrici Cocks  
 vij<sup>o</sup> Jana filia Will'm' Phillipps  
 xj<sup>o</sup> Eleazar fil' Rob' Matthewman, Johannes fil' Johannis Blythe,  
 Maria filia Godfridi Newbold nata 22<sup>o</sup> die Novemb'  
 xiiij<sup>o</sup> Johannes fil' Thomæ Horrabin  
 xiiij<sup>o</sup> Josephus fil' Thomæ Paramoure, Jonathan' fil' Thomæ Ryles  
 xvij<sup>o</sup> Johannes fil' Geo' Harrison, Maria filia Johannis Croke  
 xviiij<sup>o</sup> Johannes fil' Johannis Goodier, Will'm' fil' Will'mi Barnsley  
 xxj<sup>o</sup> Maria filia Geo' Lees gener'  
 xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Johannes fil' Johannis Allen  
 xxvij<sup>o</sup> Sam' fil' Johannis Brelsforth  
 xxxj<sup>o</sup> Nathanael fil' Nathanaelis Robinson  
 Januarii  
 j<sup>o</sup> Will'm' fil' Josephi Yates, Maria filia Roberti Bromhead, Jona-  
 than' fil' Johannis King, Winifred' filia Jo' Shemeld  
 ij<sup>o</sup> Ruth' filia Andreæ Key, Sara filia Will'm' Bower



- v<sup>o</sup> Elizab' filia Stephani Ryles  
 vj<sup>o</sup> Elizab' filia Jacobi Simminett, Edw' fil' Abrahami Ashton  
 vij<sup>o</sup> Sam' fil' Thomæ Oakes  
 viij<sup>o</sup> Thomas fil' Tho' Moore, Thomas fil' Randulphi Marshall, Lidia  
 fil' Geo' Colley, Anna filia Will'mi Dodworth  
 x<sup>o</sup> Maria filia Sam' Smith  
 xj<sup>o</sup> Elizab' filia Josephi Chamberlaine, Sara filia Will'mi Hewett,  
 Elizab' filia Johannis Parr, Anna filia Josephi Bright  
 xiiij<sup>o</sup> Maria filia Will'mi Steere  
 xv<sup>o</sup> Abia filius Caroli Bower, Anna filia Jonathan' Bullas  
 xvij<sup>o</sup> Robertus fil' Thomæ ffidler  
 xviiij<sup>o</sup> Sam' fil' Sam' Sykes  
 xxij<sup>o</sup> Edvardus fil' Edw' Hill, Robertus fil' Rob'ti Greene, Johannes  
 fil' Johannis Brough  
 xxv<sup>o</sup> Thomas fil' Thomæ Wigfall, Hanna filia Johannis Bartin, Sara  
 filia Thomæ Pearson  
 xxvj<sup>o</sup> Josephus fil' Matthei Nicholson, Thomas fil' Israelis Marsh  
 xxviiij<sup>o</sup> Hanna filia Godfridi Wild, Hanna filia Rich' Handley gen' nat'  
 13<sup>o</sup> die Jan' (?) [page ends]
- Februarii  
 j<sup>o</sup> Elizab' filia Henrici Taylor, [blank] filia Godfridi Arsdale  
 iiij<sup>o</sup> Alicia filia Davidis Hussey  
 v<sup>o</sup> Joshua fil' Josephi Longley  
 viij<sup>o</sup> Will'm' fil' Thomæ Woollhouse, Sam' fil' Richardi Toller  
 x<sup>o</sup> Anna filia Johannis Greaves, Maria filia Johannis Holland,  
 Robertus fil' Roberti Savage  
 xij<sup>o</sup> Elizab' filia Roberti Chapman, Catherina filia Rob'ti Hall gen'  
 xiiij<sup>o</sup> Josephus fil' Johannis ffisher gener' natus 2<sup>o</sup> die  
 xv<sup>o</sup> Tho' fil' Thomæ Borley, Josephus fil' Will' Whiteley, Sara fil'  
 Will'mi Turner  
 xviiij<sup>o</sup> Maria fil' Nicolai Marsh  
 xix<sup>o</sup> Johannes fil' Edv' Badger, Jonathan' fil' Johannis Hart, Sam' fil'  
 Caroli Denton  
 xx<sup>o</sup> Anna fil' Johannis ffidler  
 xxij<sup>o</sup> Thomas fil' Geo' Barnsley, Thomas fil' Will'mi Longson, Ruth'  
 filia Radulphi Carr  
 xxvj<sup>o</sup> Josephus fil' Will' Twigg, Sara filia Josephi Slack, Maria filia  
 Thomæ Pryor, Benjamin' fil' Joshuæ Shaw, Thomas fil' Joshuæ  
 Storke  
 xxviiij<sup>o</sup> Hephzibah filia Sam' Woodhouse  
 xxix<sup>o</sup> Georgius fil' Jacobi Roberts
- Martii  
 j<sup>o</sup> Thomas fil' Thomæ Snidall  
 iiij<sup>o</sup> Thomas fil' Tobixæ Sands, Edvardus fil' Thomæ Unwin  
 ix<sup>o</sup> Johannes fil' Roberti Hoole  
 x<sup>o</sup> Hanna filia Thomæ Platts  
 xj<sup>o</sup> Sam' fil' Sam' Hacart  
 xiiij<sup>o</sup> Josias fil' Josiæ Kirkby, Anna filia Thomæ ffisher  
 xv<sup>o</sup> Johannes fil' Johannis Sorsby, Margaretta filia Ja' Micock  
 xiiij<sup>o</sup> Johannes fil' Joh'nis Sims, Ruth' filia Thomæ Bullas

- xvij<sup>o</sup> Ruth' filia Johannis Badger  
 xxvij<sup>o</sup> Epaphroditus fil' Rob'ti Spooner, Anna filia Anto' Crapper,  
 Edvardus fil' Edw' Creswick  
 xxj<sup>o</sup> Johannes fil' Johannis Barker, Martha filia Enoch Hatfield  
 1680  
 xxv<sup>o</sup> Thomas fil' Thomæ Snyder, Josephus fil' Henrici Smith  
 xxvij<sup>o</sup> Benjamin' fil' Tho' Brammall  
 Aprilis  
 j<sup>o</sup> Urias fil' Will'mi Chow, Lidia filia Tho' Taylor, Sam' fil' Sam'  
 Shepley  
 ij<sup>o</sup> Josephus fil' Josephi Trickett  
 iiij<sup>o</sup> Jeremias fil' Jeremiæ Tyson, Will'm' fil' Will'm' Wadsworth,  
 Will'm' fil' Tho' Bright gener', Rachel filia Rich' Bowser  
 vij<sup>o</sup> Sara filia Tho' Gray, Esther filia Will'm' ffenton, Sara filia Benja'  
 Newton, Ephraim fil' Aaronis Stanniforth, Maria filia Roberti  
 Knowles, Elizab' filia Johannis Urin  
 viij<sup>o</sup> Tho' fil' Tho' Revell  
 ix<sup>o</sup> Tho' fil' Rob'ti Offerton, Anna filia Tho' Taylor  
 xj<sup>o</sup> Maria filia Josephi Hawksley, Sara filia Johannis Smith  
 xij<sup>o</sup> Will'm' fil' Josephi Stacy, Maria filia Tho' Cade  
 xiiij<sup>o</sup> Maria filia Will' Hartley  
 xv<sup>o</sup> Elizab' filia Tho' Sampson, Sam' fil' Johannis Sleigh, Johannes  
 fil' Johannis Heathcott  
 xvij<sup>o</sup> Alicia filia Will'm' Nelson  
 xxj<sup>o</sup> Johannes fil' Hugonis Hugall, Joh'nes fil' Will'mi Tymme  
 xxij<sup>o</sup> Carolus fil' Caroli Symon, Martha filia Rich'i Rawson, Hanna filia  
 Roberti Coppie  
 xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Anna filia Johannis Tompson  
 xxv<sup>o</sup> Philippus fil' Jonath' Pickforke, Jonas fil' Georgii Dewsberry,  
 Dorothea filia Georgii Phillips, Anna filia Anto' Key  
 xxvij<sup>o</sup> Sara filia Anto' Walker  
 xxix<sup>o</sup> Johannes fil' Joh'nis Wilkinson [page ends]  
 Maii  
 ij<sup>o</sup> Elizab' filia Rob'ti Bright, Sara filia Will'mi Linley, Josephus fil'  
 Thomæ Sorsby, Jana filia Jacobi Stevin, Hellena filia Roberti  
 Woolhouse, Hanna filia Jonathan' ffenton  
 iiij<sup>o</sup> Elizab' filia Geo' Barnsley  
 vj<sup>o</sup> Joh' fil' Benjam' Vaughan  
 ix<sup>o</sup> Josh' fil' Johannis Ashforth, Josephus fil' Jacobus Brekeley  
 xiiij<sup>o</sup> Jacobus fil' Sam' Lee  
 xvj<sup>o</sup> Gervasius fil' Tho' Stainrod, Joh' fil' Johannis Howson, Tho' fil'  
 Edv' Barnes, Hanna filia Joh' Taylor  
 xx<sup>o</sup> Sara filia Joh' Tompson  
 xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Jer' fil' Tho' Smith, Rob'tus fil' Jo' Holland, Ruth' filia Abelis  
 Hatfield  
 xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Jo' fil' Tho' Littlewood  
 xxvij<sup>o</sup> franc' fil' franc' Slead, Alicia filia Ja' Tompson  
 xxix<sup>o</sup> Sara filia Joh' Parkin  
 xxx<sup>o</sup> Tho' fil' Rich'i Fowler, Maria filia Jo' Grimeshaw, Sara filia  
 Godfridi Tompson

## Junii

- ii<sup>o</sup> Elizab' filia Josh' North
- v<sup>o</sup> Hanna filia Jer' Creswick
- vj<sup>o</sup> Elizab' filia franc' Moake
- x<sup>o</sup> Geo' fil' Will'm' Marsland
- xij<sup>o</sup> Maria filia Joh'nis Tyler
- xiii<sup>o</sup> Josephus fil' Joh' Robinson
- xvj<sup>o</sup> Josephus fil' Rob'ti Stocks
- xvij<sup>o</sup> Nich' fil' Nich' Didsberry, Josephus fil' Godfridi Creswick, Johannes filius et Elizab' filia Johannis Sands
- xx<sup>o</sup> Josephus fil' Nich' Turner, Elizab' filia Thomæ Boure
- xxvij<sup>o</sup> Edv' fil' Georgii Challoner

## Julii

- j<sup>o</sup> Elias fil' Josuæ Wright, Anna filia Johannis Croke, Tho' fil' Tho' Brownell
- xiii<sup>o</sup> Martha filia Will' Brownell, Hanna filia Josephi Butler, Lidia filia German' ffox
- xvii<sup>o</sup> Benja' fil' Nich' Taylor, Joh'nes fil' Eliæ Carr, Hanna filia Will' Milner, Marmadux fil' Marmaducis Machell gen', Maria filia Rob'ti Rawson
- xxij<sup>o</sup> Anna filia Will' ffernelley
- xxv<sup>o</sup> Maria filia Rich' Ashforth
- xxvj<sup>o</sup> Joh' fil' Will' Kent
- xxvij<sup>o</sup> Josephus fil' Jos' Ellis
- xxix<sup>o</sup> Will' fil' Tho' Colley
- vj<sup>o</sup> (*sic*) Will' fil' Will' Taylor

## Augusti

- j<sup>o</sup> Tho' fil' Martini Nailor, Sara filia Josephi Carr, Edv' fil' Maria Shore, Edv' ffernelly pater putativo
- iii<sup>o</sup> Joh' fil' Joh'nis Barker (?)
- v<sup>o</sup> Sara filia Will' Brelsforth, Jos' fil' Rogeri Hold . . . . . (?)
- xvii<sup>o</sup> Sam' fil' Edv' Cawton, Maria filia Tho' Greene (?), Hanna filia Jacobi Barber (?)
- xj<sup>o</sup> Will' fil' Will' Staniforth (?), Hanna filia Hugonis Tompson (?)
- xv<sup>o</sup> Martha filia Tho' Savage, Jonath' fil' Tho' Bishopp
- xvii<sup>o</sup> Sextus fil' W'mi Spencer gener' natus 26<sup>o</sup> die Julii, Jeremias fil' Rob'ti Twigg
- xix<sup>o</sup> Hanna filia Godfridi Creswick, Anna filia Jos' Smith
- xxij<sup>o</sup> Rob'tus fil' Xpopheri Lee (?)
- xxvj<sup>o</sup> Moses fil' vid' Unwin Will' Ashforth pu' pat', Hanna filia Josephi Justis
- xxx<sup>o</sup> Newbold (?) fil' Rich' Wright

[page ends]

## Septemb'

- ij<sup>o</sup> Josephus fil' Roger Beldon natus Aug' 5<sup>o</sup> die, Sara filia Steph' Warde
- iii<sup>o</sup> Tho' fil' Joh' Bullas
- v<sup>o</sup> Sara filia Edv' Wainwright, Ruth' filia Joh'nis Swift
- vii<sup>o</sup> Elizab' filia Dan' Bridges
- xij<sup>o</sup> Sam' fil' Jonath' Hall, Elizab' filia Will' Hoyland posthu', Elizab' filia Rob'ti ffisher
- xv<sup>o</sup> Jo' fil' Joh'nis Clarber

- xix<sup>o</sup> Ja' fil' Johannis Hall  
 xxij<sup>o</sup> Sara filia Dan' Crooke  
 xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Lidia filia Tho' Pointon, Sara filia Josh' Mason  
 xxx<sup>o</sup> Jer' fil' Geo' Tupman, Hanna filia Rob'ti Woolhouse  
 Octobris  
 iiij<sup>o</sup> Ja' fil' Philippi Marshall  
 vij<sup>o</sup> Joh'nes fil' Nath' Baxter cler' natus 15<sup>o</sup> die Septemb', Rebecca  
 filia Sam' Carre  
 viij<sup>o</sup> Bridgetta filia Jo' Lee, Anna filia Rich' Marsh  
 x<sup>o</sup> Tho' fil' Tho' Johnson, Sara filia Rich' Moore  
 xj<sup>o</sup> Sara et Maria fil' Will' Auram  
 xiiij<sup>o</sup> Maria filia Will' Hoole  
 xvij<sup>o</sup> Joh'nes fil' Josephi Greene  
 xxi<sup>o</sup> Anna filia Humph' Barnes  
 xxvij<sup>o</sup> Johannes fil' Joh'nis Moore  
 xxxj<sup>o</sup> Josh' fil' Tho' King, Martha filia Jo' Beldon, Sara filia Will'  
 Walker  
 Novemb'  
 iiij<sup>o</sup> Hanna filia Joh'nis Ellis  
 v<sup>o</sup> Joh'nes fil' Rob't' Longson, Ja' fil' Rich' Ostwick  
 vij<sup>o</sup> Caleb fil' Jo' Greaves  
 viij<sup>o</sup> Ja' fil' Will' Harrison  
 x<sup>o</sup> Enoch fil' Will'm' Warde, Anna filia Johannis Clare  
 xj<sup>o</sup> Jonath' fil' Fra' Barber  
 xiiij<sup>o</sup> Tho' fil' Tho' Rose  
 xvj<sup>o</sup> Rob'tus fil' Rob'ti Tompson  
 xxj<sup>o</sup> Sara filia Will' Hickson, Sara filia Marthæ Taylor Jo' Wilkinson  
 pater putativus  
 xxi<sup>o</sup> Maria filia Rich' Revell nata Octob' 24  
 xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Elizab' filia Johannis Barber  
 xxv<sup>o</sup> Matth' fil' Matth' Stevin  
 xxvij<sup>o</sup> Josh' fil' Tho' Hobson, Maria filia Will' Parkin  
 Decemb'  
 j<sup>o</sup> Tho' fil' Tho' Crooke, [*blank*] filia Geo' Nicholson  
 ij<sup>o</sup> Elizab' filia Jacobi Smith, Will'm' filia Joh' Thwaites  
 v<sup>o</sup> Jo' fil' Joh'nis Armitage, Jos' fil' Joh'nis Savage, Anna filia Rob'ti  
 Greene  
 xiiij<sup>o</sup> Will' fil' Will' Atkinson  
 xvj<sup>o</sup> Will' fil' Caroli Clayton, Martha fil' Joh'nis Jawitt  
 xviiij<sup>o</sup> Maria filia Johannis Gray, Ruth' filia Roberti Ellis  
 xxi<sup>o</sup> Dorothea filia Edv' Wade  
 xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Anna filia Geo' Bullas  
 xxvj<sup>o</sup> Sara filia Annæ Chiney Geo' Holgate pat' put'  
 xxix<sup>o</sup> Hanna filia Ed' Drake  
 Januarii  
 ix<sup>o</sup> Ellenor filia Johannis Halley  
 xij<sup>o</sup> Maria filia Josuæ Slack  
 xiiij<sup>o</sup> Tho' fil' Johannis Hudson, Hanna filia Henrici Cocks, Sara filia  
 Johannis Smith  
 xiiij<sup>o</sup> Hen' fil' Thomæ Marstin, Tho' fil' Johan' Newbold

- xvj<sup>o</sup> Elizab' filia Josuæ Wigfall, Martha filia Nich' Brammall, Sara filia Roberti Maud, Maria filia Tho' Bower, Maria filia Annæ Badger Hen' Roper pat' put' [page ends]
- xvii<sup>o</sup> Anna filia Tho' Smith
- xix<sup>o</sup> Emmanuel fil' Edv' Wade natus April 1<sup>o</sup> 1674, Maria filia Edv' Wade nata Sept' 16 1679
- xxj<sup>o</sup> Sara filia Johannis Hydes
- xxvj<sup>o</sup> Sara filia Rob'ti Tompson
- xxx<sup>o</sup> Benjamin' fil' Tho' Parker
- Februarii
- ii<sup>o</sup> Sara filia Henrici Hall gener', Isaac' fil' Johannis Shore
- vj<sup>o</sup> Margaretta filia Josh' Bulfield
- xii<sup>o</sup> franc' filius Georgii ffox gener', Esther filia Rob'ti Milnes
- xx<sup>o</sup> Sara filia Johannis Webster
- xxiii<sup>o</sup> Lucas fil' Johannis Moake, Elizab' filia Geo' Twigg
- xxvj<sup>o</sup> Elizab' filia Joh'nis Pearson
- xxvij<sup>o</sup> Lucas fil' Joh'nis Rogers, Elizab' filia Edv' Hawke, Sam' fil' Georgii Parkin, Maria filia franc' Parker
- Martii
- ii<sup>o</sup> Will'm' fil' Will'mi Dawson nat'
- ij<sup>o</sup> Tho' fil' Geo' Swindon, Maria filia Joh'nis Bullas
- ii<sup>o</sup> Maria filia Edv' Creswick
- vj<sup>o</sup> Ruth' filia Nich' Redferne
- x<sup>o</sup> Gratia filia Zach' Cawton nata 15<sup>o</sup> die februarii, Johannes fil' Tho' Longley, Sara filia Edvardi Jackson, Isaac' fil' Isaaci Biggin
- xii<sup>o</sup> Silvanus fil' Hugonis Hatfield, Martha fil' Jacobi Hall posthu'
- xvij<sup>o</sup> Maria filia Rich' Liversidge
- xix<sup>o</sup> Sara filia Joh'is Marsh
- xx<sup>o</sup> Johannes fil' Jo' Townrow, Jacobus fil' Jacobi Handley posthu', Elizab' filia Geo' Lee gener', Esther filia Thomæ Hatfield
- 1681
- xxv<sup>o</sup> Immanuel fil' Josephi Mappin
- xxvij<sup>o</sup> Joh'es fil' Adami Hawksworth, Rob'tus fil' Rob'ti Turner posthu'
- Aprilis
- ij<sup>o</sup> Maria filia Josephi Tompson
- ii<sup>o</sup> Maria filia Sam' ffisher, Will'm' fil' Georgii Smedley, Elizab' fil' Tho' Diston gener', Eliz' fil' Will'mi Ovington, Anna filia Will'mi Marsh
- iii<sup>o</sup> Susanna filia Roberti Hoole
- vj<sup>o</sup> Tho' fil' Will'mi Badger, Will'm' fil' Jacobi Beldon
- x<sup>o</sup> Tho' fil' Rob'ti Shirtliff, Maria filia Tho' Jennings, Elizab' filia Rob'ti Smith, Joh'es fil' Joh'is Smedley
- xj<sup>o</sup> Maria filia Antonii Morris, Sam' fil' Johannis Roberts
- xii<sup>o</sup> Benjamin' fil' Dan' Leech cler'
- xiii<sup>o</sup> Josephus fil' Josephi Bradley, Esther filia Joh'is Cutt
- xv<sup>o</sup> Anna filia Tho' Wright
- xvij<sup>o</sup> Tho' fil' Geo' Dewsbury, Isabella fil' Jonathan' Slack, Sam' fil' Johannis Hancock, Sam' fil' Johannis Unwin
- xx<sup>o</sup> Joh'nes fil' Tho' Borley

- xxj<sup>o</sup> Tho' fil' Joh'is Wilde, Hellena filia Geo' Skargell  
 xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Will'm' fil' Johannis Hawkrell  
 xxv<sup>o</sup> Anna filia Henrici Newton  
 xxvij<sup>o</sup> Sam' fil' Sam' Barlow, Sara filia Sam' Cawton  
 xxix<sup>o</sup> Martha filia Jacobi Wadsworth
- Maii
- j<sup>o</sup> Joh'es fil' Johannis Hopkinson, Sara filia Rob'ti Crooks  
 v<sup>o</sup> Elizab' filia Steph' Stocks  
 ix<sup>o</sup> Sara filia Thomæ Burgin  
 x<sup>o</sup> Andreas fil' Joh'is ffoster  
 xj<sup>o</sup> Tho' fil' Will'mi Mason  
 xij<sup>o</sup> Caleb fil' Joh'is Staniforth [*page ends*], Will'm' fil' Johannis Wil-  
 kinson, Sam' fil' Rich'i Wilson, Sara filia Xpopheri Bromhead  
 nata die iij<sup>o</sup>, Sara filia Sam' Staniforth  
 xv<sup>o</sup> Jeremias fil' Joh'is Whewell, Josephus fil' Tho' Pearson, Maria  
 filia Tho' Creswick, Elizab' filia Rob'ti Madin, Abigail filia  
 Steph' Genn  
 xvij<sup>o</sup> Theoph' fil' Geo' Metcalfe  
 xviiij<sup>o</sup> Will'm' fil' Joh'is Urin, Elizab' filia Joh'is Henfray  
 xxij<sup>o</sup> Joh'es fil' Jacobi Newbounne, Martha filia Joh'is Burgin  
 xxv<sup>o</sup> Edvardus et Rebecca fil' Tho' Twigg, Robertus fil' Will' Makin,  
 Phebe filia Tho' Swinden  
 xxix<sup>o</sup> Xpophorus fil' Xpoph' Chapman, Hanna filia Edv' Hancock
- Junii
- j<sup>o</sup> Johannes fil' Tho' Stocks, Martha filia Jonath' Stevin  
 v<sup>o</sup> Will'm' fil' Tho' Crooks, Joh'es fil' Joh'is Crawshaw, Benja' fil'  
 Josephi Unwin, Elizab' filia Benja' Kirkby  
 viij<sup>o</sup> Arthurus fil' Josephi Pearson  
 ix<sup>o</sup> Maria filia Jacobi Grantham  
 xij<sup>o</sup> Ja' fil' Will'mi Thorpe, Martha filia Joh'is Raynes, Rachel et Ruth'  
 filia Will'm' Colley  
 xiiij<sup>o</sup> Jana filia Joh'is Boughton  
 xvj<sup>o</sup> Leonardus fil' Anto' Beet, Joh'es fil' Thomæ G . . . . . (?)  
 — Joseph' fil' Joh'is Marriot  
 xix<sup>o</sup> Joshua fil' Jonath' Warren, Joanna filia Johannis Stevin, Anna  
 filia Jacobi Crawshaw  
 xxj<sup>o</sup> Martha filia Joh'is Pearson  
 xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Hen' fil' Tho' Whitekar, Joshua fil' Sam' Shepley  
 xxix<sup>o</sup> Elizab' filia Will'mi Turner
- Julii
- vij<sup>o</sup> Petrus fil' Rob'ti Tickhill  
 x<sup>o</sup> Joshua fil' Johannis Moakson, Joh'es fil' Johannis Carnall, Mar-  
 tinus fil' Joh'is Lastless, Sara filia Will'm' Beale  
 xij<sup>o</sup> Joh'es fil' Joh'is Briddon  
 xvij<sup>o</sup> Elizab' filia Tho' Scorer  
 xviiij<sup>o</sup> Will'm' fil' Anto' firrh  
 xx<sup>o</sup> Hellena filia Will'm' Ellis nata 24<sup>o</sup> June, Jonath' fil' Jonath'  
 Bullas, Joh'es fil' Sam' Nicholson  
 xxj<sup>o</sup> Joh'es fil' Georgii Hawksley  
 xxvij<sup>o</sup> Martha filia Rich'i Matthewman

- xxxj<sup>o</sup> Elias fil' Will'm' Nelson  
 Augusti  
 ij<sup>o</sup> Stephanus fil' Petri Stacy, Josias fil' Will'mi Ward  
 v<sup>o</sup> Hanna filia Steph' Leech  
 vij<sup>o</sup> Sampson fil' Sam' Bayly  
 x<sup>o</sup> ffranciscus fil' Edv' Helliwell  
 xj<sup>o</sup> Anna filia Joh'is Offerton  
 xiiij<sup>o</sup> Joh'es fil' Johannis Denton, Amaziah fil' Joh'is Gaytliff nat'  
 18 Julii  
 xv<sup>o</sup> Ruth' filia Joh'is Ellison nata 5<sup>o</sup> Aug'  
 xvj<sup>o</sup> Maria filia Joh'is Godderd, Elizab' filia Rob'ti Selliack  
 xvij<sup>o</sup> Geo' fil' Jacobi Wilkinson [page ends]  
 xxj<sup>o</sup> Hanna filia Josephi Webster  
 xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Sara filia Josephi Yates  
 xxiiiij<sup>o</sup> Sara filia Jacobi Hancock  
 xxviiij<sup>o</sup> Martha et Maria filiæ Rob' Oates nata 30 Julii, Will'm' fil' Rob'ti  
 Slacke, Maria filia Joh'is Wigfall  
 Septemb'  
 iiij<sup>o</sup> Anna filia Tho' Higgins  
 vj<sup>o</sup> Will'm' fil' Will'mi Timms  
 xj<sup>o</sup> Sam' fil' Geo' Hollingworth, Anna filia Will'mi Littlewood, Anna  
 filia Tho' Burton  
 xx<sup>o</sup> Sam' fil' Johannis Leake  
 xvj<sup>o</sup> David' fil' Johannis Steele  
 xvij<sup>o</sup> Joh'es fil' Tho' ffrirth  
 xviiij<sup>o</sup> Edv' fil' Edvardi Swan, Elizab' filia Tho' Nowell, Jonath' fil'  
 Rich' Broadhead  
 xxj<sup>o</sup> Hanna filia Joh'is Sparke, Martha filia Dan' Towne  
 xxij<sup>o</sup> Sara filia Micaelis ffox, Will' fil' Joh'is Bate, Anna filia Rob'ti  
 Turner  
 xxv<sup>o</sup> Anna filia Joh'is Marsden, Hellena filia Tho' Skargell  
 xxix<sup>o</sup> Anna filia Tho' Gee  
 Octobris  
 ij<sup>o</sup> Joh'es fil' Joh'is Hancock, Sara filia Josuæ Spooner, Phebe filia  
 Antonii ffox  
 vj<sup>o</sup> Joh'es fil' Joh'is Marriott, Joh'es fil' Joh'is Bate  
 viij<sup>o</sup> Joshua fil' Griffith Staniforth  
 ix<sup>o</sup> Robertus fil' Rob'ti Perkin  
 x<sup>o</sup> ffranc' fil' Rich'i Handley gener'  
 xij<sup>o</sup> Sam' fil' Sam' Lee, Hanna filia Jonath' Morris  
 xiiij<sup>o</sup> Hanna filia Will'm' White  
 xiiiij<sup>o</sup> Josh' fil' Danielis Bridges  
 xvj<sup>o</sup> Matth' fil' Sam' Chapman, Josias fil' Johannis Burnett  
 xx<sup>o</sup> Sara fil' Joh'is Buck chirurg'  
 xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Joshua fil' Jacobi Brierley, Lidia filia Jonathan' Bate  
 xxviij<sup>o</sup> Michael fil' Michaelis Stevin, Hanna filia Thomæ Naw  
 xxx<sup>o</sup> Lucas fil' Johannis Shore, Gracia filia Andreæ Key, Edith' filia  
 Thomæ Thwaits  
 Novemb'  
 iiij<sup>o</sup> Anna filia Rob'ti Sorsbye generosi

- v<sup>o</sup> Joh'es fil' Rob'ti Brewster  
 vj<sup>o</sup> Hellena filia Josephi Trickett, Elizab' filia Xpoph' Roberts  
 vij<sup>o</sup> Joh'es fil' Joh'is Sleigh  
 ix<sup>o</sup> Martha fil' Joshuae Burleigh  
 x<sup>o</sup> Sara filia Thomæ Buxton, Joh'es fil' Rogeri Basford  
 xiiij<sup>o</sup> Hanna filia Geo' Dobb  
 xiiiij<sup>o</sup> Joh'es fil' Edvardi Oakes  
 xx<sup>o</sup> Sara filia Joh'is Ryles  
 xxiiiij<sup>o</sup> Josephus fil' Rob'ti Goodale  
 xxv<sup>o</sup> Lidia filia Joh'is Lee  
 xxvij<sup>o</sup> Anna filia Tho' Sampson [*page ends*], Will'm' fil' Godfridi Archdale, Anna filia Will'm' Taylor, Rachel filia Rob'ti Thwaits  
 xxx<sup>o</sup> Joshua fil' Jonath' Bullas  
 Decemb'  
 iiiij<sup>o</sup> Josua fil' Caleb Wright  
 viij<sup>o</sup> Jana filia Will'm' Spooner, Hanna filia Henrici Brunce  
 xv<sup>o</sup> Will'm' fil' Will'mi Steere  
 xvij<sup>o</sup> Joh'es fil' Joh'is Tompson, Jeremias fil' Will'mi Ward, Will' fil' Richardi Dutton  
 xxvj<sup>o</sup> Anna filia Will'm' Sherman, Steph' fil' Tho' Crooke  
 xxx<sup>o</sup> Maria filia Eliæ Greene, Benjamin' fil' Tho' Bullas, Alicia filia Johannis Crooke  
 xxxj<sup>o</sup> Josephus et Jonathan' filii Will'mi Hartley  
 Januarii  
 j<sup>o</sup> Hanna filia Rob'ti Clowes  
 v<sup>o</sup> Margareta fil' Joh'is Turner  
 vj<sup>o</sup> Hanna filia Sam' Beighton, Ruth' filia Josiæ Kirkby, Elizab' filia Joh'is Matthewman  
 vij<sup>o</sup> Hanna filia Rob'ti Handley  
 ix<sup>o</sup> Rich'us fil' Alexand' Anderton, Hanna filia Jacobi Hawksley  
 x<sup>o</sup> Caleb et Josh' filii Tho' Unwin  
 xij<sup>o</sup> Hanna filia Will' Downes, Rich' fil' Rich'i Rawson  
 xv<sup>o</sup> Josephus fil' Will'mi Ward  
 xvij<sup>o</sup> Hanna filia Rich'i Beighton  
 xix<sup>o</sup> Joh'es fil' Xpopheri Stacy, Johannes fil' Mercurii Shemeld  
 xxij<sup>o</sup> Rich'us fil' Joh'is Cousin, Josephus fil' Rob'ti Longston  
 xxiiiij<sup>o</sup> Will' fil' Rob'ti Spencer  
 xxv<sup>o</sup> Martha filia Geo' Colley  
 xxix<sup>o</sup> Joh'es fil' Will' Green, Joseph' fil' franc' Chapman, Hanna filia Tho' Barlow, Josephus fil' franc' Morton, Jeremias fil' Johannis Crooks, Sara filia Jacobi Stevin  
 Februarii  
 j<sup>o</sup> Tho' fil' Georgii Nicholson  
 v<sup>o</sup> Maria filia Zach' Shaw  
 vj<sup>o</sup> Tho' fil' Abielis Rollinson  
 ix<sup>o</sup> Josephus fil' Joh'is Moore, Elizab' filia Rich'i Webster  
 xij<sup>o</sup> Stephanus fil' Steph' ffox, Geo' fil' Georgii Dewsberry, Priscilla filia Roberti Chapman, Maria filia Joh'nis Nicholson  
 xv<sup>o</sup> Martha filia Johannis Blythe  
 xvj<sup>o</sup> Elizab' filia francisci Crooks



- xix<sup>o</sup> Joh'es fil' Joh'is Badger, Maria filia Joh'is King, Maria filia Roberti Savage, Rob' fil' Saræ Marsh Rich' Wilkinson pa' pu'
- xxij<sup>o</sup> Edv' fil' Edv' Sykes
- xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Benja' fil' Rich' Dodworth, Sam' fil' Godfridi Creswick
- xxvj<sup>o</sup> Josephus fil' Leonardi Roberts
- Martii**
- iiij<sup>o</sup> Thom' fil' Joha'ni Clarber
- v<sup>o</sup> Benjamin' fil' Ja' Barnes bapt' 12<sup>o</sup> die, Jana filia Tho' Diston gener'
- x<sup>o</sup> Martha filia Tho' Creswick
- xij<sup>o</sup> Rebecca filia Antonii flox, Johannes fil' Thomæ Platts, Radulphus fil' Josephi Shore, Josua fil' Josuæ Hoyland, Sara filia Johannis Brownell, Anna filia Caroli Bower, Anna filia Joshuæ Wilkinson
- xv<sup>o</sup> Elizab' filia Jonathan' Lee nat' . . Marcii
- xvj<sup>o</sup> Maria filia Roberti Spooner
- xix<sup>o</sup> Johannes fil' Thomæ Dewsberry, Jacobus fil' Jacobi Key, Josua fil' Willielmi Linley, Anna filia Antonii Morton
- xxij<sup>o</sup> Maria filia francisci Slead, Hellena filia Martini Naylor
- xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Lidia filia Johannis Jawett
- xiiij<sup>o</sup> (*sic*) Hanna filia Will'm' Crooks [page ends]
- 1682
- xxv<sup>o</sup> Johannes fil' Ja' Simmonet
- xxvj<sup>o</sup> Richardus fil' Rich'i Tompson, Elizab' filia Rogeri Leadbeater
- xxx<sup>o</sup> Sara filia Thomæ Creswick, Elizab' filia Benjamini Pearson
- Aprilis**
- j<sup>o</sup> Richardus fil' Richardi Loy, Maria filia Johannis Hart
- v<sup>o</sup> Johannes fil' Will'm' fernelley, Anna filia Roberti Stacy
- vj<sup>o</sup> Hanna filia Josh' Wigfall, Hanna filia Johannis Curtnall
- ix<sup>o</sup> Maria filia, Thomæ Shepherd, Benjamin' fil' Matthei Parker, Jonath' fil' Jacobi Creswick, Sam' fil' Roberti Downes et natus 9<sup>o</sup> die Martii 1681, Maria fil' Will'm' Shawe
- xj<sup>o</sup> Tho' fil' Humfridi Twigg
- xiiij<sup>o</sup> Josephus fil' franc' Parker, Lydia filia Tho' Taylor, Johannes fil' Tho' Snyder
- xvj<sup>o</sup> Margaretta filia Joh' Grimshawe, Hester filia Johannis Holland
- xvij<sup>o</sup> Hanna filia Joh'nis Pearson
- xviiij<sup>o</sup> Edvardus fil' Rob' Wilkinson
- xix<sup>o</sup> Will'm' fil' Rich' Ashmoore
- xx<sup>o</sup> Richardus fil' Rich' Downes
- xxj<sup>o</sup> Rich' fil' Joh'nis Webster
- xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Joshua fil' Johannis Sorsby
- xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Anto' fil' Antonii Key, Elizab' fil' Thomæ Carre, Will'm' fil' Rob'ti Wright, Thomas et Joshua filii Thomæ Paramour
- xxix<sup>o</sup> Hanna filia Joshuæ White, Will'm' fil' Will'i Parkin'
- xxx<sup>o</sup> Ruth' filia Jacobi Hoyland, Hanna filia Matth' Nicholson
- Maii**
- j<sup>o</sup> Elisha fil' Georgii Willey
- iiij<sup>o</sup> Hanna filia Johannis Allen
- vij<sup>o</sup> Robertus fil' Josh' Eaton, Will'm' fil' Thom' Pryor

- vij<sup>o</sup> Rich' fil' Rich' Webster  
 xj<sup>o</sup> Joh'nes fil' Sam' Carr, Elizab' filia Josephi Ellis, Margaretta filia Caroli Symon  
 xiiij<sup>o</sup> Johannes fil' Josh' Bulfield, Sara filia Nicolai Redferne, Ruth' filia Georgii Harrison  
 xvj<sup>o</sup> Jacobus fil' Jacobi Twybell  
 xvij<sup>o</sup> Alicia filia Johannis Hoole  
 xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Robertus fil' Rob'ti Tomkinson  
 xxv<sup>o</sup> Tho' fil' Will'm' Proctor, Carolus fil' Sam' Clarke gen', Johannes fil' Johan' Greaves  
 xxviiij<sup>o</sup> Tho' fil' Samuelis Sykes, Will'm' fil' Will'mi Boare  
 xxix<sup>o</sup> Jonath' fil' Anto' Cartwright, Anna filia Thomæ Sampson  
 xxxj<sup>o</sup> Elizab' filia Joshuæ Bayes nata die xxxj et baptizata xxij die Junii  
 Junii  
 iiij<sup>o</sup> Sam' fil' Tho' Bright gener'  
 xj<sup>o</sup> Maria filia Geo' Royston, Johannes fil' Tho' ffisher, Johannes fil' Johannis Gray, Elizab' filia Isaac' Godherd  
 xv<sup>o</sup> Maria filia Tho' Smith  
 xviiij<sup>o</sup> Will'm' fil' Will'm' Hydes, Martha filia Josephi Stacy, Anna filia Georgii Skargell  
 xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Nathanael fil' Johannis Barker, Maria filia Geo' Royston, Johannes fil' Dan' Nicholson, Johannes fil' Johannis Smith  
 xxvij<sup>o</sup> Anna fil' Thomæ Hall  
 xxix<sup>o</sup> Lemuel fil' Rob'ti Matthewman, Johannes fil' Rob'ti Cartlage, Hanna filia Josephi Greene, Abigail filia Johannis Towne, Robertus fil' Roberti Bromhead  
 Julii  
 j<sup>o</sup> Georgius fil' Geo' Wilkinson  
 ij<sup>o</sup> Johannes et Josias filii Johannis Twigg, Will'm' fil' Johannis Whewell, Tho' fil' Hen' Sympson  
 ix<sup>o</sup> Johannes fil' Johannis Parkin, Geo' fil' franc' Swift, Elizab' filia Jonath' Warren  
 x<sup>o</sup> Hellena filia Jacobi Longson, Johannes fil' Josephi Slack  
 [page ends]  
 xiiij<sup>o</sup> Willielmus fil' Joh'nis Hunt, Johannes fil' Jacobi Spooner  
 xvj<sup>o</sup> Jonath' fil' Edv' Badger, Johannes fil' Tho' Lockwood  
 xvij<sup>o</sup> Elizab' filia Eliæ Loy  
 xviiij<sup>o</sup> Hanna filia Hen' Wilkinson nata, Jeremias fil' Johan' Carnall, Hanna filia Josep' Hawksworth  
 xix<sup>o</sup> Johannes fil' Davidis Hussy  
 xxij<sup>o</sup> Ruth' filia Will'm' Machan  
 xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Hanna filia Henrici Wilkinson, Richardus fil' Jacobi Goodlad  
 xxx<sup>o</sup> Elizab' filia Rob'ti Machan  
 Augusti  
 iiij<sup>o</sup> Jonathan' fil' Josephi Maure  
 vj<sup>o</sup> Tho' fil' Jacobi Armitage, Anna filia Jeremiæ Lockwood  
 ix<sup>o</sup> Tho' fil' Johannis Brough posthu', Josephus fil' Benjam' Newton  
 xiiij<sup>o</sup> Johannes fil' Marci ffurnace, Will'm' fil' Johannis Lockwood, Geo' fil' Jeremiæ Creswick, Anna filia Johannis Taylor, Rebecca et Elizabetha filia Rob'ti Brelsforth

- xx<sup>o</sup> Maria filia Will'mi Hill  
 xxiii<sup>o</sup> Tho' fil' Geo' Lee gener', Tho' fil' Thomæ Carre  
 xxvij<sup>o</sup> Lydia filia Josephi Carre, Sara filia Jacobi Hoole, Martha filia  
 Israelis Marshall, Elizab' filia Will'mi Kent

## Septemb'

- ij<sup>o</sup> Thomas fil' Steph' Newton  
 vij<sup>o</sup> Sara filia Georgii Milner, Rob'tus fil' Danielis Bernard, Maria filia  
 Sam' Woodhouse  
 x<sup>o</sup> Johannes fil' Will'm' Snyder  
 xj<sup>o</sup> Gracia filia Jonath' Twigg  
 xii<sup>o</sup> Maria filia Tho' Pegg  
 xv<sup>o</sup> Maria filia Jacobi Dalton, Josephus fil' Roberti Betson  
 xvij<sup>o</sup> Sam' fil' Franc' Crawshaw, Anna filia Caroli Hancock  
 xix<sup>o</sup> Will'm' fil' Wil'mi Mallison  
 xxj<sup>o</sup> Thomas fil' Josephi Ward  
 xxiii<sup>o</sup> Sara filia Johannis Gray, Elizab' filia Edv' Cawton, Martha filia  
 Thomæ Oakes  
 xxv<sup>o</sup> Johannes fil' Will'mi Whitley, Maria filia Johannis Oxpring  
 xxvij<sup>o</sup> Rich' fil' Thomæ Milnes, Hanna filia Thomæ Roddis, Lidia filia  
 Roberti Hoyland

## Octobris

- v<sup>o</sup> Lydia filia Johannis Stevin, Johannes fil' Johannis Wilson  
 vij<sup>o</sup> Lydia filia Radulphi Carr, Thomas fil' Laurentii Trickett  
 xij<sup>o</sup> Johannes fil' Edv' Creswick, Johannes fil' Rich' Chambers, Maria  
 filia Johannis Gagg  
 xii<sup>o</sup> Alicia filia Rich' Handly pharmacopol'  
 xv<sup>o</sup> Jonath' fil' Tho' Sorsby  
 xvii<sup>o</sup> Edv' fil' Edvardi Wade  
 xix<sup>o</sup> Rawson fil' Johan' Boughton, Tho' fil' Abelis Hatfield  
 xxi<sup>o</sup> Will'm' fil' Sam' Barnes  
 xxiii<sup>o</sup> Jacobus fil' Will'm' Staniforth  
 xxv<sup>o</sup> Maria filia Tho' Marstin  
 xxix<sup>o</sup> Anna filia Thomæ Stone  
 xxx<sup>o</sup> Sara filia Rogeri Beldon

## Novemb'

- j<sup>o</sup> Hanna filia Johannis Hobson  
 ij<sup>o</sup> Elizab' filia Sam' Jeffcock, Jonathan' fil' Roberti Hydes  
 v<sup>o</sup> Hanna filia Josephi Twigg  
 vij<sup>o</sup> Johannes fil' Geo' Bullas  
 ix<sup>o</sup> Sara filia Jonath' Snyder  
 xij<sup>o</sup> Tho' fil' Isaac' Hancock, Benjamin' fil' Abrahami Ashton  
 xiii<sup>o</sup> Maria filia Petri Cutt [page ends]  
 xv<sup>o</sup> Rebecca filia Joh' Pearson nata 26 die Octob'  
 xix<sup>o</sup> Sam' fil' Steph' ffox, Sara filia Thomæ Crooke  
 xxv<sup>o</sup> Elizab' filia Tho' Dodworth, Richardus et Maria fil' Tho' Lem-  
 mans, Robertus fil' Johannis Hewson  
 xxvj<sup>o</sup> Josephus fil' Josephi Chamberlain, Jonath' fil' Johannis Greaves,  
 Elizab' filia Johannis ffielder, Joh'nes fil' Will'm' Wild  
 xxx<sup>o</sup> Jacobus fil' Jacobi Micoock, Jacobus fil' Georgii Tupman, Josephus  
 fil' Josephi Bate

## Decemb'

- iij<sup>o</sup> Martha filia Johannis Beldon, Isaac' fil' Stephani Hoyland  
 vj<sup>o</sup> Maria filia Thomæ Moore  
 vij<sup>o</sup> Johannes fil' Josephi Wilson, Hanna filia Thomæ Askew  
 xj<sup>o</sup> Alicia filia Johannis Urin  
 xiiij<sup>o</sup> Chrissilla filia Will'm' Stevenson  
 xvij<sup>o</sup> Alicia filia Will'm' Walker, Josephus fil' Tho' Woolhouse  
 xix<sup>o</sup> Sam' fil' Andreae Wade  
 xxij<sup>o</sup> Hanna filia Thomæ Tucker  
 xxvj<sup>o</sup> Steph' fil' Johannis Newbold  
 xxvij<sup>o</sup> Steph' fil' Isaac' Biggin, Sam' fil' Will'm' Marsh  
 xxviiij<sup>o</sup> Alicia filia Johannis Hawkrill  
 xxxj<sup>o</sup> Johannes fil' Thomæ Worrall

## Januarii

- j<sup>o</sup> Johannes fil' Roberti Slack  
 iiij<sup>o</sup> Maria filia Will'mi Marsland  
 vj<sup>o</sup> Sam' fil' Georgii Challoner, Johannes fil' Johannis Oakes, Anna  
 filia Hellena Hugh spur'  
 vij<sup>o</sup> Maria filia Richardi Ramsden  
 xiiij<sup>o</sup> Henricus fil' Thomæ Lord, Thomas fil' Thomæ Unwin, Josephus  
 fil' Will'm' Watson  
 xvj<sup>o</sup> Jonathan' fil' Richardi Marsh  
 xviiij<sup>o</sup> Will'm' fil' Will'mi Hoole, Johannes fil' Henrici Newton  
 xix<sup>o</sup> Rebecca filia Thomæ Rose  
 xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Lydia filia Walteri Wright, Hanna filia Antonii Crapper  
 xxvij<sup>o</sup> Tho' fil' francisci Moake  
 xxviiij<sup>o</sup> Anna filia Roberti Offerton, Sara filia Georgij Colley  
 xxix<sup>o</sup> Josephus et Johannes filii Edv' Wainewright  
 xxx<sup>o</sup> Will'mus fil' Geo' Skargell, Anna filia Humfridi Swinden

## Februarii

- j<sup>o</sup> Elizab' filia Tho' Parkin nata 25 Jan', Maria filia Thomæ Stocks  
 ij<sup>o</sup> Rebecca filia Thomæ Shawe  
 iij<sup>o</sup> Hephziba filia Will' Wadsworth  
 iiij<sup>o</sup> Maria filia Tho' Smith, Will'm' fil' Sam' Creswick  
 ix<sup>o</sup> Robertus fil' Johannis Steele  
 x<sup>o</sup> Maria filia Johannis Dodworth, Will' fil' Johannis Bullas  
 xj<sup>o</sup> Martha filia Benjam' Thwaites, Sara filia Josephi Warrington,  
 Joshua fil' Hugonis Greene, Rich' fil' Rich'i Moore posthumus  
 xiiij<sup>o</sup> Joshua fil' Thomæ Sutton  
 xv<sup>o</sup> Anna filia Roberti Hoole, Johannes fil' Jacobi Cowen  
 xviiij<sup>o</sup> Elizab' filia Thomæ Brammall, Maria filia Rogeri Basforth  
 xxv<sup>o</sup> Michael' fil' Jacobi Key, Benjam' fil' Metcalfe Bradley, Anna filia  
 Xpopheri Stewardson

## Martii

- j<sup>o</sup> Hen' fil' Henrici Hall generosi  
 iij<sup>o</sup> Isabell' filia Jacobi Crawshaw  
 iiij<sup>o</sup> Sara filia Roberti Woollhouse  
 vij<sup>o</sup> Jonathan' fil' Thomæ Crooke, Hanna filia Thomæ Hatfield  
 viij<sup>o</sup> Isabella filia Joshuæ Slack  
 x<sup>o</sup> Hester filia Roberti Hoole

- xj<sup>o</sup> Lydia filia Will'm' Broadbent, Joshua filia (*sic*) Will'm' Nelson  
 xiii<sup>o</sup> Johannes fil' Joh'nis Holland, Jonathan' fil' Tho' Eaton, Margaretta fil' Will' Harrison, Anna filia Tho' Brownell, Richardus fil' Joh'is Sims, Hanna filia Johannis Townrow, Elizab' fil' Will'm' Cartmall  
 xv<sup>o</sup> Elizab' filia Jacobi Oates  
 xvij<sup>o</sup> Martha filia Andreae Hill  
 xviii<sup>o</sup> Sam' fil' Tho' Hobson, Johannes fil' Joh'is Dawton, Joh'nes fil' Joh'is Smith, Elizab' filia Rob'ti Greene, Sara filia Rob'ti Selliack  
 xxj<sup>o</sup> Will'm' fil' Nathanielis Water, Sam' fil' Johannis Walker  
 xxij<sup>o</sup> Robertus fil' Rob'ti Rawson  
 xxii<sup>o</sup> Maria filia Georgii Barnsley  
 1683  
 xxv<sup>o</sup> Johannes fil' Will'm' Cousin, Sara filia Benjamin' Vaughan, Tho' fil' Will'm' Moakson, Sara filia Rob'ti Burdekin  
 xxvij<sup>o</sup> Hanna filia Joh'is Jordan  
 xxviii<sup>o</sup> Sara filia Johannis Hanby  
 xxix<sup>o</sup> Hanna filia Josh' Mason  
 Aprilis  
 j<sup>o</sup> Anna filia Thomæ Crooks, Rob'tus fil' Joh'is Staniforth  
 iij<sup>o</sup> Tho' fil' Thomæ Marshall, Anna filia Rich' Mott  
 v<sup>o</sup> Will'm' fil' Geo' Swinden, Hanna filia Will'm' Hartley  
 vj<sup>o</sup> Joh'es fil' Johannis Swallow  
 ix<sup>o</sup> Jonath' fil' Josephi Pearson, Isabella filia Joh'is Oxpring, Sara filia Rebeccæ Billam spu'  
 x<sup>o</sup> Sara filia Roberti Sellick, Benjamin' fil' Matth' Parker  
 xj<sup>o</sup> Sam' fil' Thomæ Johnson, Martha filia Steph' Warde  
 xij<sup>o</sup> Rich' fil' franc' Barber, Thomas fil' Matth' Clayton, Sara filia Joh'is Swift, Will'm' fil' Will'm' Turner  
 xiiij<sup>o</sup> Will'm' fil' Tho' Littlewood  
 xv<sup>o</sup> Anna filia Tho' Jennings  
 xviii<sup>o</sup> Maria filia Rich' Wilson  
 xxi<sup>o</sup> Johannes fil' Joh'is fernelley  
 xxv<sup>o</sup> Robertus fil' Roberti Webster  
 xxix<sup>o</sup> Tho' fil' Thomæ Rydall, Johannes fil' Jacobi Taylor  
 xxx<sup>o</sup> Jonath' fil' Jonath' Lockwood  
 Maii  
 j<sup>o</sup> Maria filia Sam' Nicholson, Ruth' filia Sam' ffisher, Maria filia Jacobi Nicholson  
 v<sup>o</sup> Thomas fil' Johannis Smedley  
 vj<sup>o</sup> Johannes fil' Joh'is Gillat posthumus, Anna filia Jacobi Beldon  
 xiiij<sup>o</sup> Margaretta filia Steph' ffox  
 xiiiij<sup>o</sup> Jacobus filia Rob'ti Coldwell  
 xvij<sup>o</sup> Thomas fil' Thomæ Creswick  
 xx<sup>o</sup> Robertus fil' Roberti Stacy, Martha filia Andreae Tyson, Phebe filia Dan' Crooke, Elizab' filia Johannis Hall  
 xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Sabbath' fil' Thomæ Lockwood  
 xxiiiij<sup>o</sup> Timotheus fil' Dan' Towne  
 xxvj<sup>o</sup> Maria filia Rich' firth

- xxvij<sup>o</sup> Elizab' filia Nathan' Asberry  
 iiij<sup>o</sup> (*sic*) Martha filia Thomæ Gee  
 xxx<sup>o</sup> Josephus et Benjamin' filii Josephi Ellis, Elizab' fil' Xpopheri  
 Bromhead nata xx<sup>o</sup> die  
 xxxj<sup>o</sup> Phebe filia Thomæ Bishopp  
 Junii  
 iiij<sup>o</sup> Tho' fil' Philippi Challoner  
 vij<sup>o</sup> Anna filia Josephi Bradley  
 x<sup>o</sup> Maria filia Johannis Webster, Sara filia Geo' Barnsley, Johannes  
 fil' Joh'is Curtnall [*page ends*], Benja' fil' Will'm' Colley, Cor-  
 nelius fil' Tho' Stainrod  
 xij<sup>o</sup> Margr' filia Rob'ti Woolhouse  
 xiiij<sup>o</sup> Hanna filia Jo' Marsh nata 17 Maii  
 xiiij<sup>o</sup> Zach' filia (*sic*) Tho' Wilson, Geo' fil' Geo' Hollinworth  
 xv<sup>o</sup> Martha filia Edv' Oakes, Eliz' filia Tho' Beane  
 xvij<sup>o</sup> Edv' fil' Edv' Creswick, Jo' fil' Jacobi Ryles, Sara filia Joh'is  
 Bate, Maria filia Jacobi Carnall  
 xxij<sup>o</sup> Maria filia Tim' Stacy  
 xxv<sup>o</sup> Hanna filia Joh'is Hudson  
 xxix<sup>o</sup> Rob'tus fil' Rob'ti Yates  
 xxv<sup>o</sup> (*sic*) Nathanael' fil' Josephi Smith  
 Julii  
 j<sup>o</sup> Elizab' filia Tho' Colley, Hanna filia Joh'is Moore  
 iiij<sup>o</sup> Sara filia Joh'is Clare, Sam' fil' Tho' Twigg  
 v<sup>o</sup> Sam' fil' Sam' Creswick cler', Maria filia Josh' Watson  
 vij<sup>o</sup> Sara filia Joh'is Crooke  
 viij<sup>o</sup> Joh'es fil' Josephi Ashforth, Dan' fil' Tho' Savage  
 xv<sup>o</sup> Tho' fil' Will'mi Creswick, Maria filia Tho' Diston gener'  
 xvij<sup>o</sup> Martha filia Sam' Staniforth, Will'm' fil' Griffith Staniforth  
 xxij<sup>o</sup> Elizab' filia Sam' Newbold, Will' et Martha fil' Rob'ti Knowles,  
 Hanna fil' Nath' Baxter cler' nata duodecimo die  
 xxv<sup>o</sup> Rob'tus fil' Will'm' Stacey  
 xxix<sup>o</sup> Joh'es fil' Rich' Bowser  
 Augusti  
 ij<sup>o</sup> Malin' fil' Roberti Sorsby gen'  
 v<sup>o</sup> Will'm' fil' Tho' Stafford  
 vj<sup>o</sup> Sara filia Will' Dungworth, Joh'es fil' Edv' Taylor  
 viij<sup>o</sup> Sara filia Matth' Stevin  
 xj<sup>o</sup> Eliz' filia Antonii Cowmbe, Maria filia Johannis Ostick  
 xij<sup>o</sup> Maria filia Petri Stacy  
 xvj<sup>o</sup> Will'm' fil' francisci Parker  
 xvij<sup>o</sup> Hanna filia Jabosh Broadbent, Joseph' fil' Steph' Leech  
 xix<sup>o</sup> Elizab' filia Roberti Milnes, Anna filia Aaronis Staniforth  
 xxij<sup>o</sup> Tabitha filia Hen' Simpson  
 xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Elizab' filia Rob'ti Middleton  
 xxv<sup>o</sup> Maria filia Joh'is Marshall  
 xxvj<sup>o</sup> Maria filia Tho' Legat junioris  
 xxx<sup>o</sup> Tho' fil' Johannis Rawson

## Septemb'

- ij<sup>o</sup> Sam' fil' Eliæ Greene, Rich' fil' Josephi Tompson, Josias fil'  
Jacobi Tompson  
vj<sup>o</sup> Jeremias fil' Jonath' Slack  
vij<sup>o</sup> Anna filia Nich' Bray, Sara filia Radulphi Hyde  
ix<sup>o</sup> Maria filia Joh'is Marsden, Sam' fil' Joh'is Moakson  
xj<sup>o</sup> Elizab' filia Will'mi Timme  
xij<sup>o</sup> Johannes fil' Geo' Hewitt  
xv<sup>o</sup> Josh' fil' Jacobi Brierley, Sara filia Joh'is Mott  
xvj<sup>o</sup> Simeon' fil' Sam' Bayly, Josephus fil' Joh'is Jackson, Anna filia  
Jacobi Nutt, Elizab' filia Mich' Stevin, Sara filia Jonath'  
Woolhouse  
xxj<sup>o</sup> Alicia filia Hen' Broomhead, Joh'es fil' Zach' Brownell  
xxij<sup>o</sup> Tho' fil' Joh'is Hopkinson, Lidia filia Tho' Pearson, Sara filia  
Jacobi Twibell  
xxvj<sup>o</sup> Robertus fil' Rob'ti Wilkinson, Elizab' filia Will'mi Wheeldon,  
Maria filia Adami Allen  
xxvij<sup>o</sup> Tho' fil' Johannis Pearson

## Octob'

- ij<sup>o</sup> Anna filia Dan' Bridges  
iiij<sup>o</sup> Josephus fil' Josephi Micoock, Benja' fil' francisci Parker, Maria  
filia Josephi Ashforth  
vij<sup>o</sup> Johannes fil' Steph' Genne [page ends]  
x<sup>o</sup> Thomas fil' Johannis Bright gener', Josephus fil' Rob'ti Wilson,  
Anna filia Will'm' Brownell  
xj<sup>o</sup> Amos fil' Hugonis Hatfield  
xiiij<sup>o</sup> Sara filia Johannis Ellison, Maria filia Thomæ Ludlam  
xv<sup>o</sup> Anna filia Will'm' Godderd  
xvij<sup>o</sup> Joh'es fil' Nath' Morris, Josephus fil' Marthæ Hall spur', Will'm'  
fil' Rob'ti Tompson, Sara filia Will'm' Milner, Lidia filia  
Samuelis Lee, Joh'es fil' Will'm' Crooks  
xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Maria filia Will'm' Mason  
xxv<sup>o</sup> Elizab' filia Joh'is Carnall, Johannes fil' Joh'is Greaves  
xxvij<sup>o</sup> Georgius fil' Georgii Bullas, Martha filia Jonath' Bate  
xxx<sup>o</sup> francisca filia Rich' Loy

## Novemb'

- j<sup>o</sup> Elizab' filia Johannis Hartley, Martha filia Hen' Hancock nat'  
19 Octob'  
iiij<sup>o</sup> Geo' fil' Johannis Briddon  
v<sup>o</sup> Josephus fil' Josephi Beighton  
xj<sup>o</sup> Tho' fil' Jacobi Grantham, Joh'es fil' Benja' Norris, Josephus fil'  
Nich' Didsbury  
xiiij<sup>o</sup> Tho' fil' Edm' Walker  
xvij<sup>o</sup> Maria filia Johannis Houseley, Elizab' filia Joshuæ Berley  
xxij<sup>o</sup> Elizab' filia Sam' Cawton, Joh'es fil' Joh'is Tompson  
xxv<sup>o</sup> Elizab' filia Josephi Broadhead, Tho' fil' Adami Hawksworth,  
Anna filia Alex' Leeke, Maria filia Geo' Wilkinson, Martha  
filia Joh'is Hobson  
xxx<sup>o</sup> Tho' fil' Tho' Balguy ludimagistri, Geo' fil' Rob'ti Housley, Maria  
filia Joh'is Nicholson

## Decemb'

- ij<sup>o</sup> Willielmus fil' Michaelis flox, Abraham' fil' Rob'ti Garfett, Antonius fil' Antonii Offerton  
 iij<sup>o</sup> Edv' fil' Johannis Barber, Tho' fil' Thomæ Burley  
 v<sup>o</sup> Will'm' fil' Josh' Bulfield  
 ix<sup>o</sup> Rob'tus fil' Sam' Revell, Josh' fil' Humfridi Twigg, Josephus fil' Josephi Wild, Sara filia Thomæ Sampson, Martha filia Will'm' Wigfall  
 xij<sup>o</sup> Jeremias fil' Johannis Sleigh  
 xiiij<sup>o</sup> Thomas fil' Thomæ Hall, Sam' fil' Johannis Sands, Geo' fil' Will'mi Steare  
 xv<sup>o</sup> Maria filia Will'mi Thorpe  
 xvj<sup>o</sup> Jonath' fil' Thomæ Gray, Sam' fil' Thomæ Skargell, Lidia filia Rob'ti Crooks  
 xix<sup>o</sup> Anna filia Rich' Woolhouse  
 xx<sup>o</sup> Rob'tus fil' Benjamin' Kirkbey, Elizab' filia Johannis Downes  
 xxj<sup>o</sup> Elizab' filia Rob'ti Maude  
 xxij<sup>o</sup> Sam' fil' Johannis Savage  
 xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Lemuel fil' Thomæ King  
 xxvj<sup>o</sup> Tho' fil' Thomæ Higgins  
 xxvij<sup>o</sup> Lucas fil' Caroli Clayton  
 xxix<sup>o</sup> Elizab' filia Joh'is Webster  
 xxx<sup>o</sup> Tho' fil' Johannis Stevenson

## Januarii

- j<sup>o</sup> Jeremias fil' Matth' Oakes, Ruth' filia Johannis Jowett  
 iij<sup>o</sup> Anna filia Thomæ Greene, Lidia filia Josephi Handley  
 v<sup>o</sup> Maria filia Joh'is Tompson  
 xiiij<sup>o</sup> Josephus fil' Tho' Sampson, Hanna filia Geo' Parkin  
 xv<sup>o</sup> Anna filia Tho' Staniforth  
 xvj<sup>o</sup> Ruth' filia Xpopheri Stacy, Johannes fil' Johannis Leake  
 xx<sup>o</sup> Jonath' fil' Rich' Matthewman  
 xxj<sup>o</sup> Anna filia Josephi Barber  
 xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Andreas fil' Andrea Key  
 xxv<sup>o</sup> Rich' fil' Rich' Taylor [*page ends*], Maria filia Johannis France  
 xxx<sup>o</sup> Ellis fil' Edvardi Helluell  
 xxxj<sup>o</sup> Robertus fil' Sam' Holland, Georgius fil' Joh'is Wild

## Februarii

- j<sup>o</sup> Jana filia Hugonis Spooner  
 iij<sup>o</sup> Margaretta filia Will'm' Ellis  
 vij<sup>o</sup> Steph' fil' Steph' Newton, Rich' fil' Rich' Machan  
 ix<sup>o</sup> Tho' fil' Thomæ Nall  
 x<sup>o</sup> Johannes fil' Josiæ Kirkby, Josephus fil' Will'm' Taylor, Elizab' filia Johannis Brownell  
 xij<sup>o</sup> Sara filia Johannis Dranfield  
 xiiij<sup>o</sup> Sara filia Johannis Cutt, Sam' fil' Johannis ffairest, Anna filia Geo' Hawksley  
 xv<sup>o</sup> Josephus et Josias filii Johannis Hydes, Debora filia Josephi Tompson  
 xvij<sup>o</sup> Johannes fil' Will'm' Beale  
 xx<sup>o</sup> Johannes fil' Josephi Pearson



- xxj<sup>o</sup> Jacob' fil' Johannis Hancock, Maria filia Mercurii Shemeld nata die 5<sup>o</sup>  
 xxij<sup>o</sup> Elizab' filia Joh'is King, Martha filia Will'm' Reyney  
 xxiii<sup>o</sup> Steph' fil' Will'm' Ward, Ruth' filia Xpopheri Roberts  
 xxv<sup>o</sup> Joseph' fil' Antonii firth  
 xxvij<sup>o</sup> Anna filia Will'm' Staniforth  
 xxvii<sup>o</sup> Josephus fil' Marci ffurnace  
 Martii  
 ij<sup>o</sup> Sam' fil' Antonii ffox, Jacobus fil' Geo' Barber  
 iij<sup>o</sup> Edv' fil' Roberti Ellis  
 iiij<sup>o</sup> Robertus fil' Tho' Nowell  
 vj<sup>o</sup> Will'm' fil' Jacobi Spooner  
 ix<sup>o</sup> Willielmus fil' Rob'ti Savage, Sara filia Nich'i Brammall  
 xj<sup>o</sup> Anna filia Johannis Oakes  
 xij<sup>o</sup> Maria filia Sam' Shepley  
 xiiij<sup>o</sup> Cath' filia Thomæ Wright, Tho' fil' Thomæ Buxton  
 xvj<sup>o</sup> Tho' fil' Thomæ Creswick, Joh'es fil' Will'mi Turner  
 xvij<sup>o</sup> Henricus fil' Hen' Cocks, Joh'es fil' Joh'is Warbleton  
 xix<sup>o</sup> Thomas fil' Josuæ Wigfall  
 xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Sara filia Will'mi Watkinson  
 John Trippitt  
 George Hewit  
 Willa Doryworth (?) } Nomina  
 George Barnsley } Gardinoru'  
 Thomas X firth  
 Thomas T Hine

1684

## Martio

- xxv<sup>o</sup> Esther filia Roberti Maden  
 xxvij<sup>o</sup> Hanna filia Johannis Sarjeson  
 xxx<sup>o</sup> Georgius fil' Josephi Webster  
 xxxj<sup>o</sup> Alex' fil' Alexandri Anderton  
 Aprili  
 ij<sup>o</sup> Will'm' fil' Will'm' Hewitt  
 iij<sup>o</sup> Sam' fil' Jacobi Spencer  
 iiij<sup>o</sup> Elizab' filia Jonathan' Hoyland, Elizab' filia Godfridi Haslehirst(?)  
 ix<sup>o</sup> Johannes fil' Davidis Loanes (?)  
 x<sup>o</sup> Sara filia Rich'i Ashmoore  
 xiiij<sup>o</sup> Elizab' filia Henrici Taylor, Anna filia Roberti Wright, Will'm' fil' Johannis Denton, Maria filia Henrici Wilkinson  
 xiiij<sup>o</sup> Martha et Maria fil' Will'm' Kent, Ruth' fil' Matth' Nicholson (?)  
 xviiij<sup>o</sup> Sam' fil' Will'm' Hickson (?) [page ends]  
 xix<sup>o</sup> Sam' fil' Johannis Smith  
 xx<sup>o</sup> Sam' fil' Will'm' Ward, Thomas fil' Thomæ Oxley, Thomas fil' Tho' Longley, Sara filia Tho' Lee, Anna filia Johannis Ryles  
 xxj<sup>o</sup> Timoth' fil' Joh'is Rogers  
 xxiiiij<sup>o</sup> Alicia filia Joh'is Webster, Johannes fil' Joh'is Wainwright  
 xxv<sup>o</sup> Joseph' fil' Jos' Justice natus 1<sup>o</sup> die  
 xxvj<sup>o</sup> Anna fil' Nich' Marsh

- xxvij<sup>o</sup> Johannes fil' Johannis Cousin, Maria filia Sam' Carre, Rebecca filia ffranc' Barber, Jonath' fil' Jonath' Hall
- xxix<sup>o</sup> Susanna filia Sam' Wildman pharmacopole
- xxx<sup>o</sup> Anna filia Tho' Wilson nata 22 die
- iiij<sup>o</sup> (*sic*) Elizab' filia Rich'i Dodworth
- Maii
- j<sup>o</sup> Johannes filius et Sara filia Caroli Symon
- iiij<sup>o</sup> Hellena filia Johannis Crooks, Maria filia Rob'ti Turner, Johannes fil' Joh'is Platts, Rob'tus fil' Johannis Brownell, Sara filia Dan' Banks
- viiij<sup>o</sup> Georgius fil' Rogeri Beldon
- xj<sup>o</sup> Maria filia Hen' Wilkinson, Anna filia Rich' Wainwright, Maria filia Steph' Offerton
- xij<sup>o</sup> Benja' fil' Joh'is Shemeld, Nath' fil' Rob'ti Downes
- xiiij<sup>o</sup> Jacobus fil' Joh'is Urin
- xvij<sup>o</sup> Anna filia Geo' Lee gener'
- xviiij<sup>o</sup> Benja' fil' Joh'is Roberts
- xxvij<sup>o</sup> Robertus fil' Geo' Colley, Sara et Hanna filia Joh'is Raines
- xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Anna filia Zach' Shaw
- xxv<sup>o</sup> Anna filia Rob'ti Creswick
- xxviiij<sup>o</sup> Joh'es fil' Joh' Bullas
- xxix<sup>o</sup> Anna filia Thomæ ffrirth
- xxxj<sup>o</sup> Elizab' filia Thomæ Shaw, Sam' fil' Josuæ Barnsley, Ruth' filia Jacobi Hoole nata 22 die, Hanna filia Josuæ Bayes
- Junii
- j<sup>o</sup> Sam' fil' Will'm' ffernelley, Sam' fil' Joh'is Dickinson, ffides filius Jacobi Barnes, Ruth' filia Godfridi Archdale
- iiij<sup>o</sup> Hanna filia Joh'is Staniforth, Georgius fil' Geo' Bamforth gener' natus 17 die Maii, Rich'us fil' Rich'i Webster, Thomas fil' Joh'is Skargell natus 19 die Maii
- v<sup>o</sup> Sara filia Rob'ti Wright
- viiij<sup>o</sup> Maria filia Rob'ti Carr, Tho' fil' Steph' Bright de Reason hall, Steph' fil' Steph' Stocks
- xij<sup>o</sup> Maria filia Geo' Lord
- xiiij<sup>o</sup> Rich' fil' Jonath' Twigg
- xv<sup>o</sup> Jeremiah fil' Tho' Roddis, Rich' fil' Rich' Bradforth, Sara filia Will'm' Snyder, Maria filia Matth' Parkin
- xviiij<sup>o</sup> Maria filia Will'm' Wilkinson
- xx<sup>o</sup> Sara fil' Annæ Shepley spur', Thomas et Johannes fil' Anto' Cartwright, Isaac' fil' Isaaci Staniforth, Sara filia Will'm' Parkin
- xxv<sup>o</sup> Martha filia Edvardi Hill
- xxvj<sup>o</sup> Phcebe filia Sam' Spooner
- xxviiij<sup>o</sup> Sara fil' Johannis Burgin
- xxix<sup>o</sup> Tho' fil' Benjamini Pearson, Johannes fil' Johannis Dodworth
- xxx<sup>o</sup> Nich' fil' Nicholai Turner
- Julii
- ij<sup>o</sup> Daniel' fil' Danielis Bernard, Edv' fil' Steph' Barber, Hanna filia Georgii Redferne [page ends]
- vj<sup>o</sup> Josephus fil' Rich' Chambers, Jonath' fil' Hugonis Hugall, Anna filia Johannis Jordan

- viiij<sup>o</sup> Josephus fil' Tho' Spooner  
 ix<sup>o</sup> Elizab' filia Jacobi Wright, Hanna fil' ffranc' Morton, Hanna filia Rob'ti Slack  
 xix<sup>o</sup> Enoch fil' Rob'ti Cowper, Will'm' fil' Will'mi Walker, Anna filia Nathan' Ashberry  
 xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Jacobus fil' Ja' Stevin, Judith' filia Marthæ Brittlebank  
 xxv<sup>o</sup> Maria filia Rob' Hoyland  
 xxviiij<sup>o</sup> Tertius fil' Rob'ti Spooner, Sara filia Johannis Burgin  
 xxxj<sup>o</sup> Margaretta fil' Jacobi Lee scribæ nat' 12 July  
 Augusti  
 iiij<sup>o</sup> Johannes fil' Tho' Shirtliff, Anna filia Jonath' Stevin  
 v<sup>o</sup> Elizab' filia Caleb Wright, Will' fil' Martini Naylor  
 viij<sup>o</sup> Rich' fil' Joh'is Bate, Rebecca filia Johannis Howe  
 x<sup>o</sup> Elizab' filia ffranc' Wilson, Sara filia Johannis Wigfall  
 xiiij<sup>o</sup> Johannes fil' Will'm' Mallison, Elizab' filia Joh'is Pearson  
 xvj<sup>o</sup> Johannes fil' Will'm' (Colley ?)  
 xviij<sup>o</sup> Rich' fil' Jacobi Sheldon  
 xx<sup>o</sup> Lidia filia Will'm' White, Anna filia Will'm' Linley  
 xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Jeremias fil' Caleb Crosley, Anna filia Johann' Adamson  
 xxiiiij<sup>o</sup> Josephus fil' Tho' Jackson  
 xxviij<sup>o</sup> Jacobus fil' Tho' Heywood, Sam' fil' Enoch' Holland, Elizab' filia Hugonis Tompson, Anna filia Jonath' Lee generosi nata 14<sup>o</sup> die  
 iiij<sup>o</sup> (*sic*) Rachel' filia Josephi Greene  
 Septemb'  
 j<sup>o</sup> Sara filia Rob'ti Betson  
 ij<sup>o</sup> Josephus fil' Tho' Hart, Godfrid' fil' Revel Copley gener'  
 vij<sup>o</sup> Margaretta filia Tho' Worrall, Tho' fil' Thomæ Rhodes, Johannes fil' Henrici Woolhouse, Sara filia Godfridi Creswick, Maria filia Geo' Dewsbury  
 xj<sup>o</sup> Elizab' filia Edv' Wood, Sara filia Joh'is Barber  
 xiiij<sup>o</sup> Geo' fil' Joh'is Hobson, Elizab' filia Jacobi Nutt, Margaretta filia Anto' Morton  
 xvj<sup>o</sup> Anna filia Xpopheri Lee  
 xx<sup>o</sup> Elizab' filia Edv' Husband  
 xxj<sup>o</sup> Rebecca filia Tho' Cowley  
 xxiiiij<sup>o</sup> Sara filia Rich'i Webster  
 xxv<sup>o</sup> Maria filia Rich'i Handley generosi nata 18 die Augusti  
 xxvj<sup>o</sup> Benjam' fil' Tho' Sorsby  
 xxviiij<sup>o</sup> Jonath' fil' Joh'is Sorsby, Maria filia Josephi Unwin, Johannes fil' Josephi Trickett  
 xxix<sup>o</sup> Lucas fil' Thomæ Johnson, Hanna filia Joh'is Godderd  
 xxx<sup>o</sup> Josephus fil' Josephi Beeley, Susanna filia Rob'ti Sellick  
 Octob'  
 ij<sup>o</sup> Sam' fil' Samuelis North, Maria filia Georgii Dewsbury, Robertus fil' Robert' Goodale  
 iiij<sup>o</sup> Rich' fil' Edvardi Haslam  
 v<sup>o</sup> Josephus fil' Joh'is Lassless, Elizab' filia Johannes Hawkrell, Anna filia Will'm' Newbowne  
 xij<sup>o</sup> Tho' fil' Thomæ Diston gener', Ezra filius Isaac' Hancock, Alicia filia Ja' Smith in comit' Lancastre

- xv<sup>o</sup> Will'm' fil' Thomæ Carr, Georgius fil' Joh'is Hoyland [*page ends*]  
 xvj<sup>o</sup> Jeremias fil' Joh'is Moake, Will'm' fil' Will'm' Wild, Johannes fil'  
 Jacobi Hancock  
 xvii<sup>o</sup> Sara filia Joh'is Stevin, Anna filia Joh'is Smith, Thomas fil'  
 Joh'is Oxpring  
 xix<sup>o</sup> Jeremias fil' Jer' Lockwood posthu'  
 xxii<sup>o</sup> Maria filia Josephi Hancock, Geo' fil' Geo' Milner, Hellena filia  
 Hen' Brunt, Gratia filia Rich' Broadhead, Joh'nes fil' Sam'  
 Webster  
 xxv<sup>o</sup> Maria filia Andreae Dyson  
 xxvj<sup>o</sup> Spes filia Jacobi Twybell, Elizab' filia Tho' Rydall  
 xxx<sup>o</sup> Anna filia Will' Newbowne, Hanna filia Jo' Smyth, Tho' fil' Tho'  
 Dewsberry, Hanna filia Jo' Bradshaw  
 xxx<sup>o</sup> Anna filia Joh'is Gray
- Novemb'
- j<sup>o</sup> Sara filia Joh'is Pearson, Jeremias fil' Geo' Twigg, Joh'es fil'  
 Laur' Trickett, Elizab' fil' Rich' Greenwood  
 ij<sup>o</sup> Josephus fil' Tim' Stacy, Tho' fil' Will'm' Mekin, Sam' fil'  
 Leonardi Roberts  
 v<sup>o</sup> Geo' fil' Jonath' Bate  
 ix<sup>o</sup> Elizab' filia Joh'is Tyler, Lidia fil' Danielis Smith  
 xij<sup>o</sup> Sara filia Tho' Rose, Sara filia Jabosh Broadbent  
 xii<sup>o</sup> Lidia filia Joh'is Rawson  
 xv<sup>o</sup> Rob'tus fil' Joh'is Pearson, Will' fil' Joh'is Stevin posthum',  
 Josephus fil' Josephi Hawsworth, Joha'nes fil' Will'm' Dawson,  
 Maria filia Moses Springfield, Lucas fil' Joh'is Robinson
- xvii<sup>o</sup> Maria filia Edmundi Hobson  
 xix<sup>o</sup> Maria filia Josephi Slack, Carolus fil' Tho' Bright gener' natus  
 4<sup>to</sup> die, Maria filia Jacobi Micoock, Joh'es fil' Jacobi Key  
 xx<sup>o</sup> Tho' fil' Jeremiae Tyson  
 xxij<sup>o</sup> Rebecca filia Joshuae White  
 xxii<sup>o</sup> Sam' fil' Rich' Penniston, Johannes fil' Joh'is Holland, Maria  
 fil' Tho' Dickinson, Elizab' filia Adami Hawsworth  
 xxvij<sup>o</sup> Anna filia Josh' Slack, Maria filia Will'm' Wadsworth, Jonathan'  
 fil' Johannis Ashforth
- Decemb'
- ij<sup>o</sup> Will'm' fil' Jacobi Machan  
 iiij<sup>o</sup> Elizab' filia Tho' Creswick  
 iiiij<sup>o</sup> Rob'tus fil' Rob'ti Chapman, Petrus fil' Petri Cotes nat' 24  
 Novemb'  
 vij<sup>o</sup> Tho' fil' Johannis Hobson  
 x<sup>o</sup> Will'm' fil' Rich' Sherman  
 xiiij<sup>o</sup> Elizab' filia Rich' Bate, Hanna filia Josephi Carre  
 xv<sup>o</sup> Tho' fil' Zach' Cawton nat' 8 die  
 xx<sup>o</sup> Elizab' filia Tho' ffisher  
 xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Tho' fil' Tho' Gee  
 xxv<sup>o</sup> Susanna filia Joh'is Parkin  
 xxx<sup>o</sup> Elizab' filia Adami Allen

## Januarii

- j<sup>o</sup> Geo' fil' Joh'is Pearson nat' xix Decemb', Will'm' fil' Will'mi  
Procter, Joh'es fil' Joh'is Radley  
iii<sup>o</sup> Sara filia Johannis Sykes, Jonath' fil' Joh'nis Newbold [*page ends*]  
vj<sup>o</sup> Inf[*blank*] Joh'nis fflower, Tho' fil' Josephi Beighton  
vii<sup>o</sup> Maria filia Johannis Hunt  
xj<sup>o</sup> Jonathan' fil' Thomæ Stocks, Sara filia Joh'nis Townrowe, Joseph'  
fil' Michaelis Stevin, Sam' fil' Sam' Paramoure  
xij<sup>o</sup> Will' fil' franc' Crawshaw  
xiii<sup>o</sup> Gilferd' fil' Edw' Sykes  
xv<sup>o</sup> Maria filia Joh'nis Boughton nata 31 Decemb'  
xvij<sup>o</sup> Sara et Ematta fil' Jos' Wild  
xxj<sup>o</sup> Sara filia Benja' Norris, Anna filia Stephani ffox  
xxij<sup>o</sup> Maria filia Josephi ffox, Rebecca filia Thomæ Swinden, Sara filia  
Josephi Smith  
xxii<sup>o</sup> Johannes fil' Johannis Hemfrey  
xxvij<sup>o</sup> Johannes fil' et Anna filia Israel' Marshall  
xxvii<sup>o</sup> Sara fil' Tho' Burton  
xxix<sup>o</sup> Johannes fil' Eliæ Loy  
xxx<sup>o</sup> Josh' fil' Josuæ Eaton, Hanna filia Will' Gray, Hanna filia Joh'nis  
Swift, Hanna filia Sam' Jefcock

## Februarii

- j<sup>o</sup> Thomas fil' Rob'ti Pearson, Sara fil' Joh'nis Turner  
v<sup>o</sup> Hanna filia Petri Simpson, Johannes fil' Tho' Taylor  
vii<sup>o</sup> Josephus fil' Jeremiæ Creswick, Johannes fil' Josephi Smith  
ix<sup>o</sup> Johannes fil' Xpoph' Pegg  
xj<sup>o</sup> Jacobus fil' Ja' Carnall, Elizab' filia Metcalf Bradley  
xij<sup>o</sup> Maria filia Andreæ Hill, Johannes fil' Edv' Jeffard, Anna filia  
Joh'is Wildman, Anna filia Joh'nis Micoock, Elizab' fil' Joh'nis  
Lee nata 21 Jan'  
xiii<sup>o</sup> Anna filia Marci ffurnace  
xv<sup>o</sup> Sara filia Edv' Badger  
xvii<sup>o</sup> Sara filia Will'm' Broadbent  
xix<sup>o</sup> Edv' fil' Edvardi Hancock, Anna filia Will'm' Harrison  
xx<sup>o</sup> Johannes fil' Sam' Smith, Johannes fil' Joh'is Greaves, Will'm'  
fil' Tho' Littlewood  
xxj<sup>o</sup> Josias fil' Eliæ Carr  
xxij<sup>o</sup> Anna filia Will'm' Greene  
xvj<sup>o</sup> (*sic*) Robertus fil' Jacobi Cowen  
xxvij<sup>o</sup> Josephus fil' Josephi Barber

## Martio

- j<sup>o</sup> Johannes fil' Geo' Leadbeater, Johannes fil' Will'm' Hepworth,  
Joh'nes fil' Rich' Bate  
ii<sup>o</sup> Martha filia Joh'nis Hart  
vj<sup>o</sup> Anna fil' Willielmi Hill  
vij<sup>o</sup> Ruth' filia Rich'i Marsh  
vii<sup>o</sup> Jeremias fil' Will'm' Nelson, Maria filia Thomæ Justice  
xj<sup>o</sup> Thomas fil' Benja' Newton, Thomas fil' Thomæ Eaton  
xij<sup>o</sup> Maria filia Griffith Staniforth, Maria filia Henrici Newton  
xv<sup>o</sup> Josephus fil' Josephi Newton spur', Martha filia Jonath' Morris

- xviii<sup>o</sup> Rebecca filia Rob'ti Spencer, francisca filia Joh'nis Ellison nata  
2<sup>o</sup> die
- xxij<sup>o</sup> Martha filia Gervasii Starbuck
- xxiii<sup>o</sup> Will'm' fil' Humph' Swinden, Jacobus fil' Geo' Fox generosi  
1685
- xxv<sup>o</sup> Thomas fil' Thomæ Bartin, Thomas fil' Thomæ Whitaker,  
Martha filia Jonath' Snyder, Anna filia Josuæ Hawksley, Maria  
filia Thomæ Carre, Johannes fil' Hellenæ Darwin Isaac' Sladen  
pater putativus
- xxvj<sup>o</sup> Phebe filia Humfridi Swinden
- xxix<sup>o</sup> Isaac' fil' Josuæ Watson (?), Jana filia Thomæ Ludlam, Martha  
filia Johannis Hewson, Johannes fil' Tho' Hanby [*page ends*]
- Aprilis
- j<sup>o</sup> Johannes fil' Rob'ti Hydes
- ij<sup>o</sup> Anna filia Henrici Hall gen', Josephus fil' Josephi Ashford
- iiij<sup>o</sup> Will'm' fil' Steph' Leech, Isabella filia Tho' Woolhouse
- v<sup>o</sup> Tho' fil' Thomæ Dodworth
- x<sup>o</sup> Benjamin' fil' Tho' Bower, Will'm' fil' Andreæ Kay
- xij<sup>o</sup> Johannes fil' Anto' Beet
- xiiij<sup>o</sup> Sara filia Will'm' Goddard, Josephus fil' Josephi Dickson
- xv<sup>o</sup> Johannes fil' Thomæ Hoyland, Sara filia Thomæ Jelley, Hanna  
filia Jacobi Stevin
- xvj<sup>o</sup> Elizab' filia Will'm' Wild
- xx<sup>o</sup> Malin' fil' Rob'ti Stacy
- xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Sara filia Johannis Brelsforth, Anna filia Thomæ Rawson, Maria  
filia Will'm' Bower
- xxviiij<sup>o</sup> Johannes fil' Thomæ Stacy
- xxix<sup>o</sup> Hen' fil' Hen' Hancock natus 10 die
- xxx<sup>o</sup> Judas fil' Aaronis Staniforth
- Maii
- iiij<sup>o</sup> Hellena filia Thomæ Unwin, Sam' fil' franc' Chapman
- vj<sup>o</sup> Josephus fil' Jos' Brammall
- vij<sup>o</sup> Alicia filia Josephi Shemeld
- x<sup>o</sup> Maria filia Josephi Bright
- xiiij<sup>o</sup> Castellus fil' Castelli Shemeld
- xiiiij<sup>o</sup> Will' fil' Jacobi Crawshaw
- xvj<sup>o</sup> Ruth' filia Josephi Staniforth
- xix<sup>o</sup> Geo' fil' Will'm' Spooner, Margaretta filia Tho' Shaw, Hanna filia  
Will'm' Hydes
- xxij<sup>o</sup> Hanna filia Geo' Tupman
- xxvij<sup>o</sup> Jana filia Johan'is Tomlinson, Abigail filia Rob'ti Hoole
- xxviiij<sup>o</sup> Edv' fil' Josephi Bradley, Hanna filia Joh'is Gray
- xxxj<sup>o</sup> Sara filia Johannis Senior, Joh'es fil' Edv' Ibbotson
- Junii
- iiij<sup>o</sup> Sam' fil' Edv' Creswick, Rob'tus fil' Tho' Hatfield, Elizab' filia  
Edv' Donne
- vj<sup>o</sup> Hanna filia Johannis Beldon
- vij<sup>o</sup> Jana filia Geo' Lee gener', Sam' fil' Tho' Creswick
- xj<sup>o</sup> Anna filia Will' Webster, Abigail filia Josephi Wilson
- xiiiij<sup>o</sup> Nathan' fil' Joh'nis Staniforth

- xvij<sup>o</sup> Josephus fil' Rich'i Taylor  
 xix<sup>o</sup> Maria filia Rich'i Bradforth  
 xx<sup>o</sup> Maria filia Will' Staniforth  
 xxij<sup>o</sup> Maria filia Rich'i Mott  
 xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Anna filia Rob'ti Wilson  
 xxvj<sup>o</sup> Elizab' filia Josephi Twigg  
 xxviiij<sup>o</sup> Rob'tus fil' Geo' Challoner, Edv' fil' Edvardi Cawton, Thomas fil'  
 Tho' Crookes

## Julii

- j<sup>o</sup> Maria filia Simonis Evans, Alicia filia Johannis Clare, Anna filia  
 Jonath' Lockwood, Esther filia Jeremiæ Tomlinson  
 ij<sup>o</sup> Carolus fil' Xpopheri Chapman, Anna filia Anto' Morris, Rob'tus  
 fil' Rob'ti Stacy  
 v<sup>o</sup> Nathan' fil' Nathan' Asbury, Anna filia Tho' Hobson  
 viij<sup>o</sup> Josephus fil' Johannis Allen, Anna filia Sam' Beighton  
 ix<sup>o</sup> Hellenæ filia Johannis Gaytliffe  
 xj<sup>o</sup> Will'm' fil' Thomæ Lemmons  
 xij<sup>o</sup> Sara filia Will'm' Ovington, Elizab' filia Johannis Simmonett  
 xv<sup>o</sup> Anna filia Sam' Creswick cler'  
 xvj<sup>o</sup> Sara filia Johannis Clarber, Sam' fil' Thomæ Stainrod  
 xix<sup>o</sup> Johannes fil' Johannis Newton, Johannes fil' Jonath' Warren,  
 Anna filia Johannis Oakes [page ends]  
 xxj<sup>o</sup> Hanna filia Adami Hawksworth, Sara filia Roberti Beighton  
 xxij<sup>o</sup> Petrus fil' Tho' Snyder, Elizab' filia Johannis Hudson, Isabella  
 filia Geo' Wilkinson  
 xxvj<sup>o</sup> Johannes fil' Joh'is Jordan

## Augusti

- vj<sup>o</sup> Hanna filia Johannis Crooke  
 xij<sup>o</sup> Robertus fil' Geo' Colley, Elizab' filia Danielis Bridges  
 xvj<sup>o</sup> Thomas fil' franc' Hobson, Sam' fil' Johannis Dranfield  
 xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Sara filia Johannis Armitage, Will'm' fil' Richardi Austick  
 xxiiiij<sup>o</sup> Alicia filia Godfridi Tompson  
 xxvj<sup>o</sup> Hanna filia Steph' Warde  
 xxviiij<sup>o</sup> Martha filia Steph' Stocks, Alicia filia Nicholai Bray  
 xxix<sup>o</sup> Will'm' fil' Thomæ Oakes, Will'm' fil' Will'mi Kent

## Septemb'

- ij<sup>o</sup> Johannes fil' Joh'nis Skargell natus 13<sup>o</sup> die Augusti  
 vj<sup>o</sup> Lidia filia Rob'ti Brelsforth  
 vij<sup>o</sup> Daniel' fil' Matthei Parker  
 viij<sup>o</sup> Josephus filius et Maria filia Geo' Oakes, Josephus fil' Joshue  
 Bulfield  
 x<sup>o</sup> Xpoph' fil' Xpoph' Bromhead  
 xij<sup>o</sup> Maria filia Jacobi Wright cler'  
 xiiij<sup>o</sup> Maria filia Will'm' Reyney  
 xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Maria filia Will'm' Downes, Hanna filia Thomæ Crooke, Sam' fil'  
 Johannis Austick  
 xxiiiij<sup>o</sup> Anna filia Jacobi Oates, Edv' fil' Will'm' Hartley, Anna filia  
 Sam' Newbold  
 xxvij<sup>o</sup> Sara filia Rob'ti Greene  
 xxx<sup>o</sup> Geo' fil' Josephi Warde, Sara filia Edmundi Walker

## Octob'

- j<sup>o</sup> Will' fil' Thomæ Moore  
 ij<sup>o</sup> Joh'nes fil' Joh'nis Staniforth  
 vij<sup>o</sup> Hanna filia Johannis ffernelley  
 xj<sup>o</sup> Josh' fil' Nathanaelis Morris, Joh'nes fil' Will'm' Turner  
 xij<sup>o</sup> Josephus fil' Geo' Swinden  
 xiiij<sup>o</sup> Sara fil' Sam' Roberts  
 xv<sup>o</sup> Josh' fil' Edv' Wainwright  
 xvij<sup>o</sup> Sara filia Will'm' Marsland  
 xvij<sup>o</sup> Lucas fil' Thomæ Brownell, Edv' fil' Samuelis North  
 xxj<sup>o</sup> Tho' fil' Henrici Roper  
 xxij<sup>o</sup> Sam' fil' Thomæ Shemeld  
 xxv<sup>o</sup> Richardus fil' Rich' Hill (? Hall), Sara filia Rob'ti Carre  
 xxvij<sup>o</sup> Phebe filia Edvardi Taylor  
 xxvij<sup>o</sup> Thomas fil' Ezræ Cawton, Johannes fil' Joh'nis Newbowne  
 xxix<sup>o</sup> Johannes fil' Andreæ Wade, Johannes fil' Rob'ti Middleton,  
 Joshua fil' Josh' North  
 xxx<sup>o</sup> Maria filia Tho' Diston gen', Timotheus fil' Joh'nis Towne  
 xx<sup>o</sup> Rebecka fil' ffield Silvester nat' 17 die

## Novemb'

- j<sup>o</sup> Sam' fil' Josephi Mycock, Sara filia Joh'nis Cousin  
 v<sup>o</sup> Elizab' filia Josephi Wildsmith  
 viij<sup>o</sup> Alicia filia Will'mi Sherman  
 ix<sup>o</sup> Martha filia Josephi Chamberlain posthu'  
 xj<sup>o</sup> Margaretta fil' Joh'nis Taylor  
 xiiij<sup>o</sup> Lidia filia Josephi Ellis  
 xv<sup>o</sup> Elizab' filia Samuelis Carre  
 xvij<sup>o</sup> Thomas fil' Thomæ Hobson  
 xxvj<sup>o</sup> David' fil' Davidis Loane  
 xxvij<sup>o</sup> Israel' fil' Rob'ti Crooks  
 xxx<sup>o</sup> Jeremias fil' Thomæ Radford

## Decemb'

- vj<sup>o</sup> Sara filia Joh'nis Hobson, Maria filia Isaaci Belk, Maria filia  
 Joh'nis Oates  
 ix<sup>o</sup> Johannes fil' Rich' Wilson, Sara filia Will'm' Bate [page ends]  
 x<sup>o</sup> Josephus fil' Geo' Turner, Maria filia Petri Hawcart, Rich' fil'  
 Rich' Webster  
 xj<sup>o</sup> Robertus fil' Joh'is Webster  
 xij<sup>o</sup> Anto' fil' Joh'nis Brownell  
 xvj<sup>o</sup> Sara filia ffranc' Barber  
 xvij<sup>o</sup> Johannes fil' Rob'ti Wilson  
 xvij<sup>o</sup> Hanna filia Will'm' Smathers  
 xix<sup>o</sup> Josephus fil' Abell' Hatfeild  
 xxv<sup>o</sup> Maria filia Ezræ Morton  
 —<sup>1</sup> Josh' filia (*sic*) Thomæ Savage  
 xxxj<sup>o</sup> Anna filia Geo' Marshall, Maria filia Will'm' Tunstead

## Januarii

- j<sup>o</sup> Thomas fil' Andreæ Tyson, Elizab' fil' Rob'ti Greaves  
 ij<sup>o</sup> Sam' fil' Joh'nis Bullas

<sup>1</sup> Date almost illegible, but possibly xxix.



- iij<sup>o</sup> Maria filia Will'm' Wheldon  
 v<sup>o</sup> Jana filia Thomæ Ravenhill  
 vij<sup>o</sup> Joh'nes fil' Jacobi Lee scribæ nat' 27 Decembris  
 ix<sup>o</sup> Hanna filia Rob'ti Coldwell  
 x<sup>o</sup> Jonath' fil' Will'm' Clarke, Hanna fil' Jonath' Woolhouse  
 xiiij<sup>o</sup> Stephanus fil' Rob'ti Sorsby gen' natus 26 die Decemb', Elizab'  
 filia Josephi Stacey, Maria filia Joh'nis Dawson  
 xiiij<sup>o</sup> Sara fil' Jacobi Cotton posthu' nata 21 die Decemb'  
 xvj<sup>o</sup> Martha filia Josephi Loy  
 xvij<sup>o</sup> Tho' fil' Joh'nis Raynes  
 xviiij<sup>o</sup> Maria filia Sam' Holland, Will' fil' Radulphi Hydes, Joh'nes fil'  
 Josh' Cawton  
 xx<sup>o</sup> Sara filia Thomæ Hall, Joseph' fil' Mercurii Shemeld natus Jan'  
 10 die  
 xxj<sup>o</sup> Elizab' fil' Josephi Pearson, Rob'tus fil' Will'm' Rawson, Ruth'  
 filia Josephi Greene  
 xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Sam' fil' Leonardi Roberts, Anna filia Rob'ti Knowles  
 xxvj<sup>o</sup> Josephus fil' Joh'nis Lee  
 xxvij<sup>o</sup> Martha filia Josephi Birley  
 xxviiij<sup>o</sup> Joh'nes fil' Joh'nis Barber, Ruth' filia Jo' Marsh nata 15 die, Maria  
 filia Malin Sorsby  
 xxx<sup>o</sup> Ruth' filia Joh'nis Serjeson, Phebe filia Geo' Lee  
**Februarii**  
 j<sup>o</sup> Lidia filia Josephi Yates  
 ij<sup>o</sup> Tho' fil' Thomæ Catchard  
 iiiij<sup>o</sup> Josh' fil' Edvardi Helluell, Timoth' fil' Thomæ Skargell  
 vj<sup>o</sup> Xpoph' fil' Samuelis North  
 ix<sup>o</sup> Johannes fil' Johannis Wood  
 x<sup>o</sup> Josephus fil' Josephi Maure, Josua fil' Will'm' Dungworth  
 xj<sup>o</sup> Elizab' filia Will'm' Harrison  
 xv<sup>o</sup> Sam' fil' Jacobi Hoole  
 xviiij<sup>o</sup> Hanna filia Rob'ti Hobson  
 xxj<sup>o</sup> Jana filia Rob'ti Powell, Martha filia Geo' Royston  
 xxv<sup>o</sup> Josephus fil' Josephi Nicholson, Joh'es fil' francisci Slead  
 xxvij<sup>o</sup> Elizab' filia Rob'ti Hoole  
**Martii**  
 iij<sup>o</sup> Will'm' fil' Steph' ffox  
 iiiij<sup>o</sup> Roulandus fil' Joh'nis Tompson, Mattheus fil' Johannis Townrow,  
 Hanna filia Will'm' Brownell  
 vij<sup>o</sup> Will'm' fil' Rich' Chambers, Hanna fil' Nich' Redferne, Anna fil'  
 Rob'ti Wilson, Jonath' fil' Josephi Warrington, Tho' fil'  
 Thomæ Lee  
 ix<sup>o</sup> Rob'tus fil' Jo' Bright gen'  
 xj<sup>o</sup> Maria filia Rob'ti Webster  
 xiiij<sup>o</sup> Elizab' filia Rob'ti Wilkinson, Hanna filia Rob'ti Shemeld,  
 Josephus fil' Geo' Redferne  
 xvij<sup>o</sup> Anna filia Will'm' Allen, Lidia filia Tho' Smith  
 xviiij<sup>o</sup> Geo' fil' Joh'is Dodworth, Alicia filia Thomæ Marshall, Lidia filia  
 Rob'ti Woolhouse  
 xxj<sup>o</sup> Anna filia Rich'i Dutton

1686<sup>1</sup>

- xxix<sup>o</sup> Thomas fil' Will'i Wilkinson
- Aprilis
- ij<sup>o</sup> Joh'es fil' Will'i Turner
- iiij<sup>o</sup> Anna filia Will'i Whitley
- vj<sup>o</sup> Maria filia Joshue Birley
- viiij<sup>o</sup> Sara filia Benia' Kirkby
- ix<sup>o</sup> Joh'es fil' Joh'is Corker
- xv<sup>o</sup> Will'm' fil' Sam' Snyder
- xviiij<sup>o</sup> Joh'es fil' Rob'ti Holmes, Joh'es fil' Ric'i Loy, Anna filia Joh'is Whiteley
- xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Anna filia Steph'i Barber posthum'
- xxviiij<sup>o</sup> Hester filia Joh'is fowler
- xxix<sup>o</sup> Sam' fil' Sam' Skargill nat' 12 die
- Maii
- ij<sup>o</sup> Maria filia Jacobi Twibell, Anna filia Henrici Simpson
- iiij<sup>o</sup> Maria filia Joh'is Webster, Sara filia Jacobi Longson
- v<sup>o</sup> Thomas fil' Tho' Pearson
- vj<sup>o</sup> Eliz' filia Tho' Roddis, Hanna filia Josephi Dickson, Hester filia Geor' Barnsley
- ix<sup>o</sup> Josias fil' Matthei Oakes
- xij<sup>o</sup> Josephus fil' Josephi Pearson posthum'
- xiiij<sup>o</sup> Joh'es fil' Joh'is Ellison nat' 23 die Aprilis, Rob'tus fil' Rob'ti Hoyland
- xv<sup>o</sup> Antho' fil' Joh'is Bate posthum', Jacobus fil' Jacobi Beldon, Tho' fil' Joh'is Badger
- xvj<sup>o</sup> Josephus fil' Sam' Bayley, Hanna filia Joh'is Greene
- xx<sup>o</sup> Will'us fil' Josephi Bramall
- xxv<sup>o</sup> Enoch' fil' Joh'is King
- xxvj<sup>o</sup> Margareta fil' Steph'i Newton, Sara filia Will'i Gray, Maria filia Geor' Hawksley, Jonath' fil' Ed'r'i Hill
- Junii
- ij<sup>o</sup> Abraha' fil' Will'i Crooks
- iiij<sup>o</sup> Anna filia Sam' Cawton
- ix<sup>o</sup> Benia' fil' Thomæ Mastin
- x<sup>o</sup> Joh'es fil' Sam' Clerke
- xj<sup>o</sup> Josephus fil' Jacobi Barnes
- xiiij<sup>o</sup> Elizabetha fil' Thome Stones
- xvj<sup>o</sup> Dan' fil' Will'i ffernely, Cotton' fil' Jacobi Grantham, Sara filia Isaaci Hancock
- xviiij<sup>o</sup> Martha filia Martini Naylor, Thomas fil' Joh'is Denton
- xx<sup>o</sup> Isaacus fil' Ric'i Champion
- xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Thomas fil' Rob'ti Longson
- xxvij<sup>o</sup> Maria filia Michaelis ffox, Sara filia Eli'ha (*sic*) Snipe
- xxviiij<sup>o</sup> Martha filia Josephi ffox
- xxx<sup>o</sup> Emanuel' fil' Thome Eaton, Sara filia Jonas Crooks
- Julii
- j<sup>o</sup> Benia' fil' Nathaniel' Baxter cler'
- iiij<sup>o</sup> . . . . . fil' Thome . . . . . fferd, Josephus fil' Josephi Wadsworth (?), Hanna filia Joh'is Blyth (?)

<sup>1</sup> See the addendum, pp. 187 and 188.

- vij<sup>o</sup> Elizabetha filia Tho' . . . . .  
 xj<sup>o</sup> ffides filia Georgii Lees gen' et Elizabetha filia Georgii Miller,  
 Joh'es fil' Joh'is Walton, Joh'es fil' Will'i Perkin [page ends]  
 xij<sup>o</sup> Rebecca fil' Will'i Warde  
 xiiij<sup>o</sup> Sara filia Rob'ti ffox, Joh'es fil' Rob'ti Beard  
 xvij<sup>o</sup> Sara filia Joh'is Allin  
 xxj<sup>o</sup> Will'us fil' Benia' Thwaites  
 xxvij<sup>o</sup> Sara filia Tho' Jenings, Thomas fil' Tho' Heaton  
 xxix<sup>o</sup> Margar' fil' Joh'is Wainwright, Hanna filia Geor' Tompson,  
 Jacobus fil' Geor' Smith, Anna filia Rob'ti Nowell, Jacobus  
 filius et Maria filia Cal' Wright, Anna filia Rob'ti Nowell  
 xxx<sup>o</sup> Will'us fil' Thome Nowell vel Rowell  
 Augusti  
 ij<sup>o</sup> Maria filia Rob' Richardson, Joh'es fil' Georgii Carr  
 iij<sup>o</sup> Jacobus fil' Sam' Wildman  
 v<sup>o</sup> Maria filia Joh'is Hudson  
 viij<sup>o</sup> Anna filia Rob'ti Woollas  
 xj<sup>o</sup> Caleb fil' Humpfr' Twigg  
 xij<sup>o</sup> Henr' fil' Henr' Younge  
 xix<sup>o</sup> Joh'es fil' Thome Dale, Rutha filia Carolli Bower, Sara filia Jacobi  
 Key, Maria filia Rob'ti Sellicocke  
 xx<sup>o</sup> Maria filia Nic'i Turner  
 xxvij<sup>o</sup> Joh'es fil' Thome Balguy ludim' natus 12 die  
 xxix<sup>o</sup> Maria filia Ric'i Greene  
 Septemb'  
 j<sup>o</sup> Joshua fil' Joshue Wigfall, Hephzibah filia Rob'ti Ellis  
 ij<sup>o</sup> Joh'es fil' Jacobi Nutt  
 viij<sup>o</sup> Anna filia Rob'ti Tompson  
 xij<sup>o</sup> Sam' fil' Joh'is Stevin, Rob'tus fil' Rob'ti Oates  
 xiiij<sup>o</sup> Anna filia Joh'is Sanderson  
 xvj<sup>o</sup> Anna filia Henrici Hancocke, Jonath' fil' Jonath' Twigge  
 xvij<sup>o</sup> Josephus fil' Joh'is Whewill  
 xix<sup>o</sup> Joh'es fil' Thome Higgins, Maria filia Joh'is Sparks  
 xx<sup>o</sup> Joh'es fil' Will'i Steare  
 xxij<sup>o</sup> Josephus fil' Georgii Parkin  
 xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Thomas fil' Jacobi Marshall, Ric'us fil' Ric'i Dodworth, Anna  
 filia Will'i Cartmall, Martha filia Will'i Mason, francisc' fil'  
 Jacobi Spooner, Benia' fil' Thome Hewood  
 xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Jabes fil' Jabes Broadbent  
 xxvj<sup>o</sup> Sam' fil' Samuelis Shaw, Georgius fil' Thome Hawley  
 xxix<sup>o</sup> Margareta fil' Ed'r'i Wood nat' 14 die, Jana filia Rob'ti Turner  
 Octob'  
 iij<sup>o</sup> Elizabetha filia Joh'is Crooke  
 iij<sup>o</sup> Sam' fil' Sam' Webster, Alicia filia Joh'is Henfry ju' (?), Josephus  
 fil' Eliz' Jessop spur' 18 y' old  
 vj<sup>o</sup> Maria filia Thome Creswicke  
 x<sup>o</sup> Anna filia Lawrenci Trickett  
 xiiij<sup>o</sup> Margreta filia Tho' Creswicke, Elizabetha filia Car' Symon  
 xvij<sup>o</sup> Samuelus fil' Ric'i Ramsden  
 xvij<sup>o</sup> Sara filia Humfridi Almone (?)

- xix<sup>o</sup> Margar' filia Anth'i firth  
 xx<sup>o</sup> Joh'es fil' Joh'is Pearson [page ends]  
 xxj<sup>o</sup> Sam' fil' Joh'is Greaves, Sam' fil' . . . Dawson nat' in Coulston  
     Crofte spur', Sara filia Rob'ti Roades, Lidia filia Josephi Justice,  
     Maria filia Joh'is Symmonet  
 xxij<sup>o</sup> Josephus fil' Josephi Morgon  
 xxiii<sup>o</sup> Eliz' filia Moses Springfeild, Rebecca filia Joh'is Ardron post-  
     hum', Maria filia Will'i Mallison  
 xxvij<sup>o</sup> Eliazer filia Petri Coates  
 Novemb'  
     j<sup>o</sup> Hanna filia Joh'is Duffeild  
     ij<sup>o</sup> Maria filia Rob'ti Beighton  
     iij<sup>o</sup> Anna filia Ric'i Tayler  
     iiij<sup>o</sup> Will'us fil' Jacobi Hoole  
     v<sup>o</sup> Sara filia Joh'is Cussen, Maria filia Geor' Dickenson  
     vij<sup>o</sup> Will'm' fil' Will'i Colley, Steph' fil' Steph'i Genn  
     x<sup>o</sup> Hanna filia Rob'ti Claighs, Sara filia Joh'is Jowitt  
     xj<sup>o</sup> Thomas filia (*sic*) Tho' Burton  
 xvij<sup>o</sup> Benia' fil' Ric'i Machon, Hanna filia Ric'i Wilde, Joh'es fil' Joh'is  
     Dawson  
     xxj<sup>o</sup> Jacobus fil' Jacobi Spencer, Matth' fil' Geor' Hollingworth  
 xxvij<sup>o</sup> Geor' fil' Geor' Skargill, Ephraim fil' Ephr' Patten  
 Decemb'  
     ij<sup>o</sup> Maria filia Rob't' Stacey, Martha filia Will'i Atkinson, Lidia filia  
     Andrei Hill  
     iij<sup>o</sup> Rutha filia Joh'is Godard  
     v<sup>o</sup> [*blank*] filia Zacharie Cawton  
     vij<sup>o</sup> Thomas fil' Joshue Cawton  
     x<sup>o</sup> Maria filia Thome Shaw  
     xij<sup>o</sup> Stepha' fil' Josephi Carr, Sara filia Joh'is Pearson  
     xv<sup>o</sup> Hanna filia Leonardi Roberts  
     xvij<sup>o</sup> Joh'es fil' Joh'is Senior  
     xix<sup>o</sup> Henricus fil' Jacob' Hancocke  
     xx<sup>o</sup> Alicia filia Joh'is Clarbor  
     xxij<sup>o</sup> Tabitha filia Jacobi Crashaw  
     xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Joh'es fil' Joh'is Oxpringe  
     xxv<sup>o</sup> Jeremia fil' Jeremie Tomlison, Martha filia Henrici Wilkinson  
     xxvij<sup>o</sup> Joh'es fil' Joshue Barnsley, Anna filia Thome Booth, Maria filia  
     Ed'r'i Oakes, Thomas fil' Thome Wigfall  
 xxvij<sup>o</sup> Sara filia Xpofer' Bromhead  
 xxix<sup>o</sup> Ruth' filia Hugonis ffenton, Joh'es fil' Tobie Sands, Will'us fil'  
     Rob'ti Maud  
 Januarii  
     j<sup>o</sup> Rob'tus fil' Daniel' Bincks, Ezias fil' Rob'ti Milnes  
     iij<sup>o</sup> Jacobus fil' Jacobi Nicholson  
     v<sup>o</sup> Maria filia Andrei Key, Anna filia Lawrenci Wood, Sara filia  
     Jacobi Dalton  
     vj<sup>o</sup> Rebecca filia Rob'ti Tompson, Ruth' filia Joh'is Skargill, Sara  
     filia Will'i Tunstead, Maria filia Joh'is Pearson  
     vij<sup>o</sup> Rob'tus fil' Rob'ti Wright

- ix<sup>o</sup> Joh'es fil' Rebecce Barker spur' [page ends]  
 xij<sup>o</sup> Joh'es fil' Sam' Paramour, Maria fil' Ed'r'i Oakes  
 xiiij<sup>o</sup> Joh'es fil' Ed'r'i Wagstaffe  
 xiiiij<sup>o</sup> Thomas fil' Josephi Vnwin  
 xix<sup>o</sup> Eliz' filia Josephi Beely  
 xx<sup>o</sup> Joh'es fil' Joh'is Gagg, Anna filia Joh'is Turner  
 xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Joh'es fil' Thome Ludlam  
 xxvij<sup>o</sup> Joh'es fil' Joh'is Wostonholme, Will'us fil' Will'i Webster, Will'us  
 fil' Georgii Bullas  
 xxx<sup>o</sup> Sara filia Thome Riddall, Sara filia Henr' Brunt
- Februarii
- ij<sup>o</sup> Will'us fil' Joh'is Holland, Joh'es fil' Steph'i Stox *fox*  
 iij<sup>o</sup> Josephus fil' Ric'i Ashmore, Ric'us fil' Joh'is Boughton, Martha  
 fil' Josephi Hancocke  
 vj<sup>o</sup> Hanna filia Thome Rose, Joseph' fil' Geor' Barnsley  
 ix<sup>o</sup> Joh'es fil' Joh'is Burgin  
 xj<sup>o</sup> Anna filia Eliz' Hobson spur'  
 xvij<sup>o</sup> ffran'cus fil' Thome Ravenhill, Maria filia Stephani ffox, Maria  
 filia Thome Hewood de ffulwood, Ed'r'us fil' Joh'is Hancocke,  
 Sara fil' Joh'is Smith, Attercliffe  
 xviiij<sup>o</sup> Josephus fil' Thome Mastin  
 xix<sup>o</sup> Georg' fil' Georg' Tomasson  
 xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Joh'es fil' Petri Hawcart  
 xxiiiij<sup>o</sup> Anna filia Dan' Smith, Eliz' filia Thome Bartin, Eliz' filia Rob'ti  
 Wilson Heely  
 xxv<sup>o</sup> Lidia filia Joh'is Turner  
 xxvij<sup>o</sup> Carolus fil' Thome Diston
- Martii
- iiij<sup>o</sup> Thomas fil' Joh'is Lee, Rutha filia Marci ffurnish, Eliz' filia Joh'is  
 Pearson de Attercliffe  
 v<sup>o</sup> Joshua fil' Rob'ti Hoole de Brightside  
 x<sup>o</sup> Margareta filia Joshue Slacke, Maria filia Will'i Wilde, Benia'  
 fil' Benia' Pearson, Josephus fil' Will'i Staniforth, Darnall  
 xij<sup>o</sup> Anna filia Thome Hart posthum', Christian' fil' Josephi Smith  
 sen', Sara filia Thome Hanby, Grimsthorpe  
 xiiij<sup>o</sup> Will'us fil' Will'i Atkinson, Margaret filia Adam' Allin, Hellena  
 filia Israelis Marshall  
 xvj<sup>o</sup> Eliz' filia Jacobi Carnall, Martha filia Edmondi Hobson, Joh'es  
 fil' Stephani Leech  
 xvij<sup>o</sup> Joh'es fil' Joh'is Crooks  
 xviiij<sup>o</sup> Hanna filia Thome Hoyland, Joh'es fil' Joh'is Dronfeild  
 xx<sup>o</sup> Benia' fil' Rob'ti Allin, Isaacus fil' Sam' Smith, Eliz' filia Ric'i  
 Bradforth, Mattheus fil' Will'i Wadsworth  
 xxij<sup>o</sup> Thomas fil' Thome Taylor, Sara filia Will'i Walker de Darnall  
 These names was brought in by  
 John Hallet after the Roles made up  
 & signed for the Visitacons.
- Aprilis 1686 [continued]
- xxv<sup>o</sup> Carolus fil' Thome Bishopp, Jana filia Samuelis Coocke

Maii

ix<sup>o</sup> Hester filia Josephi Broadhead

[page ends]

Junii

vj<sup>o</sup> Maria filia Jonath' Pickford

Julii

xvii<sup>o</sup> Maria filia Thome Sampson

Augusti

j<sup>o</sup> Benia' fil' Will'i Watsonxxij<sup>o</sup> Eliz' filia Will'i Moxon

Octobris

iiij<sup>o</sup> Joh'es fil' Ed'r'i Berryxiiiij<sup>o</sup> Josephus fil' Ed'r'i Burdekin

Marcii

xiiij<sup>o</sup> Eliz' filia Ric'i Bateiiij<sup>o</sup> Joh'es fil' Joh'is Godard, Sheff' nat' nono die februarii

[End of baptisms in the third register book.]

## Publications and marriages

1653

The purpose of matrimony betweene Richard Battie of Wickersley husbandman and Elizabeth ffisher spinster daughter of Christopher ffisher of Sherramore side in the p'ish of Sheffield corviser was published on the 6<sup>t</sup>, 13<sup>th</sup> & 20<sup>th</sup> daies of November and the said Richard Battie and Elizabeth ffisher was marryed on the 24<sup>th</sup> daie of November 1653

William Parker of Sheffield miller and Mary Taylor of Sheffield aforesaid spinster was published on the 6<sup>t</sup>, 13<sup>th</sup> & 20<sup>th</sup> daies of November and was married the 24<sup>th</sup> daie of November 1653

Robert Staniland of Sheffield wollenweaver and Elizabeth Andrewe of Sheffield aforesaid widdowe was published on the 13<sup>th</sup>, 20<sup>th</sup> & 27<sup>th</sup> daies of November and was married the 28<sup>th</sup> daie of November 1653

James Dyson of Sheffield collier and Elizabeth Tuke of Sheffield aforesaid widdowe was published on the 13<sup>th</sup>, 20<sup>th</sup> & 27<sup>th</sup> daies of November and was married on the 28<sup>th</sup> daie of November 1653

Lawrence Savage of Woodsetts in the p'ish of Norton sythsmith and Alice Thorneley of Millhouses in the p'ish of Sheffield spinster was published on the 20<sup>th</sup> & 27<sup>th</sup> daies of November and 4<sup>th</sup> daie of Dec' and was married the 21<sup>th</sup> daie of December 1653

George Brewell of Attercliffe w'thin the p'ish of Sheffield cutler and Elizabeth Barnesley of Whiteleywood in the same p'ish spinster was published on the 27<sup>th</sup> daie of November the 4<sup>th</sup> & 11<sup>th</sup> daies of December and was married on the 21<sup>th</sup> of December 1653

George Dawson of Sheffield cutler and frances Dodworth of Rotheram spinster was published on the 8<sup>t</sup>, 15<sup>th</sup> & 22<sup>th</sup> daies of January and was married on the last daie of January 1653

William Grimeshawe of Sheffield scissorsmith and Anne Haldsworth of Sheffield aforesaid spinster was published on the 8<sup>t</sup>, 15<sup>th</sup> & 22<sup>th</sup> daies of January and was married the last daie of January 1653

James Rockley of Sheffield cutler and Isabell fowler of Sheffield aforesaid spinster was published on the 22<sup>th</sup> & 29<sup>th</sup> daies of January and the 5<sup>th</sup> daie of february and was married the 9<sup>th</sup> daie of february 1653

William Webster of Sheffield cutler and Hellen Woodhead spinster daughter of W'm Woodhead of Sheffield labourer was published on the 22<sup>th</sup> & 29<sup>th</sup> daies of January and the 5<sup>th</sup> daie of february and was married the 9<sup>th</sup> daie of february 1653 [page ends]

James Bullus of Wincobanck in the p'ish of Ecclesfeld cutler and Elizabeth Eyre of Brushes in the p'ish of Sheffield spinster was published on the 5<sup>th</sup>, 12<sup>th</sup> & 19<sup>th</sup> daies of february and was marryed the 22<sup>th</sup> daie of february 1653

George Dickinson of Cawseyhouse in the p'ish of Sheffield cutler and Hellen Sharpe of Bancktopp in the p'ish of Tanckersley spinster was published on the 5<sup>th</sup>, 12<sup>th</sup> & 19<sup>th</sup> daies of february and was married the last daie of february 1653

Thomas Otes of Crookesmoreside in the p'ish of Sheffield waller and Sara Crooke of Crookesmoreside aforesaid spinster was published on the 12<sup>th</sup> & 19<sup>th</sup> daies of Marche 1653 and the 26<sup>th</sup> daie of Marche 1654 and was married the 3<sup>d</sup> daie of Aprill in the year 1654

John Hancock of ffulwood in the p'ish of Sheffield waller and Isabell Haughton spinster daughter of Leonard Haughton of Hallam in the said p'ish waller was published on the sames daies to witt on the 12<sup>th</sup> & 19<sup>th</sup> daies of March 1653 and the 26 (*sic*) daie of Marche 1654 and was married the 3<sup>d</sup> daie of Aprill 1654

William Wilkinson of Crowderhole in the p'ish of Ecclesfeld yeoman and Sara Baze spinster daughter of Richard Baze of Sheffield cutler was published on the 12<sup>th</sup> & 19<sup>th</sup> daies of Marche 1653 and the 26 (*sic*) daie of Marche 1654 and was married the 22<sup>th</sup> of Aprill 1654

Hugh Bulfeld of Sheffield waller and Isabell Longley of Sheffield aforesaid widdowe was published on the 16<sup>th</sup>, 23<sup>th</sup> & 30<sup>th</sup> daies of Aprill and was married the 4<sup>th</sup> daie of Maie 1654

Joshua White of Sheffield sheather and Martha Brooke of Sheffield aforesaid spinster was published on the 16<sup>th</sup>, 23<sup>th</sup> & 30<sup>th</sup> daies of Aprill and was married the 16<sup>th</sup> daie of Maie 1654

Joshua Spooner of Crookes in the p'ish of Sheffield cutler and Elizabeth Swifte of Brencliffedge in the said p'ish spinster was published on the 14<sup>th</sup> 21<sup>th</sup> & 28<sup>th</sup> daies of Maie and was married the last daie of Maie 1654

Robert Tibbott of Sheffield corviser and Alice Allin of Sheffield aforesaid widdowe was published on the 23<sup>th</sup> & 30<sup>th</sup> daies of Aprill and the 7<sup>th</sup> daie of Maie and was married the first daie of June

Thomas Pearson of Sheffield cutler and Hellen Lilly spinster daughter of Edward Lilly of Dronfeld collier was published on the 21<sup>th</sup> & 28<sup>th</sup> daies of Maie and the 4<sup>th</sup> daie of June and was married the 9<sup>th</sup> daie of June 1654 [*page ends*]

William Greene of Sheffield scissorsmith and Alice Cockin spinster daughter of Edward Cockin of Howden was published the last daie of Aprill the 7<sup>th</sup> & 15<sup>th</sup> daies of Maie and was married the 12<sup>th</sup> daie of June 1654

Lawrence Hall of Gotherdhill in the p'ish of Sheffield husbandman (sonne of John Hall of Bamford butcher) and Anne Morton of Gotherdhill aforesaid spinster was published on the 11<sup>th</sup>, 18<sup>th</sup> & 25<sup>th</sup> daies of June and was married the 26<sup>th</sup> daie of June 1654

Edward Hale of Sheffield husbandman and Margery Pare of Sheffield aforesaid widdowe was published on the 11<sup>th</sup>, 18<sup>th</sup> & 25<sup>th</sup> daies of June and was married the 10<sup>th</sup> daie of July 1654

John Sutton of Sheffield cutler and Sara Pell spinster daughter of Will'm Pell of Sheffield aforesaid cutler was published on the 9<sup>th</sup>, 16<sup>th</sup> & 23<sup>th</sup> daies of July and was married the last daie of July 1654

William Tickhill of Sheffield smoothing ironmaker and Edith Bell of Sheffield aforesaid spinster was published on the 16<sup>th</sup>, 23<sup>th</sup> & 30<sup>th</sup> daies of July and was married the last daie of July 1654

Robert Stacie of Sheffield butcher and Alice Bell of Sheffield aforesaid spinster was published on the 23<sup>th</sup> & 30<sup>th</sup> daies of July and the 6<sup>t</sup> daie of August and was married the 7<sup>th</sup> daie of August 1654

Hugh Colley of Colley Elme in the p'ish of Ecclesfeld cutler and Dorothy Jefcock of Sheffield spinster was published on the 23<sup>th</sup> & 30<sup>th</sup> daies of July and the 6<sup>t</sup> daie of August and was married the 15<sup>th</sup> daie of August 1654



Godfrey Bright of Washforthbridge in the p'ish of Sheffield carpenter and Edith Nall of Sheffield aforesaid widdowe was published on the 30<sup>th</sup> daie of July the 6<sup>t</sup> & 13<sup>th</sup> daie of August and was married the 17<sup>th</sup> daie of August 1654

John Yealand of Sheffield husbandman and Hellen Ronckesley spinster daughter of John Ronckesley of Sheffield aforesaid cutler was published on the 30<sup>th</sup> daie of July the 6<sup>t</sup> & 13<sup>th</sup> daies of August and was married the 21<sup>th</sup> of August 1654

Thomas Cawthorne of Sheffield cutler and Alice Robinson of Sheffield aforesaid spinster was published on the 6<sup>t</sup>, 13<sup>th</sup> & 20<sup>th</sup> daies of August and was married on the 21<sup>th</sup> of August 1654

Roger Deane of Brinsworth in the p'ish of Rotheram husbandman and Margrett Horner of Sheffield widdowe was published on the 30<sup>th</sup> daie of July the 6<sup>t</sup> & 13<sup>th</sup> daies of August and was married the 21<sup>th</sup> of August 1654

William Gotherd of Sheffield linnenweaver and Grace Cowley of Sheffield aforesaid widdowe was published on the 6<sup>t</sup>, 13<sup>th</sup> & 20<sup>th</sup> daies of August and was married on the 21<sup>th</sup> of August 1654 [page ends]

John Creswick of Sheffield cutler and Dyonisse Beighton of the same widdowe was published on the 25<sup>th</sup> daie of June, the 2<sup>d</sup> & 9<sup>th</sup> daie of July and was married on the 23<sup>th</sup> daie of August 1654

James Barber of Sheffield chapman and Anne White of the same spinster was published on the 30<sup>th</sup> daie of July, the 6<sup>t</sup> & 13<sup>th</sup> of August and was married on the 23<sup>th</sup> of August 1654

George Pearson of Hawslinbanck in the p'ish of Sheffield cutler and Elizabeth ffox spinster daughter of W<sup>m</sup> ffox of Pryornabb in the said p'ish yeoman was published on the 30<sup>th</sup> daie of July, on the 6<sup>t</sup> & 13<sup>th</sup> daies of August and was married on the 30<sup>th</sup> daie of August 1654

John Bayze of Sheffield cutler and Sara Newbould of Grennill in the p'ish of Norton spinster was published on the 8<sup>th</sup>, 15<sup>th</sup> & 22<sup>th</sup> daies of August and was married on the 4<sup>th</sup> daie of September 1654

Thomas Wright of Hawslinbanck in the p'ish of Sheffield sythsmith and frances Chappell of Heeley in the said p'ish spinster was published on the 20<sup>th</sup> & 27<sup>th</sup> daies of August and the 3<sup>d</sup> daie of September and was married on the 4<sup>th</sup> daie of September 1654

Henry Stone of Crookesmoreside in the p'ish of Sheffield waller and Katherin Buxton of Dore in the p'ish of Dronfeld spinster was published on the 6<sup>t</sup>, 13<sup>th</sup> & 20<sup>th</sup> daies of August and was marryed on the 6<sup>t</sup> daie of September 1654

John Burgen of Wincobanck in the p'ish of Sheffield cutler and Anne Loy of the same spinster was published on the 27<sup>th</sup> daie of August and on the 3<sup>d</sup> & 10<sup>th</sup> daies of September and was married on the 21<sup>th</sup> daie of Septemb' 1654

Thomas Pointon of Waddisley in the p'ish of Ecclesfeld husbandman and Elizabeth Hydes of Walkley in the p'ish of Sheffield widdowe was published on the 29<sup>th</sup> daie of August, on the 5<sup>t</sup> & 12<sup>th</sup> daies of September and was married on the 21<sup>th</sup> daie of September 1654

Edward Parker of Little Sheffield in the p'ish of Sheffield husbandman and Anne Jones of Graystones in the said p'ish spinster was published on the 27<sup>th</sup> daie of August on the 3<sup>d</sup> & 10<sup>th</sup> daies of September and was married on the 28<sup>th</sup> daie of September 1654

Edward Barlowe of Sheffeld cutler and Elizabeth Wadsworth of the same widdowe was published on the 10<sup>th</sup>, 17<sup>th</sup> & 24<sup>th</sup> daies of Septemb' and was married on the 25<sup>th</sup> daie of September 1654 [*page ends*]

Thomas Newton of Little Sheffeld in the p'ish of Sheffeld carpenter and Hellen Dodworth of Sheffeld aforesaid spinster was published on the 17<sup>th</sup> & 24<sup>th</sup> September and first of October and was married on the second daie of October 1654

Thomas Pearson of Hawslinbanck in the p'ish of Sheffeld cutler and Anne Staniforth spinster daughter of George Staniforth within the p'ish of Eckington in the county of Derby yeoman was published on the 10<sup>th</sup>, 17<sup>th</sup> & 24<sup>th</sup> daies of September and was marryed the 5<sup>th</sup> daie of October 1654

Edward Jackson of Crookes within the p'ish of Sheffeld cutler and Elizabeth Tompson spinster daughter of John Tompson of Crookes aforesaid cowper was published on the 17<sup>th</sup> & 24<sup>th</sup> daies of September and the 1<sup>st</sup> daie of October and was marryed on the 5<sup>th</sup> of October 1654

John Heward of Cowley in the p'ish of Dronfeld husbandman and Anne Greene of Sheffeld spinster was published on the 10<sup>th</sup>, 17<sup>th</sup> & 24<sup>th</sup> of September and was marryed the 9<sup>th</sup> of October 1654

Henry Swifte of Sheffeld sheather and Elizabeth Wilkinson of Beauchefe in the county of Derby spinster was published on the 17<sup>th</sup> & 24<sup>th</sup> daies of September and first daie of October and was married the 9<sup>th</sup> daie of October 1654

Robert Ronckesley of Sheffeld cutler and Sara Webster of Ollerton within the p'ish of Sheffeld spinster was published on the 24<sup>th</sup> daie of September on the 1<sup>st</sup> & 8<sup>th</sup> daies of October, and was married on the 9<sup>th</sup> daie of October 1654

Thomas Smith of Eckington carpenter and Sara Newbold of Sheffeld aforesaid spinster was published on the 24<sup>th</sup> daie of September, on the 1<sup>st</sup> & 8<sup>th</sup> daies of October and was married the 14<sup>th</sup> daie of October 1654

Thomas Goodear of Sheffeld plasterer and Margret Machon of the same spinster was published on the 24<sup>th</sup> daie of September on the 1<sup>st</sup> & 8<sup>th</sup> daies of October, and was marryed on the 14<sup>th</sup> daie of October 1654

George Taylor of Sheffeld sheather and Anne Greaves spinster daughter of Gilbert Greaves of Sheffeld aforesaid carpenter was published on the 24<sup>th</sup> daie of September on the 1<sup>st</sup> & 8<sup>th</sup> daies of October and married the 16<sup>th</sup> of October 1654

John Lawe of Bridgehouses in the p'ish of Sheffeld linnenweaver and Margrett Turner of Sheffeld aforesaid spinster was published on the 1<sup>st</sup>, 8<sup>th</sup> & 15<sup>th</sup> daies of October and was married on the 16<sup>th</sup> daie of October 1654

John Cartwright of Sheffeld cutler and Isabell Galland of Rotheram spinster was published on the 8<sup>th</sup>, 15<sup>th</sup> & 22<sup>th</sup> of October and was marryed on the 26<sup>th</sup> of October 1654

George Hibbard of Attercliffe in the p'ish of Sheffeld scissorsmith and Elizabeth Sheldon of Attercliffe aforesaid wid' was published on the 8<sup>th</sup>, 15<sup>th</sup> & 22<sup>th</sup> daies of October and was married the 6<sup>t</sup> daie of November 1654 [*page ends*]

William Stacie of Attercliffe in the p'ish of Sheffeld sheather and Anne Herring of Darnoll in the said p'ish spinster was published on the 29<sup>th</sup>

daie of October, on the 5<sup>th</sup> & 12<sup>th</sup> daies of November and was married on the 15<sup>th</sup> daie of November 1654

W<sup>m</sup> Hinchliffe of Ecclesfeld corviser and Grace King of Sheffeld spinster was published on the 29<sup>th</sup> daie of October, on the 5<sup>th</sup> & 12<sup>th</sup> daies of November and was married on the 20<sup>th</sup> daie of November 1654

Edmund Lockwood of Sheffeld tayler and Katherin Staniforth spinster daughter of William Staniforth of Sheffeld aforesaid scissor-smith was published on the 5<sup>th</sup>, 12<sup>th</sup> & 19<sup>th</sup> daies of November and was married on the 20<sup>th</sup> daie of November 1654

George Rodgers of Sheffeld scissor-smith and Sara Mason of Sheffeld aforesaid spinster was published on the 19<sup>th</sup> & 26<sup>t</sup> daies of November and on the 3<sup>d</sup> daie of December and was married on the 4<sup>th</sup> daie of December 1654

Thomas Lee of Sheffeld husbandman and Elizabeth Wilkinson of Longley in the p<sup>'</sup>ish of Sheffeld aforesaid spinster was published on the 26<sup>t</sup> daie of November and on the 3<sup>d</sup> & 10<sup>th</sup> daies of December and was married on the 11<sup>th</sup> daie of December 1654

Richard Webster of Sheffeld cutler and Alice Kent spinster daughter of John Kent of Wiston in the p<sup>'</sup>ish of Claworth in the county of Nottingham yeoman was published on the 26<sup>th</sup> daie of November, on the 3<sup>d</sup> & 10<sup>th</sup> daie of December and was married on the 20<sup>th</sup> daie of December 1654

W<sup>m</sup> Wade of Sheffeld cutler and Anne Smith spinster daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Smith of Gannerlane end in the p<sup>'</sup>ish of Killamarsh in the county of Derby corviser was published on the 5<sup>th</sup>, 12<sup>th</sup> & 19<sup>th</sup> daies of December, and was married on the 20<sup>th</sup> daie of December 1654

Joseph Wild of Crookes in the p<sup>'</sup>ish of Sheffeld cutler and Hellen Rawson of Crookesmoreside in the said p<sup>'</sup>ish wid' was published on the 29<sup>th</sup> of October and on the 5<sup>th</sup> & 12<sup>th</sup> daies of November and was married on the 25<sup>th</sup> daie of December 1654

John Thwaites of Sheffeld cutler and Mary Garlick spinster daughter of Robert Garlick of Heeley sythsmith was published on the 3<sup>d</sup>, 10<sup>th</sup> & 17<sup>th</sup> daies of December and was married on the 25<sup>th</sup> daie of December 1654

Richard Ibbotson of Sheffeld ironmonger and Sara Wild of Hallcarr in the p<sup>'</sup>ish of Sheffeld aforesaid spinster was published on the 24<sup>th</sup> & 31<sup>th</sup> daies of December and 7<sup>th</sup> daie of January and was married on the 15<sup>th</sup> daie of January 1654

Joseph Taylor of Sheffeld tayler and Anne Roberts of Sheffeld aforesaid spinster was published on the last daie of December and on the 7<sup>th</sup> & 14<sup>th</sup> daies of January and was married on the 15<sup>th</sup> daie of January 1654

Henry Wainwright of Agdenside in the chapelry of Bradfeld yeoman and Mary Wainwright of Woodhouse in the p<sup>'</sup>ish of Handsworth wid' was published on the 9<sup>th</sup>, 16<sup>th</sup> & 23<sup>th</sup> dayes (*sic*) of January and was married on the 25<sup>th</sup> daie of January 1654 [*page ends*]

Thomas Willey of Sheffeld scissor-smith and Johan Calton of Unston in the p<sup>'</sup>ish of Dronfeld wid' was published on the 7<sup>th</sup>, 14<sup>th</sup> & 21<sup>th</sup> daies of January and was married on the 25<sup>th</sup> daie of January 1654

William Stacie of Sheffeld cutler and Anne Holmer of Sheffeld aforesaid widdowe was published on the 7<sup>th</sup>, 14<sup>th</sup> & 21<sup>th</sup> daies of January and was married on the 25<sup>th</sup> daie of January 1654

George Wigfall of Sheffield scissor-smith and Jane Benson of Sheffield aforesaid spinster was published on the 21<sup>th</sup> & 28<sup>th</sup> daies of January and on the 4<sup>th</sup> daie of february and was married on the 14<sup>th</sup> daie of february 1654

Francis Sykes of Sheffield scissor-smith and Anne Longson of Sheffield aforesaid spinster was published on the 30<sup>th</sup> daie of January on the 6<sup>t</sup> & 13<sup>th</sup> daies of february and was marryed on the 15<sup>th</sup> daie of february 1654

Thomas Denton of Sheffield smoothing ironmaker and Anne Trippett of Sheffield aforesaid spinster was published on the 28<sup>th</sup> daie of January and on y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> & 11<sup>th</sup> daies of february and was married on the 21<sup>th</sup> day of february 1654

Andrew Morewood of Brimington gent' and Mary Spencer of Attercliffe in the parish of Sheffield spinster was published on the 28 (*sic*) day of January and on the 4 & 11<sup>th</sup> daies of February and was married on the 21<sup>th</sup> day of February 1654

Nathaniell Robinson of Brightside cutler and Mary Jessopp of Norton spinster was published on the 6<sup>th</sup> (*sic*), 13<sup>th</sup> & 20<sup>th</sup> daies of february and was married on the 22<sup>th</sup> daie of february 1654

John Marcie of Sheffield feltmaker and Sara Cowper of Sheffield aforesaid spinster was published on the 11<sup>th</sup>, 18<sup>th</sup> & 25<sup>th</sup> daies of february and was married on the 26<sup>t</sup> daie of february 1654

Thomas Harropp of Whiteleywood in the p'ish of Sheffield husbandman and Elizabeth Johnson of Hufnebarnes in the p'ish of Wingfield spinster was published on the 25<sup>th</sup> of february on the 4<sup>th</sup> & 11<sup>th</sup> of Marche and was married on the 19<sup>th</sup> daie of Marche 1654

W'm Waterhouse of Onesacre in the chapelry of Bradfeld yeoman and Anne Brodeley of Sheffield spinster was published on the 27<sup>th</sup> of february, on the 6<sup>t</sup> & 13<sup>th</sup> daies of Marche and was married on the 19<sup>th</sup> of Marche 1654

Richard Jackson of Sheffield glover and Johan Mosse of Sheffield aforesaid spinster was published on the 4<sup>th</sup>, 11<sup>th</sup> & 18<sup>th</sup> daies of Marche and was married on the 19<sup>th</sup> daie of Marche 1654

Robert Dickson of Attercliffe in the p'ish of Sheffield albladesmith and Mary Gregg of Handsworth spinster was published on the 11<sup>th</sup>, 18<sup>th</sup> & 25<sup>th</sup> daies of Marche and was married on the 11<sup>th</sup> daie of Aprill 1655 [*page ends*]

Thomas Westerne of Mosbrough in the p'ish of Eckington whelewright and Elizabeth Dale of Whiteleywood in the p'ish of Sheffield spinster was published on the 25<sup>th</sup> daie of february, and on the 4<sup>th</sup> & 11<sup>th</sup> daies of Marche 1654, and was married on the 11<sup>th</sup> daie of Aprill 1655

W'm Bamforth of Darnoll in the p'ish of Sheffield shersmith and Elizabeth Spooner of Crookes in the said p'ish spinster was published on the 18<sup>th</sup> & 25<sup>th</sup> daies of Marche and on the 1<sup>st</sup> daie of Aprill and was married on the 11<sup>th</sup> daie of Aprill 1655

W'm Longley of Sheffield labourer and Margrett Garsey of Sheffield aforesaid widdowe was published on the 25<sup>th</sup> of Marche, on the 1<sup>st</sup> & 8<sup>t</sup> daies of Aprill, and was married the 16<sup>th</sup> daie of Aprill 1655

John Bright of Sheffield cutler and Anne Barber of Stanington in the chapelry of Bradfeld spinster was published on the 25<sup>th</sup> daie of february, on the 4<sup>th</sup> & 11<sup>th</sup> daies of Marche 1654, and was married on the 16<sup>th</sup> daie of Aprill 1655

Roger Westerne of Crookesmoreside in the p'ish of Sheffield husbandman and Elizabeth Mason of Sheffield aforesaid wid' was published on the 15<sup>th</sup>, 22<sup>th</sup> & 29<sup>th</sup> daies of Aprill and was married on the 30<sup>th</sup> daie of Aprill 1655

Henry Woodhouse of Sheffield tayler and Anne Lockwood of Sheffield aforesaid wid' was published on the 15<sup>th</sup>, 22<sup>th</sup> & 29<sup>th</sup> daies of Aprill and was married on the second daie of Maie 1655

John Courtnall of Sheffield cutler and Elizabeth Bell of Heeley in the p'ish of Sheffield aforesaid spinster was published on the 11<sup>th</sup>, 18<sup>th</sup> & 25<sup>th</sup> of Marche and was married on the 2<sup>d</sup> daie of Maie 1655

Joseph Birley of Sheffield scissor-smith and Alice Bilcliffe within the chapelry of Bradfeld spinster was published on the 27<sup>th</sup> daie of Marche, on the 3<sup>d</sup> & 10<sup>th</sup> daies of Aprill, and was married the 17<sup>th</sup> daie of Maie 1655

Francis Brownell of Sheffield scissor-smith and Anne Hancock of Sheffield aforesaid spinster was published on the 22<sup>th</sup> & 29<sup>th</sup> daies of Aprill and on the 6<sup>t</sup> daie of Maie and was married on the 16<sup>th</sup> daie of Maie 1655

Samuell Bincks of Attercliffe in the p'ish of Sheffield corviser and Mary Parkin of Attercliffe aforesaid spinster was published on the 22<sup>th</sup> & 29<sup>th</sup> daies of Aprill and on the 6<sup>t</sup> daie of Maie and was married on the 21<sup>th</sup> daie of Maie 1655

George Creswick of Little Sheffield cutler and Anne Bolton of ffulwood in the p'ish of Sheffield spinster was published on the 29<sup>th</sup> daie of Aprill, on the 6<sup>t</sup> & 13<sup>th</sup> daies of Maie and was married the 21<sup>th</sup> daie of Maie 1655

Richard Sharpe within the p'ish of Tanckersley woodcollier and Suzanna Tingle of Orepitts in the p'ish of Sheffield spinster was published on the 22<sup>th</sup> & 29<sup>th</sup> daies of Aprill and on the 6<sup>t</sup> daie of Maie and was married on the 21<sup>th</sup> daie of May 1655 [page ends]

Robert Hyne of Hallam in the p'ish of Sheffield blacksmith and Margery Slack of Bamforth spinster was published on the 13<sup>th</sup>, 20<sup>th</sup> & 27<sup>th</sup> daie of Maie and was married on the eightenthe daie of June 1655

Edmund Corker of Attercliffe in the p'ish of Sheffield shersmith and Mary Harwood of Norton spinster was published on the 20<sup>th</sup> & 27<sup>th</sup> daies of Maie and the 3<sup>d</sup> daie of June, and was married on the 18<sup>th</sup> daie of June 1655

Thomas Mason of Sheffield abladesmith and Elizabeth Sandes of Sheffield aforesaid spinster was published on the 10<sup>th</sup>, 17<sup>th</sup> & 24<sup>th</sup> daies of June, and was married the 25<sup>th</sup> daie of June 1655

James Spooner of Crookesmoreside in the p'ish of Sheffield cutler and Anne Morton of Sheffield aforesaid spinster was published on the 27<sup>th</sup> daie of Maie, on the 3<sup>d</sup> & 10<sup>th</sup> daies of June and was married on the 17<sup>th</sup> daie of June 1655

Lawrence Shore of Sheffield cutler and Elizabeth Stone of Sheffield aforesaid spinster was published on the 1<sup>st</sup>, 8<sup>t</sup> & 15<sup>th</sup> daies of July, and was married on the 19<sup>th</sup> daie of July 1655

Richard Abtie of Sheffield cutler and Margrett Ramsker of Sheffield aforesaid spinster was published on the 17<sup>th</sup> & 24<sup>th</sup> daies of June and the 1<sup>st</sup> daie of July and was married on the 26<sup>t</sup> daie of July 1655

Thomas Newbold of Ecclesall in the p'ish of Sheffield cutler and Anne Harrison of Ecclesall aforesaid wid' was published on the 1<sup>st</sup>, 8<sup>t</sup> & 15<sup>th</sup> daies of July and was married on the 2<sup>th</sup> (?) daie of August 1655

Richard Adwick of Arksey gent' and Elizabeth Bright of Brendcliffedge in the p'ish of Sheffield spinster was published on the 24<sup>th</sup> daie of June, on the 1<sup>st</sup> & 8<sup>t</sup> daies of July, and was married on the 2<sup>d</sup> daie of August 1655

Henry Gillott of Sheffield scissor-smith and Sara Pearson of Sheffield aforesaid spinster was published on the 8<sup>t</sup>, 15<sup>th</sup> & 22<sup>th</sup> daie of July and was married on the 5<sup>th</sup> daie of August 1655

John Peck of Sheffield shersmith and Elizabeth Sutton of Sheffield aforesaid spinster was published on the 15<sup>th</sup>, 22<sup>th</sup> & 29<sup>th</sup> daie of July, and was married on the 5<sup>th</sup> daie of August 1655

Thomas Ragg of Sheffield scissor-smith and Hellen Knutton of Eckington widdowe was published on the 15<sup>th</sup>, 22<sup>th</sup> & 29<sup>th</sup> daie of July and was married on the 5<sup>th</sup> daie of August 1655

Joseph Kent of Attercliffe in the p'ish of Sheffield scissor-smith and Katherin Wright of the p'ish of Laughton spinster was published on the 1<sup>st</sup>, 8<sup>t</sup> & 15<sup>th</sup> daie of July and was married on the 9<sup>th</sup> daie of August 1655 [page ends]

John Lockwood of Sheffield hardwareman and Sara Greenwood of Sheffield aforesaid spinster was published on the 22<sup>th</sup> & 29<sup>th</sup> daies of July and on the 5<sup>th</sup> daie of August and was married on the 16<sup>th</sup> daie of August 1655

William Spencer of Sheffield farier and Mary fretwell of Reneshawe in the p'ish of Eckington spinster was published on the 5<sup>th</sup>, 12<sup>th</sup> & 19<sup>th</sup> daies of August, and was married on the 27<sup>th</sup> daie of September 1655

W<sup>m</sup> Kirkham of Sheffield goldbeater and frances ffox of Hallcarr spinster was published on the 17<sup>th</sup>, 24<sup>th</sup> and last daie of July and was married on the 8<sup>t</sup> daie of August 1655

Thomas Crosley of Sheffield butcher and Sara Skargell of Sheffield aforesaid widdowe was published on the 17<sup>th</sup>, 24<sup>th</sup> & 31<sup>th</sup> daies of July and was married on the 8<sup>t</sup> daie of August 1655

Nicholas Pearson of Clarkehouse yeoman and Troth Jervase of Whiston spinster was published on the 17<sup>th</sup>, 24<sup>th</sup> and last daies of July and was married on the 8<sup>t</sup> daie of August 1655

Edward Hobson of Pip'house [*Piper House*] in the p'ish of Sheffield yeoman and Sara Revell of Sheffield aforesaid spinster was published on the 19<sup>th</sup> & 26<sup>t</sup> daies of August and on ye 2<sup>d</sup> daie of September and was married on the 13<sup>th</sup> daie of September 1655

Humphrey Handbie of Sheffield woollenweaver and Rose Clarkson of Sheffield aforesaid wid' was published on the 26<sup>th</sup> daie of August, on the 2<sup>d</sup> & 9<sup>th</sup> daies of September and was married on the 19<sup>th</sup> daie of September 1655

Also betweene Raph Jackson of Sheffield tayler and Anne ffisher of Sheffield aforesaid widdowe was published on the 2<sup>d</sup>, 9<sup>th</sup> & 16 (*sic*) daies of September and was married on the 26<sup>th</sup> daie of September 1655

Joshua Clayton of Sheffield cutler and Grace Warde of Sheffield aforesaid spinster was published on the 16<sup>th</sup>, 23<sup>th</sup> and last daie of September and was married on the 8<sup>t</sup> daie of October 1655

William Tayler of Sheffield scissor-smith and Joyes Leake of Sheffield aforesaid widdowe was published on the 16 (*sic*), 23<sup>th</sup> & 30<sup>th</sup> daies of September and was married on the 9<sup>th</sup> daie of October 1655 [page ends]

Richard Simms of Sheffield scissor-smith and Anne Bowser of Upp-thorpe in the p'ish of Sheffield aforesaid widdowe was published on the last daie of September, on the 7<sup>th</sup> & 14<sup>th</sup> daies of October and was married on the 24<sup>th</sup> of October 1655

Henry Shawe of Sheffield cutler and Grace Peniston of Grennill in the p'ish of Norton spinster was published on the last daie of Septemb', on the 7<sup>th</sup> & 14<sup>th</sup> daies of October and was married on the last daie of October 1655

Joseph Matthewes of Sheffield cutler and Hellen Stacie of Sheffield aforesaid spinster was published on the 7<sup>th</sup>, 14<sup>th</sup> & 21<sup>th</sup> daies of October and was married the 26<sup>t</sup> of October 1655

James Wilson of Attercliffe maltster and Mary Higgs of Attercliffe aforesaid spinster was published on the 7<sup>th</sup>, 14<sup>th</sup> & 21<sup>th</sup> daies of October and was married on the 26<sup>t</sup> daie of October 1655

William Cooke of Sheffield wollendrapier and Elizabeth Lambert of Badsworth spinster was published on the 9<sup>th</sup>, 16<sup>th</sup> & 23<sup>th</sup> daies of October and was married on the 8<sup>t</sup> daie of November 1655

Thomas Hoyland of Sheffield labourer and Hellen Smedley of Sheffield aforesaid spinster was published on the 25<sup>th</sup> daie of September, on the 2<sup>d</sup> & 9<sup>th</sup> daies of October and was married the 3<sup>d</sup> daie of November 1655

George Bower the younger of Sheffield cutler and Anne Cosse of Brinsworth widdowe was published on the 28<sup>th</sup> daie of October, on the 4<sup>th</sup> & 11<sup>th</sup> daies of November and was married on the 19<sup>th</sup> daie of November 1655

Thomas Ryles of Sheffield nallbladesmith and Anne Carr of Sheffield aforesaid spinster was published on the 28<sup>th</sup> daie of October, on the 4<sup>th</sup> & 11<sup>th</sup> daies of November, and was married on the 22<sup>th</sup> daie of November 1655

James Hoole of Sheffield cutler and Johan Jones of Graystones widdowe was published on the 28<sup>th</sup> daie of October, on the 4<sup>th</sup> & 11<sup>th</sup> daies of November, and was married on the 24<sup>th</sup> daie of November 1655

James Webster of Sheffield cutler and Sara Bullus of Neepepend spinster was published on the 4<sup>th</sup>, 11<sup>th</sup> & 18<sup>th</sup> daies of November and was married on the 29<sup>th</sup> daie of November 1655

Matthewe Rodger the younger of Sheffield sheather and Sara Matthewe of Sheffield aforesaid spinster was published on the 11<sup>th</sup>, 18<sup>th</sup> & 25<sup>th</sup> daies of November and was married on the 29<sup>th</sup> daie of November 1655 [*page ends*]

William Harrison of Steelebanck husbandman and Johan Hall of Cherritreehill widdowe hath beene published on the 11<sup>th</sup>, 18<sup>th</sup> & 25<sup>th</sup> daie of November and was married on the 8<sup>t</sup> daie of December 1655

John Bromeley of Carbrooke in the p'ish of Sheffield yeoman and Sara Crowther of Brightside in the said p'ish spinster hath beene published on the 2<sup>d</sup>, 9<sup>th</sup> & 16<sup>th</sup> daies of December<sup>1</sup>

John Crookes of Chesterfeld waller and Margrett Nutter of Sheffield spinster was published on the 30<sup>th</sup> daie of October, on the 6<sup>t</sup> & 13<sup>th</sup> daies of November and was married on the 24<sup>th</sup> daie of December 1655

Thomas Dyson of Netherhaugh in the p'ish of Rotheram yeoman and Elizabeth ffulwood of Clarkhouse in the p'ish of Sheffield spinster was published on the 2<sup>d</sup>, 11<sup>th</sup> & 16<sup>th</sup> daies of December<sup>1</sup>

<sup>1</sup> No date of the marriage is given.

W<sup>m</sup> Elliott of Whicker in the p<sup>'</sup>ish of Sheffield scissor-smith and Hellen White of Sheffield aforesaid widdowe was published on the 13<sup>th</sup>, 20<sup>th</sup> & 27<sup>th</sup> daies of November, and was married on the 28<sup>th</sup> daie of November 1655

Robert Pearson of Sheffield cutler and Hellen Machon of Whorlowelane in the p<sup>'</sup>ish of Sheffield widdowe was published on the 9<sup>th</sup>, 16<sup>th</sup> & 23<sup>th</sup> daies of Decemb<sup>'</sup> and was married on the 24<sup>th</sup> daie of December 1655

Henry Bright sonne of Henry Bright of Whorlowe gent<sup>'</sup> and Elizabeth Harries widdowe daughter of Ra<sup>'</sup>ph Clarke of Chesterfeld gent<sup>'</sup> was published on the 27<sup>th</sup> daie of November, on the 4<sup>th</sup> & 11<sup>th</sup> daies of December<sup>1</sup>

John Cart of Handsworth clerke and Mary Sanderson spinster daughter of Nicholas Sanderson of Sheffield gent<sup>'</sup> was published on the 11<sup>th</sup>, 18<sup>th</sup> & 25<sup>th</sup> daies of December and was married on the 2<sup>d</sup> daie of January 1655

Joseph Arnoll of Sheffield scissor-smith and Mary Hudson of Hymworth in the p<sup>'</sup>ish of Norton spinster was published on the 11<sup>th</sup>, 18<sup>th</sup> & 25<sup>th</sup> daies of December and was married on the 2<sup>d</sup> daie of January 1655

Nathaniell Bothomley of Rotheram corviser and Anne Cartwright of Sheffield spinster was published on the 9<sup>th</sup>, 16<sup>th</sup> & 23<sup>th</sup> daies of December and was married on the 21<sup>th</sup> daie of January 1655

Nicholas Beever of Crookesmoreside husbandman and Sara Hancock of the same spinster was published on the 8<sup>t</sup>, 15<sup>th</sup> & 22<sup>th</sup> daies of January, and was married on the 23<sup>th</sup> daie of January 1655 [page ends]

William Webster of Sheffield cutler and Anne Woodhouse of Carterknowle in the p<sup>'</sup>ish of Sheffield aforesaid spinster was published on the 13<sup>th</sup>, 20<sup>th</sup> & 27<sup>th</sup> daies of January and was marryed on the 28 daie of January 1655

Symon Stones of Sheffield smith and Margrett Hobson of Sheffield aforesaid widdowe was published on the 13<sup>th</sup>, 20<sup>th</sup> & 27<sup>th</sup> daies of January and was marryed on the 29<sup>th</sup> daie of January 1655

Hugh Tompson of Sheffield scissor-smith and Elizabeth Allen of Sheffield aforesaid widdowe was published on the 3<sup>d</sup>, 10<sup>th</sup> & 17<sup>th</sup> daies of ffebruary and was marryed on the 18<sup>th</sup> daie of ffebruary 1655

John Buxton of Dore in the p<sup>'</sup>ish of Dronfeld cutler and Sara Downes of Sheffield spinster was published on the 3<sup>d</sup>, 10<sup>th</sup> & 17<sup>th</sup> daies of ffebruary, and was marryed on the 25<sup>th</sup> daie of ffebruary 1655

Joseph Mawre of Sheffield cutler and Mary Thorpe of Sheffield aforesaid widdowe was published on the 10<sup>th</sup>, 17<sup>th</sup> & 24<sup>th</sup> daies of ffebruary, and was marryed on the 27<sup>th</sup> daie of ffebruary 1655

John Hoyland of Crookesmoreside cutler and Elizabeth Stacie of Sheffield spinster was published on the 16<sup>th</sup>, 23<sup>th</sup> & 30<sup>th</sup> daie of Marche, and was marryed on the 7<sup>th</sup> daie of Aprill 1656

John Mitchell of Little Comon joyner and Alice Ryles of Little Comon aforesaid spinster was published on the 23<sup>th</sup> & 30<sup>th</sup> daies of Marche and on the 6<sup>t</sup> daie of Aprill and was married on the 7<sup>th</sup> daie of Aprill 1656

Joseph Greaves of Attercliffe cutler and Elizabeth Robinson of Attercliffe aforesaid spinster was published on the 6<sup>t</sup>, 13<sup>th</sup> & 20<sup>th</sup> daies of Aprill and was marryed on the 5<sup>t</sup> daie of Maie 1656

John Lockwood of Ombrey clothworker and Emmott Bamforth of Clarkhouse spinster was published on the 13<sup>th</sup>, 20<sup>th</sup> & 27<sup>th</sup> daies of Aprill, and was marryed on the 5<sup>t</sup> daie of Maie 1656

<sup>1</sup> No date of the marriage is given.



Hugh Wigfall of Sheffield cutler and Hellen Turton of Sheffield aforesaid widdowe was published on the 13<sup>th</sup>, 20<sup>th</sup> & 27<sup>th</sup> daies of Aprill and was marryed on the [blank]

William Lee of Silkston mercer and Martha Wood of Sheffield spinster was published on the 4<sup>th</sup>, 11<sup>th</sup> & 18<sup>th</sup> daies of Marche and was marryed on the 12<sup>th</sup> daie of Maie 1656

Richard Hyne of Sheffield miller and Elizabeth Rodgers of Brampton spinster was published on the 4<sup>th</sup>, 11<sup>th</sup> & 18<sup>th</sup> daies of Marche and was marryed on the 7<sup>th</sup> daie of Aprill 1656

Rowland Hancocke of Ecclesfeld clerke and Sara Hartley of Sheffield widdowe was published on the 18<sup>th</sup> & 25<sup>th</sup> daies of Marche and on the 1<sup>st</sup> daie of Aprill and was married on the 1<sup>st</sup> daie of Maie 1656 [page ends]

Benjamin Shawe of Whitelee in the chapelry of Bradfeld yeoman and Anne Creswicke of Waddisley spinster was published on the 18<sup>th</sup> & 25<sup>th</sup> daies of Marche and on the 1<sup>st</sup> daie of Aprill and was married on the 9<sup>th</sup> daie of Maie 1656

Richard Hall of Hallam in the p'ish of Sheffield yeoman and Anne Webster of Hallam aforesaid spinster was published on the 27<sup>th</sup> daie of Aprill, on the 4<sup>th</sup> & 11<sup>th</sup> daies of Maie and was married on the 15<sup>th</sup> daie of Maie 1656

John Bate of Sheffield cutler and Elizabeth Gregg of Handsworth spinster was published on the 27<sup>th</sup> daie of Aprill, on the 4<sup>th</sup> & 11<sup>th</sup> daies of Maie and was married on the 15<sup>th</sup> daie of Maie 1656

Edward Ibbotson of Sheffield shersmith and Anne Parkin of Sheffield aforesaid spinster was published on the 4<sup>th</sup>, 11<sup>th</sup> & 18<sup>th</sup> daies of Maie and was marryed on the 19<sup>th</sup> daie of Maie 1656

George Brewell of Sheffield cutler and Mary Bamforth of Sheffield aforesaid widdowe was published on the 25<sup>th</sup> daie of Marche on the 1<sup>st</sup> & 8<sup>t</sup> daie of Aprill and was marryed on the 21<sup>th</sup> day of Maie 1656

Naphthali Chapman of Grindleforthbridge husbandman and Elizabeth Bate of Sheffield widdowe was published on the 6<sup>t</sup>, 13<sup>th</sup> & 20<sup>th</sup> daies of Maie and was marryed on the 2<sup>d</sup> daie of June 1656

Henry Corker of Attercliffe shersmith and Alice Halley of Darnoll spinster was published on the 18<sup>th</sup> & 25<sup>th</sup> daies of Maie and on the 1<sup>st</sup> daie of June and was marryed on the 5<sup>t</sup> daie of June 1656

John Hartley of Sheffield cutler and Suzanna Hewitt of whicker spinster was published on the 20<sup>th</sup> & 27<sup>th</sup> daies of Maie and on the 3<sup>d</sup> daie of June and was married on the 5<sup>t</sup> daie of June 1656

Thomas Pecke of Sheffield scissor-smith and Sabrian Marshall of Sheffield aforesaid spinster was published on the 25<sup>th</sup> daie of Maie, on the 1<sup>st</sup> & 8<sup>t</sup> daies of June and was married on the 12<sup>t</sup> daie of June 1656

John Swifte of Sheffield cutler and Alice Hoyland of Sheffield aforesaid widdowe was published on the 20<sup>th</sup> & 27<sup>th</sup> daies of Maie and on the 3<sup>d</sup> daie of June and was married on the 14<sup>th</sup> daie of June 1656

Robert Poynton of Sheffield tayler and Alice Bullocke of Sheffield aforesaid spinster was published on the 20<sup>th</sup> & 27<sup>th</sup> daies of Maie and on the 3<sup>d</sup> daie of June and was married on the 14<sup>th</sup> daie of June 1656

Rolland Brammall of Sheffield scissor-smith and Dorothy Pyke of Sheffield aforesaid was published on the 3<sup>d</sup>, 10<sup>th</sup> & 17<sup>th</sup> daies of June and was marryed on the 23<sup>th</sup> daie of June 1656 [page ends]

John Taylor of Sheffield husbandman and Anne Wigfall of Sheffield aforesaid widdowe was published on the 3<sup>d</sup>, 10<sup>th</sup> & 17<sup>th</sup> daies of June and was married on the 23<sup>th</sup> daie of June 1656

Robert Hancocke of Sheffield tayler and Elizabeth Ludlam of Whiston spinster was published on the 15<sup>th</sup>, 22<sup>th</sup> & 29<sup>th</sup> daies of June and was married on the 4<sup>th</sup> daie of July in the year of our Lord 1656

James Butler of Sheffield wollenweaver and Anne Pennington of Ecclesfield widdowe was published on the 8<sup>t</sup>, 15<sup>th</sup> & 22<sup>th</sup> daies of July and was married on the 24<sup>th</sup> daie of July 1656

Samuell Child of Holmes in the parish of Leedes merchant and Faith Spencer daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Spencer of Attercliffhall esq' was published on the 22<sup>th</sup> & 29<sup>th</sup> dayes of June and on the 6<sup>t</sup> daie of July and was married on the 24<sup>th</sup> daie of July 1656

Charles Hobson of Heeley basketmaker and Elizabeth Hutchison of Little Sheffield spinster was published on the 29<sup>th</sup> daie of June and on the 6<sup>t</sup> & 13<sup>th</sup> daies of July and was married on the 24<sup>th</sup> daie of July 1656

Thomas Lemmans of Sheffield butcher and Anne White of Sheffield aforesaid spinster was published on the 29<sup>th</sup> daie of June, on the 6<sup>t</sup> & 13<sup>th</sup> daies of July and was married on the 24<sup>th</sup> daie of July 1656

James Woodhouse of Cold-Aston collier and Jane Tompson of Attercliffe spinster was published on the 29<sup>th</sup> daie of June on the 6<sup>t</sup> & 13<sup>th</sup> daies of July and was married on the 24<sup>th</sup> daie of July 1656

Henry King of Cherrytreehill carpenter and Isabell Revell of Ecclesall spinster was published on the 8<sup>t</sup>, 15<sup>th</sup> & 22<sup>th</sup> daies of July and was married on the 27<sup>th</sup> daie of July 1656

Abraham Walton of Sheffield cloth dresser and Elizabeth Nunns of Sheffield aforesaid spinster was published on the 20<sup>th</sup> & 27<sup>th</sup> daies of July and on the 3<sup>d</sup> daie of August and was married on the 4<sup>th</sup> daie of August 1656

Robert ffenton of Waddisley cutler and Mary Cawthorne of Crookesmoreside spinster was published on the 27<sup>th</sup> daie of July, on the 3<sup>d</sup> & 10<sup>th</sup> daies of August and was married on the 13<sup>th</sup> daie of August 1656

George Carr of Sowthey husbandman and Hellen Woodhouse of Sheffield widdowe was published on the 22<sup>th</sup> & 29<sup>th</sup> daies of July and on the 5<sup>t</sup> daie of August and was married on the 13<sup>th</sup> daie of August 1656

George Greene of Sheffield collier and Alice Hoyland of Sheffield aforesaid spinster was published on the 27<sup>th</sup> daie of July, on the 3<sup>d</sup> & 10<sup>th</sup> daies of August and was married on the 17<sup>th</sup> daie of August 1656 [page ends]

Peter Cadman of Staveley p<sup>'</sup>ish yeoman and Rebecka Cutts of Bellhagg spinster was published on the 3<sup>d</sup>, 10<sup>th</sup> & 17<sup>th</sup> daies of August and was married on the 18<sup>th</sup> daie of August 1656

William Croke of Hawslinbancke cutler and Margrett Vera of Sheffield spinster was published on the 27<sup>th</sup> daie of July, on the 3<sup>d</sup> & 10<sup>th</sup> daies of August, and was married on the 25<sup>th</sup> daie of August 1656

Joseph Walton of Sheffield cutler and Margrett Wright of Rawmarshe widdowe was published on the 8<sup>t</sup>, 15<sup>th</sup> & 22<sup>th</sup> daies of July and was married on the 27<sup>th</sup> daie of August 1656

Thomas Shent of Ulley in the p<sup>'</sup>ish of Treeton husbandman and Mary Marshall of Shatton spinster was published on the 22<sup>th</sup> & 29<sup>th</sup> daies of July and the 5<sup>t</sup> daie of August [blank]

Richard Briggs of Thribrough roper and Anne Bee of Sheffield spinster was published on the 3<sup>d</sup>, 10<sup>th</sup> & 17<sup>th</sup> daies of August and was married on the 28<sup>t</sup> daie of August 1656

Edward Badger of Sheffield scissorsmith and Mary Butcher of Clowne spinster was published on the 17<sup>th</sup>, 24<sup>th</sup> & 31<sup>th</sup> daies of August and was married on the 3<sup>d</sup> daie of September 1656

George Chambers of Sheffield sheather and Sara Creswicke of Malinbridge spinster was published on the 19<sup>th</sup> & 26<sup>th</sup> daies of Aug' and the 2<sup>d</sup> daie of Septemb' and was married on the 3<sup>d</sup> daie of September 1656

William South of Hooton Roberts yeoman and Anne Staniland of Darnoll spinst' was published on the 19<sup>th</sup> & 26<sup>th</sup> daies of Aug' and on the 2<sup>d</sup> daie of September and was marryed on the 3<sup>d</sup> daie of September 1656

Joseph Stacie of Sheffield cutler and Sara Howsley of Sheffield aforesaid spinster was published on the 19<sup>th</sup> & 26<sup>th</sup> daies of Aug' and on the 2<sup>d</sup> daie of September and was married on the 3<sup>d</sup> daie of September 1656

William Nunns of Sheffield smoothing ironmaker and Elizabeth Mason of Sheffield aforesaid spinster was published on the 24<sup>th</sup> & 31<sup>th</sup> daies of August and the 7<sup>th</sup> daie of September and was married on the 18<sup>th</sup> daie of September 1656

John Barton of Smithies pap'maker and Rosamond Holmes of Hallan spinster was published on the 31<sup>th</sup> daie of August, the 7<sup>th</sup> & 14<sup>th</sup> daies of September and was married on the 18<sup>th</sup> daie of September 1656

Thomas Walker of Sheffield scissorsmith and Elizabeth Rodger of Sheffield aforesaid spinster was published on the 31<sup>th</sup> daie of August, the 7<sup>th</sup> & 14<sup>th</sup> daies of September and was married on the 18<sup>th</sup> daie of September 1656

Anthony Jackson of Middopp taylor and Anne Barrowclough of Grimes-thorpe spinster was published on the 7<sup>th</sup>, 14<sup>th</sup> & 21<sup>th</sup> daies of September and was married on the 22<sup>th</sup> daie of September 1656 [page ends]

William Hunt of Sheffield scissorsmith and Anne Dale of Sheffield aforesaid widdowe was published on the 7<sup>th</sup>, 14<sup>th</sup> & 21<sup>th</sup> daies of September and was married on the 24<sup>th</sup> daie of September 1656

John Gotherd of Staueley yeoman and Elizabeth Maden of Sheffield widdowe was published on the 2<sup>d</sup>, 16<sup>th</sup> & 23<sup>th</sup> daies of September and was married on the 25<sup>th</sup> daie of September 1656

James ffisher of Sheffield viccarr and Mary Carleill of Suersbie spinster was published on the 2<sup>d</sup>, 9<sup>th</sup> & 16<sup>th</sup> daies of September and was married on the 26<sup>t</sup> daie of September 1656

Thomas Handley of Darnoll husbandman and Anne Barrett of Darnoll aforesaid widdowe was published on the 14<sup>th</sup>, 21<sup>th</sup> & 28<sup>t</sup> daies of August and was married on the 29<sup>th</sup> daie of September 1656

Robert Offerton of Sheffield farrier and Anne Whitehead of Barlebrough widdowe was published on the 16<sup>th</sup>, 23<sup>th</sup> & 30<sup>th</sup> daies of September and was married on the 1<sup>st</sup> daie of October 1656

Robert Brownell of Heeley sythsmith and Alice Platts of Rotheram spinster was published on the 21<sup>th</sup> & 28<sup>t</sup> daies of September and the 5<sup>th</sup> daie of October, and was married on the 6<sup>t</sup> daie of October 1656

Richard Lemmans of Sheffield cutler and Mary Hartley of Sheffield aforesaid widdowe was published on the 16<sup>th</sup>, 23<sup>th</sup> & 30<sup>th</sup> daies of September and was married on the 8<sup>t</sup> daie of October 1656

John Bromehead of Morehall cardmaker and Mary Waterhouse of Bromehead spinster was published on the 16<sup>th</sup>, 23<sup>th</sup> & 30<sup>th</sup> daies of September and was married on the 9<sup>th</sup> daie of October 1656

Richard Wright of Heeley sythsmith and Mercy Barnes of Lescarwheele spinster was published on the 23<sup>th</sup> & 30<sup>th</sup> daies of September and on the seaventh daie of October and was married on the 13<sup>th</sup> daie of October 1656

William Wright of Sheffeld smith and Anne Smoote of Sheffeld aforesaid spinster was published on the 14<sup>th</sup>, 21<sup>th</sup> & 28<sup>th</sup> daies of September and was married on the 13<sup>th</sup> daie of October 1656

Thomas Poynton of Sheffeld plumber and Alice Shepley of Sheffeld Manno' spinster was published on the 28<sup>th</sup> daie of September, the 5<sup>th</sup> & 12<sup>th</sup> daies of October and was married on the 13<sup>th</sup> daie of October 1656

Francis Beighton of Sheffeld butcher and Anne Thwaites of Sheffeld aforesaid spinster was published on the 28<sup>th</sup> daie of September, the 5<sup>th</sup> & 12<sup>th</sup> daies of October and was married on the 13<sup>th</sup> daie of October 1656

Matthewe Youle of Sheffeld maltster and Tomasin Taylor of Sheffeld aforesaid spinster was published on the 30<sup>th</sup> daie of September, the 7<sup>th</sup> & 14<sup>th</sup> daies of October and was married on the 15<sup>th</sup> daie of October 1656  
[page ends]

Raph Lord of Malinbridge cutler and Sara ffoster of Crookes spinster was published on the 7<sup>th</sup>, 14<sup>th</sup> & 21<sup>th</sup> daies of October and was married on the 22<sup>th</sup> daie of October 1656

Thomas Bright of Sheffeld cutler and Mary Hicke of Hymsworth spinster was published on the 5<sup>th</sup>, 12<sup>th</sup> & 19<sup>th</sup> daies of October and was married on the 6<sup>th</sup> daie of November 1656

Richard Smith of Sheffeld temsmaker and Sara Wainwright of Sheffeld aforesaid spinster was published on the 19<sup>th</sup> & 26<sup>th</sup> daies of October and the second daie of November and was married on the 6<sup>th</sup> daie of November 1656

Samuell Chadwick of Attercliffe scissorsmith and Anne Parkin of Attercliffe aforesaid spinster was published on the 26<sup>th</sup> daie of October, the 2<sup>d</sup> & 9<sup>th</sup> daies of November and was married on the 10<sup>th</sup> daie of November 1656

Raph Carr of Bridgehouses cutler and Mary Pearson of Sheffeld spinster was published on the 2<sup>d</sup>, 9<sup>th</sup> & 16<sup>th</sup> daies of November and was married on the 19<sup>th</sup> daie of November 1656

John Birley of Sheffeld shersmith and Elizabeth Birley of Sheffeld aforesaid spinster was published on the 26<sup>th</sup> of October 2<sup>d</sup> & 9<sup>th</sup> daies of November and was married on the 20<sup>th</sup> daie of November 1656

Thomas Bamforth of Whurlowe linnenweauer and Susanna Watts of Bramtonlane head in Chesterfeld p'ish spinster was published on the 25<sup>th</sup> daie of November y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> & 9<sup>th</sup> daies of December and was married the 10<sup>th</sup> daie of December 1656

Richard Jackson of Sheffeld miller and Anne Dickinson of Sheffeld aforesaid spinster was published on the 18<sup>th</sup> & 25<sup>th</sup> daies of November and on the 2<sup>d</sup> daie of December and was married on the 12<sup>th</sup> daie of December 1656

John Swifte of Whitehouse yeoman and Elizabeth Birley of Ewes spinster was published on the 11<sup>th</sup>, 18<sup>th</sup> & 25<sup>th</sup> daies of November and was married on the 14<sup>th</sup> daie of December 1656

James Nell of Sheffield cutler and Sara Dore of Rotheram spinster was published on the 30<sup>th</sup> daie of November and the 7<sup>th</sup> & 14<sup>th</sup> daies of December and was married on the 18<sup>th</sup> daie of December 1656

Nicholas Cliffne of Sheffield sheather and Jane ffox of Sheffield aforesaid widdow was published on the 2<sup>d</sup>, 9<sup>th</sup> & 16<sup>th</sup> daies of December and was married on the 18<sup>th</sup> daie of December 1656

Anthony Bright of Attercliffe carpenter and Anne Silvester of Rotheram spinster was published on the 7<sup>th</sup>, 14<sup>th</sup> & 21<sup>th</sup> daies of December and was married on the 22<sup>th</sup> daie of December 1656

George Stone of Sheffield smith and Sara Garlicke of Heeley spinster was published on the 9<sup>th</sup>, 16<sup>th</sup> & 23<sup>th</sup> daies of November and was married on the 25<sup>th</sup> daie of December 1656 [*page ends*]

francis Shemeld of Attercliffe scissorsmith and Susan Hobson of Aughton widdowe was published on the 23<sup>th</sup> & 30<sup>th</sup> daies of November and on the 7<sup>th</sup> daie of December and was marryed on the 25<sup>th</sup> daie of December 1656

Robert Shawe of Sheffield butcher and Mary Swindon widdowe was published on the 25<sup>th</sup> daie of November 2<sup>d</sup> & 9<sup>th</sup> daies of December and was married on the 28<sup>th</sup> daie of December 1656

Thurston Allen of Tiddiswall gent' and Hellen Cutt of Belhagge spinst' was published on the 25<sup>th</sup> daie of November 2<sup>d</sup> & 9<sup>th</sup> daies of December and was married on the 30<sup>th</sup> daie of December 1656

Gilbert Roberts of Sheffield cutler and Sara Hinchliffe of Sheffield aforesaid spinster was published on the 16<sup>th</sup>, 23<sup>th</sup> & 30<sup>th</sup> daies of December and was married on the last daie of December 1656

George Beighton of Newfeildgreene cutler and Elizabeth Newbold of Newfeild greene aforesaid spinster was published on the 14<sup>th</sup>, 21<sup>th</sup> & 28<sup>th</sup> daies of October and was married on the 13<sup>th</sup> daie of January 1656

Thomas Burton of Sheffield waller and Anne Jackson of Sheffield aforesaid spinster was published on the 28<sup>th</sup> daie of December the 4<sup>th</sup> & 11<sup>th</sup> daies of January and was marryed on the 19<sup>th</sup> day of January 1656

Robert Hartley of Dungworth husbandman and Mary Barnesley of Longley was published on the 11<sup>th</sup>, 18<sup>th</sup> & 25<sup>th</sup> daies of January and was married on the [*blank*]

Thomas Berrie of Sheffield cutler and Sara Howsley of Sheffield aforesaid spinster was published on the 28<sup>th</sup> daie of December the 4<sup>th</sup> & 11<sup>th</sup> daies of January and was married on the 26<sup>t</sup> day of January 1656

John Turner of Sheffield tayler and Anne Ellis of Sheffield aforesaid spinster was published on the 13<sup>th</sup>, 20<sup>th</sup> & 27<sup>th</sup> daies of January and was married on the 28<sup>t</sup> day of January 1656

Christopher Harrison of Adwicke upon Streete yeoman and Margrett Savage of Darnall spinster was published on the 13<sup>th</sup>, 20<sup>th</sup> & 27<sup>th</sup> daies of January and was marryed on the 28<sup>th</sup> daie of January 1656

Edward Cooper of Darnall husbandman and Prudence Horner of Darnall aforesaid spinster was published on the 1<sup>st</sup>, 8<sup>th</sup> & 15<sup>th</sup> daies of february and was married on the 19<sup>th</sup> daie of february 1656

John Gillott of Doughtworth husbandman and Elizabeth Hudson of Stump'low spinster was published on the 10<sup>th</sup>, 17<sup>th</sup> & 24<sup>th</sup> daies of february and was marryed on the 28<sup>th</sup> daie of february 1656

Thomas Beighton of Hallam husbandman and Elizabeth Boothe of Hallam aforesaid spinster was published on the 17<sup>th</sup> & 24<sup>th</sup> daies of february and on the 3<sup>d</sup> daie of March and was married on y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> daie of March 1656 [page ends]

Mathew Dewsbury of Sheffeld milliner and Anne Blackburne of Sheffeld afores'd spinster was published on the 10<sup>th</sup>, 17<sup>th</sup> & 24<sup>th</sup> daies of Marche and was married on the 24<sup>th</sup> daie of March 1656

William Sherman of Sheffeld cutler and Anne Drable of Sheffeld aforesaid spinster was published on the 3<sup>d</sup>, 10<sup>th</sup> & 17<sup>th</sup> daies of March 1656 and was married on the last daie of March 1657

Gilbert Tompson of Sheffeld feltmaker and Issabell Trickett of Sheffeld aforesaid spinster was published on the 22<sup>th</sup> day of february the first and eight daies of March and was married on the last daie of Marche 1657

Matthew Bloome of Attercliffe clerke and Anne Cart of Attercliffe aforesaid spinster was published on the 8<sup>t</sup>, 15<sup>th</sup> & 22<sup>th</sup> daies of March and was married on the 1<sup>st</sup> daie of Aprill 1657

John Bird of Attercliffe scissorsmith and frances Wosnam of Attercliffe aforesaid spinster was published on the 8<sup>th</sup>, 15<sup>th</sup> & 22<sup>th</sup> daies of March and was married on the 6<sup>t</sup> daie of Aprill 1657

John Unwen of Hallam husbandman and Anne Stone of Doremoreside spinster was published on the 22<sup>th</sup> & 29<sup>th</sup> daies of March and on the 5<sup>th</sup> daie of Aprill and was married on the 13<sup>th</sup> daie of Aprill 1657

William Beighton of Stump'lowe husbandman and Elizabeth Woodhouse of Stump'lowe aforesaid spinster was published on the 24<sup>th</sup> & 31<sup>th</sup> daies of March and on the 7<sup>th</sup> daie of Aprill and was married on the 11<sup>th</sup> daie of Aprill 1657

Josias Priest of Ecclesall joyner and Anne Offerton of Ecclesall aforesaid spinster was published on the 22<sup>th</sup> & 29<sup>th</sup> daies of March and on the 5<sup>th</sup> daie of March (*sic*) and was married on the 13<sup>th</sup> daie of Aprill 1657

William Lee of Sheffeld cutler and Anne Taylor of Sheffeld aforesaid spinster was published on the 17<sup>th</sup>, 24<sup>th</sup> & 31<sup>th</sup> daies of March and was married on the 15<sup>th</sup> daie of Aprill 1657

William Trippett of Sheffeld scissorsmith and Alice Garfitt of Crooksmoreside spinster was published on the 22<sup>th</sup> & 29<sup>th</sup> daies of March and on the 5<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill and was married on the 17<sup>th</sup> daie of Aprill 1657

Thomas Sherle of Wickersley yeoman and Elizabeth Skargell of Sheffeld spinster was published on the 5<sup>th</sup>, 12<sup>th</sup> & 19<sup>th</sup> daies of Aprill and was married on the 29<sup>th</sup> daie of Aprill 16<sup>th</sup> daie of Aprill (*sic*) 1657

francis Maude of Sheffeld scissorsmith and Elizabeth Riche of Sheffeld aforesaid widdowe was published on the 5<sup>th</sup>, 12<sup>th</sup> & 19<sup>th</sup> daies of Aprill and was marryed on the 27<sup>th</sup> daie of Aprill 1657

Malin Crookes of Sheffeld tanner and Johan Hayles of Sheffeld aforesaid spinster was published on the 7<sup>th</sup>, 16<sup>th</sup> & 24<sup>th</sup> daies of Aprill and was married on the 29<sup>th</sup> daie of Aprill 1657

William Bamforth of ffulwood husbandman and Anne Oxpringe of Crooksmoreside widdowe was published on the 19<sup>th</sup> & 26<sup>t</sup> daies of Aprill and on the 2<sup>d</sup> daie of May and was marryed on the 11<sup>th</sup> daie of May 1657 [page ends]

William Carr of Attercliffe cutler and Alice Roberts of Sheffeld spinster

was published on the 21<sup>th</sup> & 28<sup>th</sup> daies of Aprill and on the 5<sup>th</sup> daie of Maie and was marryed on the 20<sup>th</sup> day of Maie 1657

William Satterfelt of Gresbrooke husbandman and Mary Swinden of Attercliffe spinster was published on the 5<sup>th</sup>, 12<sup>th</sup> & 19<sup>th</sup> daies of Maie and was married on the 28<sup>th</sup> daie of Maie 1657

Robert Breilsforth of Sheffeld cutler and Anne Parkin of Sheffeld aforesaid widdowe was published on the 5<sup>th</sup>, 12<sup>th</sup> & 19<sup>th</sup> daies of Maie and was married on the first daie of June 1657

Richard Rowbotton of Sheffeld husbandman and Alice Breilsforth of Sheffeld aforesaid spinster was published on the 17<sup>th</sup>, 24<sup>th</sup> & 31<sup>th</sup> daies of Maie and was married on the 3<sup>d</sup> daie of June 1657

John Dickson of Hall Carr husbandman and Sara Key spinster daughter of George Key of Sheffeld cutler was published on the 24<sup>th</sup> & 31<sup>t</sup> of May and on the 7<sup>th</sup> daie of June and was married on the 8<sup>t</sup> daie of June 1657

James Brownell of Dalton yeoman and Anne Bower of Little Sheffeld spinster was published on the 17<sup>th</sup>, 24 & 31<sup>st</sup> daies of Maie and was married on the 11<sup>th</sup> day of June 1657

William Longsdon of Little Longson gent' and Elizabeth Birley of Middlewoodhouse spinster was published on the 19<sup>th</sup> & 26<sup>t</sup> daies of Maie and on the 2<sup>d</sup> daie of June and was married on the 15<sup>th</sup> daie of June 1657

James Nicholson of Attercliffe yeoman and Mary Bate of Attercliffe aforesaid widdowe was published on the last daie of Maie and on the 7<sup>th</sup> & 14<sup>th</sup> daies of June and was married on the 15<sup>th</sup> daie of June 1657

Samuell Garner of Nottingham apothecary and Agnes Higham of Sheffeld spinster was published on the 26<sup>t</sup> daie of May and on the second and 9<sup>th</sup> daies of June and was married on the 16<sup>th</sup> daie of June 1657

William Birley of Sheffeld scissorsmith and Mary Lingard of Hull in Glossop p'ish spinster was published on the 2<sup>d</sup>, 9<sup>th</sup> & 16<sup>th</sup> daies of June and was married on the 17<sup>th</sup> daie of June 1657

Thomas Pare of Sheffeld collier and Margret Arne of Sheffeld aforesaid spinster was published on the 17<sup>th</sup>, 24<sup>th</sup> & 31<sup>st</sup> daies of Maie and was married on the 17<sup>th</sup> daie of June 1657

Richard Meales of Sheffeld glazier and Lidia Yates of Sheffeld aforesaid spinster was published on the 10<sup>th</sup>, 17<sup>th</sup> & 24<sup>th</sup> daies of Maie and was married on the 18<sup>th</sup> daie of June 1657

George Tayler of Sheffeld sheather and Margret Heward of Sheffeld aforesaid spinster was published on the 7<sup>th</sup>, 14<sup>th</sup> & 21<sup>th</sup> daies of June and was married on the 8<sup>th</sup> day of July 1657

John Cartwright of Sheffeld cutler and Martha Hague of Rotheram spinster was published on the 14<sup>th</sup>, 21<sup>th</sup> and 28<sup>t</sup> daies of June and was married on the 8<sup>th</sup> daie of July 1657 [page ends]

Thomas Hannah of Hackenthorp husbandman and Mary Wainwright of Whitehouse spinster was published on the last daie of June and on the 7<sup>th</sup> & 14<sup>th</sup> daies of July and was married on the 22<sup>th</sup> of July 1657

William Setchfeld of Treeton husbandman and Alice Gillott of Treeton aforesaid spinster was published on the 7<sup>th</sup>, 14<sup>th</sup> & 21<sup>th</sup> daies of July and was married on the 14<sup>th</sup> daie of August 1657

George Shawre of Sheffeld cutler and Gartrud Bacon of Eccesall spinster was published on the 11<sup>th</sup>, 18<sup>th</sup> & 25<sup>th</sup> daies of August and was married on the 4<sup>th</sup> daie of September 1657

John Revell of Whiston gent' and Alice Stacie of Ollerton spinster was published on the 16<sup>th</sup> daie of June and on the 23<sup>th</sup> & 30<sup>th</sup> daies of the same and was married on the 7<sup>th</sup> daie of September 1657

Joseph Crosley of Wadisle sheppard and Elizabeth Wainwright Clifftopp spinster was published on the 1<sup>st</sup>, 8<sup>th</sup> & 15<sup>th</sup> daies of September and was married on the 17<sup>th</sup> daie of September 1657

Henry Bingham of Sheffield cutler and Hanna Shawre of Sheffield aforesaid spinster was published on the 25<sup>th</sup> daie of August and on the 1<sup>st</sup> & 8<sup>th</sup> daies of September and was married on the 23<sup>th</sup> of September 1657

Thomas Barber of Sheffield cutler and Anne Wilson of Sheffield aforesaid widdowe was published on the 1<sup>st</sup>, 8<sup>th</sup> & 15<sup>th</sup> daies of September and was married on the 23<sup>th</sup> daie of September 1657

Robert Bate of Sheffield smoothing ironmaker and Sara Tayler of Sheffield aforesaid spinster was published on the 30<sup>th</sup> daie of August and on the 6<sup>t</sup> & 13<sup>th</sup> daies of Sept' and was married on the 23 daie of Sept' 1657

Thomas James of Sheffield cobler and Mary Stockes of Sheffield aforesaid widdow was published on the 27<sup>th</sup> daie of September and on the 4<sup>th</sup> & 11<sup>th</sup> daies of October and was married on the 19<sup>th</sup> daie of October 1657

Jonas Tayler of Sheffield filemaker and Mary Willey of Sheffield aforesaid spinster was published on the 15<sup>th</sup>, 22<sup>th</sup> & 29<sup>th</sup> daies of September and was married on the 21<sup>th</sup> daie of October 1657

Peter Hoyland of Hallam yeoman and Sara Revell of ffulwood spinster was published on the 11<sup>th</sup>, 18<sup>th</sup> & 25<sup>th</sup> daies of October and was married on the 5<sup>th</sup> daie of November 1657

William Perigoe of Attercliffe forgefiner and Anne fferborough of Attercliff aforesaid spinster was published on the 18<sup>th</sup> & 25<sup>th</sup> daies of October and on the 1<sup>st</sup> daie of November and was married on the 5<sup>th</sup> daie of November 1657

William Stones of Sheffield smith and Hellen Creswicke of the same spinster was published on the 18<sup>th</sup> & 25<sup>th</sup> daies of October and on the 1<sup>st</sup> daie of November and was married on the 12<sup>th</sup> daie of November 1657 [page ends]

Nathaniell Robinson of Brightside cutler and Anne Oxpringe of Hills widdowe was published on the 20<sup>th</sup> & 27<sup>th</sup> daies of October and on the 3<sup>d</sup> daie of November and was married on the 12<sup>th</sup> daie of November 1657

Stephen Greene of Whitehouse tanner and Katherin Harrison of Killmarsh spinster was published on the 13<sup>th</sup>, 20<sup>th</sup> & 27<sup>th</sup> of October and was married on the 14<sup>th</sup> daie of November 1657

John Hancocke of Woodhouse husbandman and Mary Marsh of Moreyate spinster was published on the 13<sup>th</sup>, 20<sup>th</sup> & 27<sup>th</sup> of October and was married on the 14<sup>th</sup> daie of November 1657

Robert Smith of Sheffield sheather and Mary Twigge of Attercliffe spinster was published on the 3<sup>d</sup>, 10<sup>th</sup> & 17<sup>th</sup> daies of November and was married on the 19<sup>th</sup> daie of November 1657

Anthony Chapman of Hawslinbancke cutler and Hellen Rollinson of Herdinges spinster was published on the 8<sup>th</sup>, 15<sup>th</sup> & 22<sup>th</sup> daies of November and was married on the 3<sup>d</sup> daie of December 1657

Richard Greene of Sheffield carpenter and Anne Marriott of Brincliffe Edge spinster was published on the 24<sup>th</sup> daie of November on the 1<sup>st</sup> & 8<sup>th</sup> daies of December and was married on the 12<sup>th</sup> daie of December 1657



John Gothred of Attercliffe tayler and Anne Cossen of Attercliffe aforesaid spinster was published on the 15<sup>th</sup>, 22<sup>th</sup> & 29<sup>th</sup> daies of November and was married on the 17<sup>th</sup> daie of December 1657

William Creswicke of Waddisley yeoman and Elizabeth Rawson of Waddisley aforesaid spinster was published on the 8<sup>t</sup>, 15<sup>th</sup> & 22<sup>th</sup> daies of December and was married on the 4<sup>th</sup> daie of January 1657

Jeruas Turner of Little Sheffield cutler and Anne Turner of Mosbroughmore spinster was published on the 15<sup>th</sup> 22<sup>th</sup> & 29<sup>th</sup> daies of December and was married on the 7<sup>th</sup> daie of January 1657

Richard Burrowes of Longley cutler and Mary Chalner of Sheffield spinster was published on the 15<sup>th</sup> 22<sup>th</sup> & 29<sup>th</sup> daies of December and was married on the 7<sup>th</sup> daie of January 1657

Robert Hawkesworth of Lanehead yeoman and Anne Carr of Hunterhouse spinster was published 15<sup>th</sup> 22<sup>th</sup> & 29<sup>th</sup> daies of December and was married on the 7<sup>th</sup> daie of January 1657

Henry Watson of Bentihaugh blacksmith and Alice Lee of Bentihaugh aforesaid spinster was published on the 20<sup>th</sup> & 27<sup>th</sup> daies of December and on the 3<sup>d</sup> daie of Jan' and was married on the 21<sup>th</sup> daie of Jan' 1657

Lawrance Childers of Sheffield clothworker and Mary Shawe of Sheffield aforesaid widdow was published on the 10<sup>th</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> & 24<sup>th</sup> daies of January and was married on the 4<sup>th</sup> daie of february 1657 [page ends]

George Bowe of Attercliffe scissorsmith and Ester Okes of the same towne spinster was published on the 24<sup>th</sup> & 31<sup>th</sup> daies of January and on the 7<sup>th</sup> daie of february and was married on the 18<sup>th</sup> daie of february 1657

Thomas Stones of Sheffield joyner and Jane ffox of Hallam spinster was published on the 2<sup>d</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> & 16<sup>th</sup> daies of february and was married on the 18<sup>th</sup> daie of february 1657

Robert Staniland of Sheffield weauer and Margrett Middleton of Sheffield aforesaid widdow was published on the 23<sup>th</sup> daie of february and on the 2<sup>d</sup> & 9<sup>th</sup> daies of March and was married on the 9<sup>th</sup> daie of March 1657

Thomas Ludlam of Whiston tayler and Anne Brammall of Attercliffe spinster was published on the 23<sup>th</sup> daie of March 1657 on the 30<sup>th</sup> daie of March 1658 and on the 6<sup>t</sup> daie of Aprill 1658 and was married on the 15<sup>th</sup> daie of Aprill 1658

John Clayton of Sheffield cutler and Sara Crooke of Sheffield aforesaid spinster was published on the 7<sup>th</sup>, 14<sup>th</sup> & 21<sup>th</sup> of March and was married on the 21<sup>th</sup> daie of Aprill 1658

John Wildsmith of Bridgehouses maltster and Lidia Lockwood of Sheffield spinster was published on the 7<sup>th</sup>, 14<sup>th</sup> & 21<sup>th</sup> daies of March and was married on the 21<sup>th</sup> daie of Aprill 1658

Richard frost of Sheffield collier and Johan Ryles of Sheffield aforesaid spinster was published on the 28<sup>th</sup> daie of March and on the 4<sup>th</sup> & 11<sup>th</sup> daies of Aprill and was married on the 21<sup>th</sup> daie of Aprill 1658

Anthony Milnes of Sheffield cutler and Jane Meales of Sheffield aforesaid spinster was published on the 4<sup>th</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> & 18<sup>th</sup> daies of Aprill and was married on the 21<sup>th</sup> of Aprill 1658

James Collett of Sheffield tayler and Katherin Beardshawe of Ridgwaylane spinster was published on the 6<sup>t</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> & 20<sup>th</sup> daies of Aprill and was married on the 28<sup>th</sup> daie of Aprill 1658

Andrewe ffofter of Sheffield cutler and Mary Addie of Shiregreene spinster was published on the 18<sup>th</sup> & 25<sup>th</sup> daies of Aprill and on the 2<sup>d</sup> daie of May and was married on the 20<sup>th</sup> daie of Maie 1658

Thomas Marshall of Whiteleywood husbandman and Elizabeth ffox of Ecclesall spinster was published on the 2<sup>d</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> & 16<sup>th</sup> daies of Maie and was married on the 20<sup>th</sup> daie of Maie 1658

John Bright of Brincliffege yeoman and Hellen Wilkin of Brincliffege aforesaid was published on the 4<sup>th</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> & 18<sup>th</sup> daies of Maie and was married on the 26<sup>t</sup> daie of Maie 1658

John Nodder the younger of Woodthorp yeoman and Elizabeth Matthewe of Sheffield spinster was published on the 13<sup>th</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> & 27<sup>th</sup> daies of Aprill and was married on the 27<sup>th</sup> daie of Maie 1658 [page ends]

Thomas Justice of Neepsend linnenweauer and Alice furnace of Bradfeld p'ish spinster was published on the 4<sup>th</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> & 18<sup>th</sup> daies of Maie and was married on the 28<sup>th</sup> daie of Maie 1658

Thomas Swifte of Sowthey smith and Elizabeth Rawson of Norwood spinster was published on the 4<sup>th</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> & 18<sup>th</sup> daies of Maie and was married on the 28<sup>th</sup> daie of Maie 1658

John Webster of Sheffield cutler and Anne Bowman of Sheffield aforesaid spinster was published on the 18<sup>th</sup> & 25<sup>th</sup> daies of Maie and on the 1<sup>st</sup> day of June and was married on the 4<sup>th</sup> daie of June 1658

Edward Robinson of Sheffield sheather and Anne Doughty of the same spinster was published on the 25<sup>th</sup> daie of Maie and on the 1<sup>st</sup> & 8<sup>th</sup> daies of June and was married on the 11<sup>th</sup> daie of June 1658

Joseph Roberts of Sheffield cutler and Mary Steward of Rotheram spinster was published on the 23<sup>th</sup> & 30<sup>th</sup> daies of Maie and on the 6<sup>t</sup> day of June and was married on the 17<sup>th</sup> daie of June 1658

Francis Ratcliffe of Sheffield Mannor gent' and M'is Anne Trapps of Houndhill spinster was published on the 22<sup>th</sup> & 29<sup>th</sup> daies of June and on the 5<sup>th</sup> day of July and was married on the 8<sup>th</sup> daie of July 1658

Reginald Senior of Shiregreene slater and Alice Nickson of Darnall spinster was published on the 29<sup>th</sup> daie of June and on the 6<sup>t</sup> & 13<sup>th</sup> daies of July and was married on the 29<sup>th</sup> daie of July 1658

John Barber of Sheffield shersmith and Margret Webster of Sheffield aforesaid spinster was published on the 27<sup>th</sup> daie of June and on the 4<sup>th</sup> & 11<sup>th</sup> daies of July and was married on the 28<sup>th</sup> daie of July 1658

George Parkin of Attercliffe cutler and Frances Carr of Attercliffe aforesaid widdow was published on the 4<sup>th</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> & 18<sup>th</sup> daies of July and was married on the 28<sup>th</sup> daie of July 1658

Nathan Garlicke of Heeley cutler and Hanna Rose of Blidworth spinster was published on the 4<sup>th</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> & 18<sup>th</sup> daies of July and was married on the 11<sup>th</sup> daie of August 1658

Samuell Atkin of Sickhouse tanner and Alice Lee of Little Sheffield spinster was published on the 18<sup>th</sup> & 25<sup>th</sup> daies of July and on the 1<sup>st</sup> daie of August and was married on the 11<sup>th</sup> daie of August 1658

Thomas Newbold of Sheffield miller and Elizabeth Denton of Sheffield aforesaid spinster was published on the 31<sup>th</sup> daie of August and on the 1<sup>st</sup> & 8<sup>th</sup> daies of September and was married on the 16<sup>th</sup> daie of September 1658

Richard Cadman of Sheffield Parke cutler and Issabell Rose of Woodhouse spinster was published on the 24<sup>th</sup> & 31<sup>th</sup> daies of August and on the 7<sup>th</sup> daie of September and was married on the 22<sup>th</sup> daie of September 1658 [*page ends*]

Joseph Wild of Crookes cutler and Anne Benson of Sheffield widdow was published on the 7<sup>th</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> & 21<sup>th</sup> daies of September and was married on the 22<sup>th</sup> daie of September 1658

Alexander Younge of Sheffield feltmaker and Elizabeth Eluish of Chesterfeld spinster was published on the 29<sup>th</sup> daie of August and on the 5<sup>th</sup> & 12<sup>th</sup> daies of September and was married on the last daie of September 1658

George Beighton of Sheffield cutler and Jane Turner of Langwith spinster was published on the 12<sup>th</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> & 26<sup>th</sup> daies of September and was married on the last daie of September 1658

John Harrison of Richmond cloathworker and Elizabeth Hill of Birley spinster was published on the 17<sup>th</sup> 24 & 31<sup>th</sup> daies of August and was married on the 11<sup>th</sup> daie of September 1658

Thomas Stacie of Attercliffe sheather and Anne Habersham of Handsworth spinster was published on the 28<sup>th</sup> daie of September and on the 5<sup>th</sup> & 12<sup>th</sup> daies of October and was married on the 12<sup>th</sup> daie of October 1658

Richard Gascoigne of Little Sheffield husbandman and Elizabeth Barnes of Little Sheff' aforesaid spinster was published on the 28<sup>th</sup> daie of September and on the 5<sup>th</sup> & 12<sup>th</sup> daies of October and was married on the 14<sup>th</sup> daie of October 1658

Godfrey Wigfall of Eckington joyner and Sara Rawson of Norwood spinster was published on the 10<sup>th</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> & 24<sup>th</sup> daies of October and was married on the 4<sup>th</sup> daie of November 1658

Lionell Revell of Sheffield grocer and Anne Skargell of Sheffield aforesaid spinster was published on the 17<sup>th</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> & 31<sup>th</sup> daies of October and was married on the 4<sup>th</sup> daie of November 1658

Anthony Rodger of Sheffield and Mary Wilkinson of Sheffield aforesaid widdow was published on the 17<sup>th</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> & 31<sup>th</sup> daies of October and was married on the 4<sup>th</sup> daie of November 1658

John Barker of Heeley carpenter and Jane Webster of Heeley aforesaid spinster was published on the 5<sup>th</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> & 19<sup>th</sup> daies of October and was married on the 10<sup>th</sup> day of November 1658

John Heyes of Sheffield locksmith and Anne Harry [or Harvy] of Sheffield aforesaid widdow was published on the 12<sup>th</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> & 26<sup>t</sup> daies of October and was married on the 10<sup>th</sup> daie of November 1658

Charles Roberts of Sheffield sheather and Anne flatt of Sheffield aforesaid widdowe was published on the 24<sup>th</sup> & 31<sup>th</sup> daies of October and was married on the 10<sup>th</sup> daie of November 1658 [*page ends*]

Godfrey Water of Sheffield weauer and Anne Bullock of fflowerlane ends spinster was published on the 10<sup>th</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> & 24<sup>th</sup> daies of October and was married on the 11<sup>th</sup> daie of November 1658

William Levick of Attercliffe scissorsmith and Anne Pearson of Attercliff aforesaid widdow was published on the 24<sup>th</sup> & 31<sup>th</sup> daies of October [*sic*] and was married on the 10<sup>th</sup> daie of November 1658

Robert Haslehurst of Eckington yeoman and frances Harrison of Richmond spinster was published on the 12<sup>th</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> & 26<sup>t</sup> daies of October

and was married on the 17<sup>th</sup> daie of November 1658

Nicholas Tompson of Sheffeld cutler and Tomasin Pursloue of Sheffeld afores'd spinster was published on the 24<sup>th</sup> & 31<sup>th</sup> daies of October and on the 6<sup>t</sup> daie of November and was married on the 24<sup>th</sup> daie of November 1658

Thomas Jervis of Darnall husbandman and Margrett Brewett of Wickersley spinster was published on the 7<sup>th</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> & 21<sup>th</sup> daies of November and was married on the 25<sup>th</sup> daie of November 1658

Robert Tibbott of Sheffeld corviser and Mary Booth of Tinslowe spinster was published on the 26<sup>t</sup> daie of October and on the 2<sup>d</sup> & 9<sup>th</sup> daies of November and was married on the 25<sup>th</sup> daie of November 1658

Richard Riche of Sheffeld cutler and Alice Booth of Sheffeld aforesaid widdowe was published on the last daie of October and on the 7<sup>th</sup> & 14<sup>th</sup> daies of November and was married on the 1<sup>st</sup> daie of December 1658

Lawrance Swinden of Attercliffe scissorsmith and Elizabeth Bowe of Atter' aforesaid widdow was published on the 14<sup>th</sup> 21<sup>th</sup> & 28<sup>th</sup> daies of february 1657 and was married on the 2<sup>d</sup> daie of December 1658 (*sic*)

Samuell Hawkert of Attercliffe lynneneauer and Johan Nutter of Attercliffe aforesaid widdowe was published on the 21<sup>th</sup> & 28<sup>th</sup> daies of November and on the 5<sup>th</sup> daie of December and was married on the 7<sup>th</sup> daie of December 1658

Simon Wood of Attercliffe tayler and Anne Rudd of Elmeton spinster was published on the 21<sup>th</sup> & 28<sup>th</sup> daies of November and on the 5<sup>th</sup> daie of December and was married on the 9<sup>th</sup> daie of December 1658

George Wigfall of Sheffeld scissorsmith and Margret Yates of Sheffeld aforesaid spinster was published on the 28<sup>th</sup> daie of November and on the 5<sup>th</sup> & 12<sup>th</sup> daies of December and was married on the 15<sup>th</sup> day of December 1658

Thomas Barnsley of Longley husbandman and Mary Parkin of Longley aforesaid spinster was published on the 21<sup>th</sup> & 28<sup>th</sup> daies of November and on the 5<sup>th</sup> day of December and was married on the 16<sup>th</sup> daie of December 1658

William Brookshawe of Attercliffe forgefiner and Mary Bamforth of Waddisley forge widdow was published on the 7<sup>th</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> & 21<sup>th</sup> daies of December and was married on the 27<sup>th</sup> daie of December 1658 [*page ends*]

John Ibbotson of Bradfeld yeoman and Anne Revell of Bradfeld p'ish aforesaid spinster was published on the 14<sup>th</sup> 21<sup>th</sup> & 28<sup>th</sup> daies of December and was married on the 30<sup>th</sup> daie of December 1658

John Sheemild of Grimesthorp tanner and Margret Lawson of Masbrough spinster was published on the last daie of November and on the 7<sup>th</sup> & 14<sup>th</sup> daies of December and was married on the 5<sup>th</sup> day of Jan' 1658

James Ardron of Sheffeld tayler and Mary Turvin of Sheffeld aforesaid spinster was published on the 9<sup>th</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> & 23<sup>th</sup> daies of January and was married on the 24<sup>th</sup> daie of January 1658

Jonathan Warren of Sheffeld feltmaker and Sara Wade of Sheffeld aforesaid spinster was published on the 2<sup>d</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> & 16<sup>th</sup> daies of January and was married on the 26<sup>t</sup> daie of January 1658

Robert Bower of Stanington carpenter and Anne Oxpringe of Sheffeld spinster was published on the 26<sup>t</sup> daie of December and on the 2<sup>d</sup> & 9<sup>th</sup> daies of January and was married on the 27 daie of January 1658

James Cartwright of Newfeildgreene blacksmith and Grace Hobson of Norton spinster was published on the 21<sup>th</sup> & 28<sup>t</sup> daies of December and on the 4<sup>th</sup> daie of Jan' and was marryed on the 27<sup>th</sup> daie of January 1658

Thomas Grubb of Ecclesfeld p'ish cutler and Anne Key of Sheffield widdowe was published on the 11<sup>th</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> & 25<sup>th</sup> daies of January and was marryed on ye 31<sup>th</sup> daie of January 1658

William Sheircliffe of Bridghouses cutler and Alice Shore of Sheffield spinster was published on the 11<sup>th</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> & 25<sup>th</sup> daies of January and was marryed on the 2<sup>d</sup> daie of ffebruary 1658

Robert Chapman of Heeley cutler and Dorathy Darry of Magerhagh spinster was published on the 18<sup>th</sup> & 25<sup>th</sup> daies of January and on the 1<sup>st</sup> day of ffebruary and was marryed on the 2<sup>d</sup> daie of ffebruary 1658

George Stringer of Sheffield cutler and Sara Adamson of the same spinster was published on the 14<sup>th</sup> 21<sup>th</sup> & 28<sup>th</sup> daies of November and was married on the 2<sup>d</sup> day of ffebruary 1658

Thomas Trickett of Sheffield cutler and Elizabeth Hill of Grimesthorp widdow was published on the 23<sup>th</sup> & 30<sup>th</sup> daies of January and on the 6<sup>t</sup> daie of ffebruary 1658 [*page ends*]

Nicholas Stevin of Sheffield trumpmaker and Margrett Croke of Machonbancke widdow was published on the 23<sup>th</sup> & 30<sup>th</sup> daies of January and on the 6<sup>t</sup> day of ffebr' and was marryed on the 9<sup>th</sup> day of ffebruary 1658

James Moseley of Sheffield gent' and M'is Elizabeth Palmer of Lyncolne widdowe was published on the 30<sup>th</sup> day of January and on the 6<sup>t</sup> & 13<sup>th</sup> daies of ffebruary and was marryed on the 15<sup>th</sup> day of ffebr' 1658

Thomas Spooner of Crookes cutler and Sara Rixton of Hallam spinster was published on the 25<sup>th</sup> day of January and on the 6<sup>t</sup> & 13<sup>th</sup> daies of february and was marryed on the 17<sup>th</sup> day of ffebr' 1658

Robert Spencer of Little Sheffield farrier and Rose Scofeld of Sheffield widdowe was published on the 25<sup>th</sup> daie of January and on the 6<sup>t</sup> & 13<sup>th</sup> daies of ffebruary and was marryed on the 23<sup>th</sup> daie of ffebruary 1658

Thomas Leadbeater of Little Sheffield cutler and Anne Harries of Sheffield spinster was published on the 1<sup>st</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> & 15<sup>th</sup> daies of ffebruary and was marryed on the 23<sup>th</sup> daie of ffebruary 1658

Peter Vintin of Attercliffe fforge carpenter and Anne Tullitt of Atter' forge aforesaid spinster was published on the 16<sup>th</sup> 23<sup>th</sup> & 30<sup>th</sup> daies of Jan' and was marryed on the 10<sup>th</sup> daie of March 1658

William Butterworth of Shiregreene slater and Jane Goodwin of Hills spinster was published on the 22<sup>th</sup> day of ffebruary and on the 1<sup>st</sup> & 8<sup>th</sup> daie of March and was marryed on the 11<sup>th</sup> day of March 1658

Robert Seaton of Brookhouse yeoman and Sara Birkes under ye tuition of Tho' Eyre of Ecclesfeld yeom' was published on the 8<sup>th</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> & 22<sup>th</sup> daies of february and was marryed on the 14<sup>th</sup> day of March 1658

William Stone of Sheffield clerke and Elizabeth Wild of Sheffield aforesaid spinster was published on the 22<sup>th</sup> daie of ffebruary and on the 1<sup>st</sup> & 8<sup>th</sup> daies of March and was marryed on the 16<sup>th</sup> day of March 1658

William Twigg of Sheffield scissorsmith and Alice Matheman of Sheffield aforesaid spinster was published on the 6<sup>t</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> & 20<sup>th</sup> daies of ffebruary and was marryed on the 17<sup>th</sup> day of March 1658

Thomas Rose of Heeley cutler and ffrances firth of Lescar wheele

spinster was published on the 6<sup>t</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> & 20<sup>th</sup> daies of March and was marryed on the 23<sup>th</sup> day of March 1658

Henry Otees of Crooksmoreside abladsmith and Elizabeth Treeton of Sheffeld spinster was published on the 1<sup>st</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> & 15<sup>th</sup> daies of March 1658 and was marryed on the 4<sup>th</sup> daie of Aprill 1659

William Turner of Sheffeld cutler and Sara Woodhouse of Sheffeld aforesaid spinster was published on the 13<sup>th</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> & 27<sup>th</sup> daies of february 1658 and was marryed on the 4<sup>th</sup> daie of Aprill 1659 [page ends]

Thomas Cromwell of Sutton upon Lowne yeoman and Sara Wood of Sheffeld widdowe was published on the 22<sup>th</sup> & 29<sup>th</sup> daies of March and on ye 5<sup>th</sup> daie of Apr' and was married on ye 18<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill 1659

Elias Trickett of Sheffeld cutler and Sara Hancocke of Sheffeld aforesaid spinster was published on the 3<sup>d</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> & 17<sup>th</sup> daies of Aprill and was marryed on the 25<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill 1659

Thomas Hartley of Poole in Monkfriston p'ish husbandman and Alice Lewis of Sheffeld spinster was published on ye 10<sup>th</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> & 24<sup>th</sup> daies of Aprill and was marryed on the 27<sup>th</sup> daie of Aprill 1659

John Shore of Sheffeld scissorsmith and Katherin Woodhouse of Sheffeld aforesaid spinster was published on the 13<sup>th</sup>, 20<sup>th</sup> & seaven & twentieth daies of March and was marryed on the 2<sup>d</sup> day of Aprill 1659

Edward Greaves of Ecclesall husbandman and Elizabeth Slack of Chesterfeld spinster was published on the 27<sup>th</sup> day of March and on the 3<sup>d</sup> and 10<sup>th</sup> daies of Aprill and was married on the 4<sup>th</sup> daie of May 1659

francis Whittaker of Sheffeld sheather and Katherin Dale of Hallam spinster was published on the 12<sup>th</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> & 26<sup>th</sup> daies of Aprill and was marryed on the 4<sup>th</sup> day of May 1659

John Hale of Walkley Rough mason and Hellen Waynwright of Whitehouse spinster was published on the 17<sup>th</sup> & 24<sup>th</sup> daies of Aprill and on the first daie of Maie and was married on the 12<sup>th</sup> day of May 1659

Thomas Hancocke of Sheffeld butcher and Mary Starkey of Tinslowe spinster was published on the 1<sup>st</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> & 15<sup>th</sup> daies of May and was marryed on the 18<sup>th</sup> day of May 1659

Robert Machon of Sheffeld sheather and Margret Archer (?) of Sheffeld aforesaid spinster was published on the 3<sup>d</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> & 17<sup>th</sup> dayes of May and was marryed on the 21<sup>th</sup> day of May 1659

francis Maude of Sheffeld scissorsmith and Anne Jackson of Sheffeld aforesaid widdowe was published on the 8<sup>th</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> & 22<sup>th</sup> daies of May and was married on the 23<sup>th</sup> day of May 1659

Joseph Downes of Sheffeld cutler and Mary Hemingway of Treeton spinster was published on the 12<sup>th</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> & 26<sup>th</sup> daies of Aprill and was married on the 5<sup>th</sup> daie of June 1659

Rob't Turner of Attercliffe husbandman and Anne Kerten of Darnall spinster was published on the 22<sup>th</sup> & 29<sup>th</sup> daies of May and on the 5<sup>th</sup> day of June and was marryed on the 7<sup>th</sup> day of June 1659 [page ends]

William Rawlins of Sheffeld baker and Anne Mallison of Sheffeld aforesaid spinster was published on the 15<sup>th</sup> 22<sup>th</sup> & 29<sup>th</sup> daies of May and was marryed on the 8<sup>th</sup> day of June 1659

John Stone of Little Sheffeld yeoman and Elizabeth Mellor of Unthanke spinster was published on the 22<sup>th</sup> & 29<sup>th</sup> daies of May and on the 5<sup>th</sup> day of June and was married on the 8<sup>th</sup> day of June 1659

Will'm Creswicke of Waddisley tayler and Elizabeth Swinden of Stanington spinster was published on the 8<sup>th</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> & 22<sup>th</sup> daies of May and was married on the 9<sup>th</sup> day of June 1659

Michaell Willey of Sheffield tayler and Rose Staniforth of Sheffield aforesaid spinster was published on the 14<sup>th</sup> 21<sup>th</sup> & 28<sup>th</sup> daies of June and was married on the 29<sup>th</sup> daie of June 1659

Thomas Crawshawe of fairest cowper and Elizabeth Hobson of ffate spinster was published on the 28<sup>th</sup> day of June and on the 5<sup>th</sup> & 12<sup>th</sup> daies of July and was married on the 12<sup>th</sup> day of July 1659

Thomas Winter of Sheffield cutler and Bettrice Longley of Sheffield aforesaid spinster was published on the 19<sup>th</sup> & 26<sup>th</sup> daies of June and on the 3<sup>d</sup> day of July and was married on the 13<sup>th</sup> day of July 1659

Matthew Arnall of Sheffield cutler and Mary ffieild of Eckington widowe was published on the 19<sup>th</sup> & 26<sup>t</sup> daies of June and on the 3<sup>d</sup> day of July and was married on the 14<sup>th</sup> day of July 1659

Thomas Hyne of Hallam husbandman and Sara Smith spinster daughter of Lawrance Smith of Crooksmoreside wheelwright was published on the 5<sup>th</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> & 19<sup>th</sup> daies of June and was married on the 21<sup>th</sup> day of July 1659

Levyne Bingley of Sheffield smoothing ironmaker and Sara Evans of Sheffield aforesaid spinster was published on the 12<sup>th</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> & 26<sup>th</sup> daies of June and was married on the 21<sup>th</sup> day of July 1659

Thomas Bowser of Mosbrough cardmaker and Margrett Bulfeld of Sheffield widd' was published on the 10<sup>th</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> & 24<sup>th</sup> daies of July and was married on the 28<sup>th</sup> day of July 1659

Raph Hunter of Norwood husbandman and Sara Shawe of Whicker spinster was published on the 10<sup>th</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> & 24<sup>th</sup> daies of July and was married on the 28<sup>th</sup> day of July 1659

Robert Howsley of Sheffield filemaker and Ester Mitchell of Whiston spinster was published on the 17<sup>th</sup> 24 & 31<sup>th</sup> daies of July and was married on the 10<sup>th</sup> day of August 1659

Rolland Tompson of Brightomley yeoman and Grace Marriott of Ughill spinster was published on the 26 day of July and on the 2<sup>d</sup> & 9<sup>th</sup> daies of August and was married on the 18<sup>th</sup> day of August 1659 [page ends]

James Hewood of Sheffield abladsmith and Sara Stevin of Sheffield aforesaid spinster was published on the 10<sup>th</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> & 24<sup>th</sup> daies of July and was married on the 25<sup>th</sup> day of August 1659

John Tompson the younger of Sheffield cutler and Sara Crosse of Seth spinster was published on the 24<sup>th</sup> & 31<sup>th</sup> daies of July and on the 7<sup>th</sup> day of August and was married on the 1<sup>st</sup> day of September 1659

William Leighe of Eckington gent' and Dorathy Clarke of Sheffield widowe was published on the 21<sup>th</sup> & 28<sup>th</sup> daies of August and on the 4<sup>th</sup> day of September and was married on the 6<sup>t</sup> day of September 1659

William Woodhouse of Sheffield sheather and Hellen Sheldon of Hallam spinster was published on the 24<sup>th</sup> & 31<sup>th</sup> daies of July and on the 7<sup>th</sup> day of August and was married on the 29 day of September 1659

William Russell of Norton fforge ham'man and Mary Marriott spinster was published on the 20<sup>th</sup> & 27<sup>th</sup> daies of September and on the 4<sup>th</sup> day of October and was married on the 5<sup>th</sup> day of October 1659

Edward Sanderson of Sheffield tanner and Immin Taylor of Sheffield aforesaid widdowe was published on the 13<sup>th</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> & 27<sup>th</sup> daies of September and was marryed on the 10<sup>th</sup> day of October 1659

John Winter of Sheffield cutler and Anne Kinge of Sheffield aforesaid spinster was published on the 13<sup>th</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> & 27<sup>th</sup> daies of September and was marryed on the 10<sup>th</sup> day of October 1659

Rolland Hallam of Sheffield cutler and Mary Brierley of Mosbrough spinster was published on the 27<sup>th</sup> day of September and on the 4<sup>th</sup> & 11<sup>th</sup> daies of October and was marryed on the 12<sup>th</sup> day of October 1659

John Bower of Sheffield filemaker and fraunces Peniston of Attercliffe spinst' was published on the 24<sup>th</sup> & 31<sup>th</sup> daies of July and on the 7<sup>th</sup> day of August and was marryed on the 2<sup>d</sup> day of November 1659

William Smith of Gotherd hill cutler and Sara Robinson of Brightside spinster was published on the 2<sup>d</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> & 16<sup>th</sup> daies of October and was marryed on the 3<sup>d</sup> day of November 1659

William Vintin of Attercliffe forge hamerman and Martha Mattheve of Brightside widdowe was published on the 23<sup>th</sup> & 30<sup>th</sup> daies of September and on 7<sup>th</sup> daie of October and was married on the 7 daie of Novemb' 1659

John ffoster the younger of Crookes husbandman and Anne Tompson of Little Sheffield spinster was published on the 16<sup>th</sup> 23<sup>th</sup> & 30<sup>th</sup> daies of October and was marryed on the 9<sup>th</sup> day of November 1659

John fowler of Sheffield scissorsmith and Grace Ward of Sheffield aforesaid spinster was published on the 9<sup>th</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> & 23<sup>th</sup> daies of October and was married on the 10<sup>th</sup> day of November 1659 [page ends]

John Houle of Brightside clerke and Anne Marryott of Ughill spinster was published on the 25<sup>th</sup> day of October and on the 1<sup>st</sup> & 8<sup>th</sup> daies of November and was marryed on the 15<sup>th</sup> day of November 1659

John Pearson thelder of Hawslinbancke cutler and Margery Sutton of Sheffield spinster was published on the 1<sup>st</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> & 15<sup>th</sup> daies of November and was marryed on the 16<sup>th</sup> day of November 1659

John Wardley of Bridghouse husbandman and Sara Sheircliffe of Bridghouses aforesaid spinster was published on the 8<sup>th</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> & 22<sup>th</sup> daies of November and was marryed on the 23<sup>th</sup> day of November 1659

William Unwin of Graystones husbandman and Mary ffox of Little Sheffield widdowe was published on the 8<sup>th</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> & 22<sup>th</sup> daies of November and was marryed on the 24<sup>th</sup> day of November 1659

George Bradberry of Sheffield Parke husbandman and Sara Jenkinson of Brinsworth spinster was published on the 13<sup>th</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> & 27<sup>th</sup> dayes of November and was marryed on the last daie of November 1659

Daniell Hall of Ughtibridge felmonger and Dorathy Greene of White spinster was published on the 15<sup>th</sup> 22<sup>th</sup> & 29<sup>th</sup> daies of November and was marryed on the 1<sup>st</sup> day of December 1659

Godfrey Creswicke of Sheffield cutler and Katherin Lee of Sheffield aforesaid spinster was published on the 23<sup>th</sup> & 30<sup>th</sup> daies of September and on the 7<sup>th</sup> day of October and was marryed on the 1<sup>st</sup> day of December 1659

Thomas Webster of Lydyate cutler and Elizabeth fenton of Malinbridge spinster was published on the 8<sup>th</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> & 22<sup>th</sup> daies of November and was married on the 7<sup>th</sup> day of December 1659



George Booth of Sheffield cutler and Mary Lee of Sheffield aforesaid spinster was published on the 13<sup>th</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> & 27<sup>th</sup> dayes of November and was marryed on the 7<sup>th</sup> day of December 1659

Thomas Pecke of Sheffield scissor-smith and Mary Hewitt of Sheffield aforesaid spinster was published on the 13<sup>th</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> & 27<sup>th</sup> daies of November and was marryed on the 7<sup>th</sup> day of December 1659

Ottiwell Bockinge of Hope gent' and Mary Cocke of Sheffield spinster was published on the 8<sup>th</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> & 22<sup>th</sup> dayes of November and was marryed on the 8<sup>th</sup> day of December 1659

Samuell Leake of Sheffield hardwareman and Dorathy Creswicke of Sheffield aforesaid spinster was published on the 22<sup>th</sup> & 29<sup>th</sup> daies of November and on the 6<sup>t</sup> day of December and was marryed on the 8<sup>th</sup> day of December 1659 [*page ends*]

William Creswicke the younger of Sheffield cutler and Hellen Brom-head of ffulwood spinster was published on the 13<sup>th</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> & 27<sup>th</sup> daies of December and was marryed on the 3<sup>d</sup> day of January 1659

Thomas Walker the younger of Tapton hill husbandman and Elizabeth Greene of Sheffield spinster was published on the 11<sup>th</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> & 25<sup>th</sup> daies of December and was married on the 5<sup>th</sup> day of January 1659

William Dungworth of Attercliffe blacksmith and Elizabeth Wright of Attercliffe aforesaid spinster was published on the 18<sup>th</sup> & 25<sup>th</sup> daies of December and on the 1<sup>st</sup> day of January and was marryed on the 5<sup>th</sup> day of January 1659

Thomas Mason of Sheffield cutler and Sara Turner of Sheffield aforesaid spinster was published on the 11<sup>th</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> & 25<sup>th</sup> daies of September and was marryed on the 27<sup>th</sup> day of January 1659

John Carr of Sheffield cutler and Gartrude Newsam of Sheffield aforesaid widdowe was published on the 10<sup>th</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> & 24<sup>th</sup> daies of January and was marryed on the first daie of ffebruary 1659

John Warburton of Sheffield cutler and Katherin Greaves of Sheffield aforesaid spinster was published on the 15<sup>th</sup> 22<sup>th</sup> & 29<sup>th</sup> daies of January and was marryed on the 16<sup>th</sup> day of ffebruary 1659

Thomas West of Sheffield wollenweauer and Ester Hartley of Sheffield aforesaid spinster was published on the 5<sup>th</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> & 19<sup>th</sup> daies of ffebruary and was marryed on the 22<sup>th</sup> day of ffebruary 1659

William Button of Darnall cutler and Mary Hall of Darnall aforesaid spinster was published on the 8<sup>th</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> & 22<sup>th</sup> daies of January and was marryed on the 23<sup>th</sup> daie of ffebruary 1659

John Rose of Heeley cutler and Mary Cawthorne of Crooksmoreside widdowe was published on the 27<sup>th</sup> day of November and on the 4<sup>th</sup> & 11<sup>th</sup> daies of December and was marryed on the 29<sup>th</sup> day of ffebr' 1659

John North of Wincobanke cutler and Hellen Rossington of Darnall spinster was published on the 12<sup>th</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> & 26<sup>t</sup> daies of ffebruary and was marryed on the first day of March 1659

William Bamforth of ffulwood husbandman and Anne Higginbothom of Hallam spinster was published on the 28<sup>th</sup> day of ffebruary and on the 6<sup>t</sup> & 13<sup>th</sup> daies of March and was married on the 29<sup>th</sup> day of March 1660

John Hall of Sheffield cutler and Issabell Ramsker of Sheffield aforesaid widdowe was published on the 25<sup>th</sup> day of March and on the 1<sup>st</sup> & 8<sup>th</sup> daies of Aprill and was marryed on the 12<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill 1660 [*page ends*]

Thomas fisher of Dore collier and Jane Webster of Whurlowe lanc spinster was published on the 8<sup>th</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> & 22<sup>th</sup> daies of Aprill and was marryed on the 22<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill 1660.

Will'm Denton of Wincobanck cutler and Elizabeth Carr of Wath p'ish spinster was published on the 25<sup>th</sup> day of March and on the 1<sup>st</sup> & 8<sup>th</sup> daies of Aprill and was married on the 24<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill 1660

John Smith of Attercliffe scissor-smith and Elizabeth ffearneley of Waddisley spinster was published on the 14<sup>th</sup> 21<sup>th</sup> & 28<sup>th</sup> daies of february and was marryed on the 24<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill 1660

William Barke of Sheffield scissor-smith and Hellen Stone of Sheffield aforesaid spinster was published on the 1<sup>st</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> & 15<sup>th</sup> daies of Aprill and was married on the 30<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill 1660

William Rollinson of Sheffield sheather and Anne Marsh of Sheffield aforesaid spinster was published on the 8<sup>th</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> & 22<sup>th</sup> daies of Aprill and was marryed on the 3<sup>d</sup> day of May 1660

George Hutchinson of Sheffield barber chirurgion and Mary Kirke of Beckingham spinster was published on the 17<sup>th</sup> & 24<sup>th</sup> daies of Aprill and on the 1<sup>st</sup> day of May and was marryed on the 3<sup>d</sup> day of May 1660

William Stone of Little Sheffield yeoman and Anne Heathcoate of Bakewell spinster was published on the 1<sup>st</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> & 15<sup>th</sup> daies of Aprill and was marryed on the 3<sup>d</sup> day of May 1660

Leonard Beete of Sheffield cutler and Anne Claye of Northwinfeild spinster was published on the 8<sup>th</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> & 22<sup>th</sup> daies of Aprill and was marryed on the 17<sup>th</sup> day of May 1660

John Lockwood of the chapelry of Bradfeld woollenweauer and Anne Duffin spinster was published on the 24<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill and on the 1<sup>st</sup> & 8<sup>th</sup> daies of May and was married on the 24<sup>th</sup> day of May 1660

John Water of Sheffield woollenweauer and Mary Turner of Killam'sh spinster was published on the 1<sup>st</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> & 15<sup>th</sup> daies of May and was marryed on the 24<sup>th</sup> day of May 1660

Thomas Simmons of Mosbrough collier and Elizabeth Shacklocke of Sheffield spinster was published on the 8<sup>th</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> & 22<sup>th</sup> daies of Aprill and was married on the 30<sup>th</sup> day of May 1660

Robert Unwen of Sheffield cutler and Mary Sampson of this towne spinster was published on the 15<sup>th</sup> 22<sup>th</sup> & 29<sup>th</sup> daies of Aprill and was marryed on the last day of May 1660 [page ends]

Jonathan Newton of Sheffield feltmaker and Margrett Kesteven of Sheffield aforesaid spinster was published on the 13<sup>th</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> & 27<sup>th</sup> daies of May and was married on the last day of May 1660

Raph Wildsmith of Bridghouses maltster and Elizabeth Creswicke of Waddisley widdow was published on the 8<sup>th</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> & 22<sup>th</sup> daies of May and was marryed on the 6<sup>t</sup> day of June 1660

William Dickinson of Sheffield collier and Elizabeth Aigbie of Sheffield Parke widdow was published on the 13<sup>th</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> & 27<sup>th</sup> daies of May and was marryed on the 7<sup>th</sup> day of June 1660

John Wright of Sheffield cutler and Elizabeth Ovington of Lydyate widdow was published on the 20<sup>th</sup> & 27<sup>th</sup> daies of May and on the 3<sup>d</sup> day of June and was married on the 13<sup>th</sup> day of June 1660

John Babb of Waddisley cutler and Susan Hundsley of Sheffield widdowe was published on the 8<sup>th</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> & 22<sup>th</sup> daies of May and was marryed on the 14<sup>th</sup> day of June 1660

Richard Hodgson of Sheffield collier and Dorathy Hopkinson of Sheffield aforesaid spinster was published on the 20<sup>th</sup> & 27<sup>th</sup> daies of May and on the 3<sup>d</sup> day of June and was marryed on the 20<sup>th</sup> day of June 1660

Thomas Jeninges of Sheffield cutler and Mary Wadsworth of Sheffield aforesaid spinster was published on the 29<sup>th</sup> daie of May and on the 5<sup>th</sup> & 12<sup>th</sup> daies of June and was married on the 29 day of June 1660

George Wilkinson of Hadfeld house wheelwright and Anne Parkin of Attercliffe spinster was published on the 27<sup>th</sup> day of May and on the 3<sup>d</sup> & 10<sup>th</sup> daies of June and was marryed on the 27<sup>th</sup> day of June 1660

James Webster of Sheffield cutler and Alice Wilkinson of Sheffield aforesaid spinster was published on the 17<sup>th</sup> & 24<sup>th</sup> daies of June and on the 1<sup>st</sup> day of July and was marryed on the 12<sup>th</sup> day of July 1660

Hugh ffenton of Waddisley cowper and Emmott Matheman of Waddisley aforesaid widdow was published on the 12<sup>th</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> & 26<sup>t</sup> daies of June and was marryed on the 23<sup>th</sup> day of July 1660

William Ward of Sheffield scissorsmith and Katherin Goodison of Sheffield afores'd widdowe was published on the 26<sup>th</sup> day of June and on the 3<sup>d</sup> & 10<sup>th</sup> daies of July and was marryed on the 23<sup>th</sup> day of July 1660  
[page ends]

William Beale of Sheffield cutler and Anne Skargell of Sheffield aforesaid spinster was published on the 17<sup>th</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> & 31<sup>th</sup> dayes of July and was marryed on the 2<sup>d</sup> day of August 1660

John Croke of Sheffield clerke and Sara Bridges of Sheffield aforesaid widdowe was published on the 10<sup>th</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> & 24<sup>th</sup> daies of July and was marryed on the 22<sup>th</sup> day of August 1660

Samuell Roberts of Sheffield collier and Jane Holmes of this towne spinster was published on the 22<sup>th</sup> & 29<sup>th</sup> of July and on the 5<sup>th</sup> day of August and was marryed on the 22<sup>th</sup> of August 1660

Thomas Oxley of Sheffield cutler and Sara Beete of Sheffield aforesaid spinst' was published on the 22<sup>th</sup> & 29<sup>th</sup> days of July and on the 5 day of August and was married on the 23<sup>th</sup> day of August 1660

Abiell Rollinson of Sheffield ironmonger and Sara Wadsworth of Sheffield aforesaid spinster was published on the 17<sup>th</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> & 31<sup>th</sup> dayes of July and was marryed on the 23<sup>th</sup> day of August 1660

ffrancis Stafford of Hope lynnen draper and Anne Hawke of Sheffield spinster was published on the 5<sup>th</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> & 19<sup>th</sup> daies of August and was marryed on the 23<sup>th</sup> day of August 1660

Adam Allin of Sheffield albladsmith and Elizabeth Swifte of Sheffield aforesaid widdowe was published on the 5<sup>th</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> & 19<sup>th</sup> daies of Aug'st and was marryed on the 29<sup>th</sup> day of August 1660

Anthony Troughton of Sheffield sheather and Anne Cawthorne of Sheffield aforesaid spinster was published on the 26<sup>t</sup> day of August and on the 2<sup>d</sup> & 9<sup>th</sup> daies of September and was marryed on the 13<sup>th</sup> day of September 1660

John Croke of Sheffield cutler and Anne Archer of Sheffield aforesaid spinster was published on the 26<sup>t</sup> day of August and on the 2<sup>d</sup> & 9<sup>th</sup> dayes of August (*sic*) and was marryed on the 27 day of September 1660

Thomas Rodgers of Sheffield feltmaker and Anne Swinden of Sheffield aforesaid spinster was published on the 9<sup>th</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> & 23<sup>th</sup> daies of September and was marryed on the 4<sup>th</sup> day of October 1660

Thomas Dale of Owlerton miller and Issabell Hartley of Worsbrough spinster was published on the 16<sup>th</sup> 23<sup>th</sup> & 30<sup>th</sup> dayes of September and was married on the 11<sup>th</sup> day of October 1660

William Morton of Rotheram corviser and Alice Hunter of Longley spinster was published on the 23<sup>th</sup> & 30<sup>th</sup> daies of September and on the 7<sup>th</sup> day of October 1660<sup>1</sup> [*page ends*]

Thomas Ryton of Sheffield scissor-smith and Martha Turner of Sheffield aforesaid spinster was published on the 23<sup>th</sup> & 30<sup>th</sup> daies of September and on the 7<sup>th</sup> day of Octob' and was married on the 18<sup>th</sup> day of Octob' 1660

Francis Tompson of Sheffield cutler and Anne Hellifield of Rotheram spinster was published on the 7<sup>th</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> & 21<sup>th</sup> days of October and was married on the 23<sup>th</sup> day of October 1660

John Bullus of Attercliffe cutler and Mary Atkin of Hymsworth spinster was published on the 19<sup>th</sup> & 26<sup>th</sup> daies of August and on the 2<sup>d</sup> day of September and was married on the 24<sup>th</sup> day of October 1660

Jonathan Eaton of Sheffield cutler and Anne Cartwright of Woodsetts spinster was published on the 25<sup>th</sup> day of September and on the 2<sup>d</sup> & 9<sup>th</sup> daies of October and was married on the 24<sup>th</sup> day of October 1660

Nicholas Milner of Wincobancke cutler and Margrett Denton of Brightside spinster was published on the 7<sup>th</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> & 21<sup>th</sup> daies of October and was married on the 1<sup>st</sup> day of November 1660

George Robinson of Attercliffe cutler and Sara Smith of Sheffield widow was published on the 28<sup>th</sup> day of October and on the 4<sup>th</sup> & 11<sup>th</sup> daies of November and was married on the 15<sup>th</sup> day of November 1660

Thomas Hudson of Whitehouse husbandman and Grace Hinchliffe of Sheffield widdowe was published on the 28<sup>th</sup> day of October and on the 4<sup>th</sup> & 11<sup>th</sup> daies of November and was married on the 22<sup>th</sup> day of November 1660

Joseph Butler of Sheffield wollendraper and Susanna Mickethwaite Ingbirchworth spinster was published on the 2<sup>d</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> & 16 daies of October and was married on the 22<sup>th</sup> day of November 1660

Nathaniell Robinson the younger of Brightside cutler and Elizabeth Swallowe of Gilberthorp Hill spinster was published on the 4<sup>th</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> & 18<sup>th</sup> daies of November and was married on the 29<sup>th</sup> day of November 1660

John Greaves of Sheffield scissor-smith and Mary Winter of Sheffield aforesaid spinster was published on the 4<sup>th</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> & 18<sup>th</sup> daies of November and was married on the 29<sup>th</sup> day of November 1660

Robert Matheman of Maddowhall cutler and Anne Atkinson of Sheffield spinster was published on the 4<sup>th</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> & 18<sup>th</sup> daies of November and was married on last day of November 1660

Andrew Bacon of Ughill yeoman and Grace Carre of Sheffield widdowe was published on the 6<sup>th</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> & 20<sup>th</sup> daies of November and was married on the last daie of November 1660

John Beard of Sheffield cutler and Mary Rossington of Darnall spinster was published on the 18<sup>th</sup> & 25<sup>th</sup> daies of November and on the 2<sup>d</sup> day of December and was married on the 5<sup>th</sup> daie of December 1660 [*page ends*]

[*From here the handwriting changes and the entries are made in a different form.*]

<sup>1</sup> Married at Rotherham parish church, 11th October, 1660.

1660 (*continued*)

February

xvii<sup>o</sup> John Pell & Mary Beightonxxj<sup>o</sup> Thomas Chappell gentl' & Lydia Stacie was married at Dronfieldxxv<sup>o</sup> John Soobie & Issabell Hancocke

March nihil

1661

April

xv<sup>o</sup> Thomas Hoyland & Elizabeth Crooke, Robert Swift & Sara  
Rossingtonxvj<sup>o</sup> George Ludlam & Sara Swiftxvij<sup>o</sup> Gyles Gillian & Margrett Savage, Henry Kirke & Elizabeth  
Trickettxxv<sup>o</sup> Thomas Pearson & Eliz' Andrew

May

j<sup>st</sup> Henry Woollhouse & Lettis Rotheramij<sup>d</sup> Stephen Hall & Elizabeth Twiggxiiij<sup>o</sup> John Herrott & Hanna Listerxvj<sup>o</sup> Roger Lee & Margrett Shepley, John Woodhouse & Eliz' Wood-  
housexxiiij<sup>o</sup> William Smith & Alice Wright, Robert Chadwicke & Joney Grey  
vid'xxx<sup>o</sup> James Carr & Mary Stone, John Stacie & Mary Rawson

June

xxiiij<sup>o</sup> William Em'ery & Margret Pickforkexxvij<sup>o</sup> William Mattheve & Sara Taylor

July

iiiij<sup>o</sup> George Robertç & Sara Oxpringex<sup>o</sup> Henry Wright & Sara Stringer vid'xj<sup>o</sup> William Bird & Mary Wilkinsonxxv<sup>o</sup> William Tickhill & Alice Hodgson

August

j<sup>st</sup> Thomas Dixson & Mary Barnsley, Richard Badger & Elizabeth  
Writtervj<sup>o</sup> Stafford Savage gen' & Dorothy Barker vid'vij<sup>o</sup> John Shore & Hellin Smithviiij<sup>o</sup> Edward Webster & Anne Barnesxij<sup>o</sup> John Wilson & Mary Badgerxxj<sup>o</sup> Abiel Yates & Mary Bramaldxxij<sup>o</sup> Thomas Tucker & Anne Mearesxxviiij<sup>o</sup> John Rodger & Mary Bower

September

v<sup>o</sup> Thomas Wildsmith & Hellin Dawson, Nicholas Bamforth & Anne  
Hillxij<sup>o</sup> George Nurris & Grace Clayton vid'xviiij<sup>o</sup> Boaz Warren & Hellen Birleyxix<sup>o</sup> George Jeffcocke & Anne Rich vid'xxvj<sup>o</sup> John Greaves & Sara ffox, Hugh Grubb & Sissly Shepley, Jarvace  
ffox & Elizabeth Pearson vid'

## October

- iij<sup>o</sup> William Hollinbridg & Anne Pearson vid', Thomas Revell & Elizabeth Steving, Robert Booth & Margrett Barber vid'  
 ix<sup>o</sup> Robert Beighton & Anne Twigg, vid'  
 x<sup>o</sup> Samuell Cowley & Anne Jackson  
 xvij<sup>o</sup> William ffox & Judith Smith  
 xxij<sup>o</sup> Robert Taylor & Anne Hinchliffe, James Oldalc & Mary Littlewood  
 xxiiij<sup>o</sup> William Spencer & Mary Shemeld at Breithwell  
 xxiiij<sup>o</sup> James Creswick & Anne Cade at Chesterfield  
 xxxj<sup>o</sup> Nicholas Taylor & Mary Webster, Edward Trickett & Anne Sikes, George Shawe & Elizabeth Butler [page ends]

## November

- iiij<sup>o</sup> John Stacie & Anne Wood vid'  
 vij<sup>o</sup> Joseph Beighton & Mary Rose, Edward Hill & Anne Birckinshaw vid'  
 xiiij<sup>o</sup> Ralph Clayton & Anne Hudson  
 xx<sup>o</sup> Daniell Binley & Anne Lingsdale  
 xxviiij<sup>o</sup> Symon Stone & Anne Garlicke

## December

- v<sup>o</sup> Edward Newbould & Anne Smith, Robert ffisher & Elizabeth Newsam  
 xij<sup>o</sup> John Trickett & Issabell Drable vid', Thomas Unwen & Hellin fowler

## January

- xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Samuell Taylor & Sara Stacie  
 xxvij<sup>o</sup> Edward Rawson & Margrett Patten  
 xxviiij<sup>o</sup> Robert Cowper & Hellin Smalbent  
 xxix<sup>o</sup> Joseph Longley & Sara Doughty, Robert Turner & Mary Rodger, John Howgate & Anne Webster, Henry Hobson & Anne Wilkin-son, John Sparke & Mary Rose vid'

## February

- 1 Richard Loy & Mary Shemeld vid'  
 vj<sup>o</sup> James Inch & Anne Ashton, Robert Rud & Elizabeth Pearson  
 1662

## March

- 1 Henry Hirst & Elizabeth Jackson  
 xxxj<sup>o</sup> John Willie & Jane Rich, Peter ffrance & Mary Stacie

## April

- ix<sup>o</sup> John Creswicke & Margrett Heynes  
 xvij<sup>o</sup> Nathan Huit & Sara Willie  
 xxiiij<sup>o</sup> George Chalener & Eliz' Parker  
 xxv<sup>o</sup> Anthony Parker & Hellin Moakson  
 xxvj<sup>o</sup> Richard Cleayton & Katherine Swifte vid'  
 xxviiij<sup>o</sup> Zachariah Wilson & Mary Housley

## May

- j<sup>st</sup> William ffoster & Issabell Parker  
 viij<sup>o</sup> Nicholas Heathcoat & Emott Bulfield, Robert Swenson & Anne Beighton, ffrancis Hall & Mary Tompson

<sup>1</sup> No day of the month given.

- xxix<sup>o</sup> Thomas Broadbent & Sara Cutt
- June
- xj<sup>o</sup> Robert Rose & Grace Hobson, William Harrison & Elizabeth Turner
- xxiiij<sup>o</sup> John Marryott & Elizabeth Shaw, James Brearly & Anne Taylor
- xxvj<sup>o</sup> Thomas Beighton & Dorothy Linley
- July
- iiij<sup>d</sup> Richard Woodrove & Anne Stacie vid', John Marryott & Katherine Darwin vid'
- viiij<sup>o</sup> Nicholas Wigfall & Anne Toplice
- xiiij<sup>o</sup> Thomas Heward & Bridgett Burnett vid'
- xvij<sup>o</sup> John Downes & Sara Taylor vid'
- xxij<sup>o</sup> Robert Allin & Anne Hydes
- xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Joseph Oxpringe & Margrett Senior vid', Thomas Wilson & Mary Taylor, John Ginks & Elizabeth Ward
- xxxj<sup>o</sup> Edward Stones & Mary Staniforth
- August
- xj<sup>o</sup> William Stones & Sara Dodworth vid'
- xiiij<sup>o</sup> John Stacie & Dorothy Raynes vid'
- xx<sup>o</sup> Thomas Hale & Bridgett Hobson [page ends]
- September
- xj<sup>o</sup> John Staniforth & Margrett Shaw
- xviiij<sup>o</sup> John Sandes & Mary Hancocke
- xvj<sup>o</sup> John Bingley & Suzanna Wordsworth
- October
- ij<sup>d</sup> Henry Ashforth & Mary Ingall
- viiij<sup>o</sup> William Morton & Eliz' Newton vid', John Carr & Margrett Bullus
- ix<sup>o</sup> Lenoard Robarts & Anne Nutt, Josias Wood & Margrett Stone
- xij<sup>o</sup> Thomas Webster & Hellin Trickett
- xiiij<sup>o</sup> W'm Unwen & Hellin Hincliffe
- xvj<sup>o</sup> John Hugall & Anne Slacke
- xxij<sup>o</sup> John Hanbie & Anne Cade vid'
- xxx<sup>o</sup> Richard Berrie & Eliz' White
- November
- vj<sup>o</sup> James Robinson & Anne Bromhead
- xxvij<sup>o</sup> Edw' Tompson & Elizabeth Carr
- December
- iiij<sup>o</sup> Michaell Stevin & Marg' Taylor
- iiij<sup>o</sup> James Hoole & Marg' Kerkby vid', George Mower & Sara Wigfall, Rob't Dixon & Mary Robinson
- xj<sup>o</sup> George Tompson & Dorothy Ogdin, Robert Grubb & Sara Wilkinson
- xvj<sup>o</sup> Rich' Wood & Sara Staniforth, Nicholas Gillatt & Anne Wainwright
- January
- xv<sup>o</sup> Richard Osticke & Anne Slater, Mallin Crooks & Mary Rose
- xxj<sup>o</sup> W'm Curtnall & Hellin Woodhead
- February
- v<sup>o</sup> John Croke & Sara Mower

- xij<sup>o</sup> Edward Roberts & Margret Dale  
 xvij<sup>o</sup> John Wilkinson & Eliz' Cawthorne  
 xix<sup>o</sup> W'm Tingle & Hellin North vid', Thomas Machon & Grace  
 Offerton  
 xxvj<sup>o</sup> W'm Oates & Lydia Swifte, Tho' Bullus & Alice Woodhouse  
 March nihil

1663

## Aprill

- xx<sup>o</sup> Richard Toller & Sara Wigfall, William Shemeld & Elizabeth  
 Beely  
 xxj<sup>o</sup> Joseph Shemeld & Alice Birley vid', Thomas Goodeare & Kathe-  
 rine Walker vid'  
 xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Francis Broadhead & Mary Tompson  
 xxx<sup>o</sup> William ffox & Sara Wigfall, Thomas Hudson & Alice Troughton,  
 Stephen Wall & Anne Bamforth

## Maio

- iiij<sup>o</sup> Richardus Ibbotson et Maria Wood  
 vij<sup>o</sup> Joshua Wilkinson et Sara Bower  
 xxj<sup>o</sup> Robertus Hardie et Jona Snidall  
 xxvj<sup>o</sup> Nathaniell' Bayne et Anna Capper  
 xxviiij<sup>o</sup> Josephus Nutt et Maria Ellis, Thomas Tayler et Hellena Yealand  
 vid', Nicholaus Cartwright et Anna Bamforth, Joh'es Walker  
 et Gartruda Staniforth

## Junio

- iiij<sup>o</sup> Thomas Newbold et Martha Whittaker  
 x<sup>o</sup> Malinus Stacie et Maria Allen  
 xvij<sup>o</sup> Georgius ffox et Alicia Stevin  
 xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Will'us Cawthorne et Elizabetha Hick, Georgius Taylor et Maria  
 Hollinbridge

## Julio

- j<sup>o</sup> Henricus Wainwright et Maria Platts  
 ij<sup>o</sup> Thomas Corbidge et Hellena Hall  
 xiiij<sup>o</sup> Thomas ffrance et Maria Dawson  
 xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Robertus Cooke et Sara Webster

## Augusto

- v<sup>o</sup> Joh'es Mawre et Elizabetha Watts  
 vj<sup>o</sup> Robertus Shacklock et Margreta Barnes  
 x<sup>o</sup> Joh'es Mokeson et Alicia Picke  
 xiiij<sup>o</sup> Ric'us Carr et Anna Bromehead  
 xviiij<sup>o</sup> Ric'us Smalshawe et Hellena Wright vid'  
 xx<sup>o</sup> Thomas Ward et Maria Leeke

[page ends]

## Septembris

- ij<sup>o</sup> Robertus Ingam et Sara Rawood  
 xxij<sup>o</sup> Robertus Ryles et Alicia Wood

## Octobris

- vij<sup>o</sup> Joh'es Earneshawe et Anna Stocks  
 xx<sup>o</sup> Joh'es Peirson et Maria Nutt  
 xxvj<sup>o</sup> Thomas Britland et Maria Hoole vid'  
 xxix<sup>o</sup> Jacobus Spencer et Hellena Cheshire, Thomas Badger et Margreta  
 Chowe



## Novembris

- iiij<sup>o</sup> Stephanus ffox et Elizabetha Wainwright  
 v<sup>o</sup> Rob'tus Walker et Anna Hunter, Phillippus Marshall et Maria  
 Colley, Joh'es Sidebothom et Anna Nelson  
 x<sup>o</sup> Robertus Howsley et Sara Hill  
 xij<sup>o</sup> Jacobus Roberts et Sara Tompson  
 xxv<sup>o</sup> Edvardus Barnes et Anna Jefcock  
 xxvj<sup>o</sup> Ric'us Doughtworth et Hellena Stone, Joh'es Blyth et Anna  
 Ronckesley, Rollandus Brammall et Sara Ronckesley

## Decembris

- ij<sup>o</sup> Rob'tus Bright et Bridgetta Skargell  
 iij<sup>o</sup> Thomas Watson et Maria Unwin, Joh'es Smith et Hanna Roddis  
 viij<sup>o</sup> Rob'tus Wilkinson et Alicia Greenesmith  
 xvij<sup>o</sup> Jacobus Sheircliffe et Hellena Halley

## Ja'uarii

- xx<sup>o</sup> Ric'us Roberts et Alicia ffox  
 xxviii<sup>o</sup> Rad'us Shore et Anna Jackson

## Februarii

- ij<sup>o</sup> Lodivicus Paramour et Maria Webster  
 iij<sup>o</sup> Abraham' Ashton et Dorothea Wardley, Joh'es Ashforth et  
 Helena Badger  
 vij<sup>o</sup> Rob'tus Jefcock et Elizabeth' Mokeson  
 xxij<sup>o</sup> Henricus Wilkinson et Sara Clayton

## March nihill

## Aprilli

Anno D'ni 1664

- xj<sup>o</sup> Edvardu' Binkes et Hannah Wright, Jacobus Maxfield et Issa-  
 bella ffo'ster  
 xij<sup>o</sup> Nicholus Dawson et Anne Wright  
 xxj<sup>o</sup> Will'mus Ellis et Hellena Storke, Josephus Lee et Anna Hudson

## Maio

- xj<sup>o</sup> Will'mus Young et Elizabetha Allin, Will'mus Pye et Margretta  
 Rodger  
 xij<sup>o</sup> Anthon' Beete et Anna Woodhouse, Ric'us ffenton et Anna  
 Thornton vid', Jacobus Rockliffe et Elizabetha Stevin  
 xix<sup>o</sup> Jacobus Gleding et Elizabetha Doare, Edvardu' Dewsberry et  
 Maria Beard, Thoma Bishopp et Sarah Genn  
 xxvj<sup>o</sup> Will'mus Scholley et Rebekah Staniforth vid'  
 xxxj<sup>o</sup> francisci Bayley et Anna Tingle

## Junii

- j<sup>o</sup> James Newbold et [blank] Lewis vid'  
 ix<sup>o</sup> Henry Kirke et Hellena Westerne vid'  
 x<sup>o</sup> James Curtis et Maria Roberts, Will'mus Thorpp et Sarah Col-  
 graue  
 xxij<sup>o</sup> Will'mus Emmery et Sarah Dranfield vid'  
 xxij<sup>o</sup> Nichol' Shaw et Doroth' Badger, Robertus Shore et Elizabetha  
 Longsdon vid'  
 xxx<sup>o</sup> Thomas Skargell et Elizabetha Oldale

## Julii

- vij<sup>o</sup> Henric' Woomack et Rosomond Ashton  
 xx<sup>o</sup> Thoma Rollinson et Elizabeth' Hick vid'

xxj<sup>o</sup> Steph' Merfield et Elizabet' Hattersley, Will'mus Ratcliffe et  
Elizabet' Hally

## Augusti

ij<sup>o</sup> Samuell' Hancocke et Elizabet' Webster

iiij<sup>o</sup> Johann' Barnsley et Alice Stevin

xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Johann' Badger et Sarah Sales

xxx<sup>o</sup> Johann' Stone et Elizabet' Jeffcock vid'

[page ends]

## Septembris

j<sup>o</sup> John' Bate et Hellena Creswicke

xiiij<sup>o</sup> Thom' Skargell et Maria Greene

xx<sup>o</sup> Will'mus Simms et Elizabet' Bamforth

xxj<sup>o</sup> Joseph' Tricket et Elizabet' Jessopp

xxij<sup>o</sup> Johann' Woolehouse et Margreta Morrill

xxvij<sup>o</sup> Johann' Tomson et ffrances Ratcliffe vid'

xxix<sup>o</sup> Edward' Jackson et Margreta Turner, Edward' Hawke et Sarah  
Sandes, Rich' Warren et Elizabet' Winter vid', Ric'us Thorpp  
et Elizabet' Jefcocke, Ric'us Kennerley et Sarah Middleton

## Octobris

iiij<sup>o</sup> Joh'es Swallow et Hannah Skargell

v<sup>o</sup> Joh'es Browne et Anna Heskett vid'

vj<sup>o</sup> Will'us Denton et Anna Pye

xxvij<sup>o</sup> Robertus Marsh et Anna Bilcliffe, Radolph' Jackson et Maria  
Meman, Joh'es Creswick et Barbara Westerne

xxxj<sup>o</sup> Robert' Spencer et Sarah Hancocke

## Novembris

iiij<sup>o</sup> George Skargell et Maria Clarke vid', Rob'tus Broadbent et  
Martha Webster, Georgius Webster et Anna Webster

x<sup>o</sup> Georgius Pye et Isabbel' Garlicke, Joseph' Smith et Martha Shaw

xvj<sup>o</sup> Abraham' Pecke et Hellena Roncksley vid'

xxix<sup>o</sup> Joh'es Bullas et Scena Horner, Joseph' Butler et Xpian Hale

xxx<sup>o</sup> Rob'tus Rogers et Anna Tompson, Will'mus Wigfall et Elizabet'  
Hoyland, ffrancisc' Matthewman et Maria Heward, Thoma  
Wildsmith et Dorothy Wade vid', Joh'es Croke et Maria  
Bilkstone

## Decembris

j<sup>o</sup> George Croke et Maria Carr vid', Thomas Sutton et Anna Shaw

v<sup>o</sup> Robertus Brelsforth et Margretta Radford

xv<sup>o</sup> Joh'es Wordsworth gent' et M'ra Sarah Spencer, Benjam' Thwaits  
et Sarah Parkin vid'

xxj<sup>o</sup> Joh'es Birley et Barbara Bamforth vid', Thoma Hobson et  
Elizabet' Drable

## Januarii

xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Samuell' Sanderson et Emotta Staniforth vid'

xxvj<sup>o</sup> Gilbert Cooke et Anna Dale, Robert' Naylor et Alicia Stainrod

xxx<sup>o</sup> Robertus Ashton et Abygalla Mear, Georg's Cockin et Jana  
Heeley vid'

xxxj<sup>o</sup> Jacobus Newbould et Hellena Pearson

## Februarii

j<sup>o</sup> Ric'us Blyth et Anna Denis

iiij<sup>o</sup> Carolus Clayton et Jana Turner

1665

## Martii

- 27<sup>o</sup> Henricus Greaves et Elizab' Wright  
 xxviii<sup>o</sup> Joh'es Midleton et Alicia Wightman  
 xxx<sup>o</sup> Ric'us Rawson et Rebecca Ratcliffe

## Aprilis

- xiii<sup>o</sup> Joh'es Steele et Elizabetha Urin, Alexand' Watson et Katherina  
 Cowper vid'  
 xix<sup>o</sup> Joh'es Heward et Sara Nutt

## Maii

- xj<sup>o</sup> Georgius Lord et Hellena Darwin, Joh'es Bentcliffe et Elizab'  
 Holmes  
 xv<sup>o</sup> Robertus Skargell et Maria Stacie, Thomas Lee et Elizab' Little-  
 wood  
 xvj<sup>o</sup> Will'us Staniforth et Margretta Shawe  
 xvij<sup>o</sup> Joseph' Cundie et Alicia Pearson  
 xxix<sup>o</sup> Joh'es Joyett et Sara Beale

## Junii

- viii<sup>o</sup> Richard' Leighton et Maria Smith, Jonath' Webster et Maria  
 Lemons vid'  
 xx<sup>o</sup> Jacob' Kenerley et Martha Kesteven  
 xxj<sup>o</sup> Ric'us Shelden et Maria Woodhouse  
 xxij<sup>o</sup> Joh'es Woollhouse et Margretta Shawe  
 xxvij<sup>o</sup> Anth' Roger et Maria Brewell  
 xxix<sup>o</sup> Joh'es Jeffcocke et Rosamond Matthewman [page ends]

## Julii

- iiij<sup>o</sup> Edvard' Crosley et Anna Beale vid'  
 xiiij<sup>o</sup> Will'us Cutforthhaye et Elizab' Burton  
 xiiiiij<sup>o</sup> Thomas Matthewman et Eliz' Smith vid'  
 xviiij<sup>o</sup> Radulph' Hague et Anna Milner

## Augustii

- j<sup>o</sup> Thomas Boaler et Ann Wainewright  
 iiij<sup>o</sup> Thom' Whittington et Margret' Smith  
 ix<sup>o</sup> Will'us Riche et Sara Trippett  
 xvij<sup>o</sup> Will'us Stone et Marth' Jarvis  
 xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Rand' Hancocke et Margret' Ragg  
 xxiiiij<sup>o</sup> Thomas Dolphin et Alic' Turner vid'  
 xxxj<sup>o</sup> Ric'us Shercliffe et Helena Smith

## Septembris

- xiiij<sup>o</sup> Robert' Hartley et Marth' Hartley  
 xxj<sup>o</sup> Joh'es Wright et Emott Rose, Petrus France et Anna Bockin,  
 Anth' Nutter et Eliz' Dewsbury, Thom' Longley et Elizab'  
 Dickinson, Radulph' Shore et Sara Stevin  
 xxviiij<sup>o</sup> Joh'es Bright et Sara Rogers

## Octobris

- v<sup>o</sup> Joh'es Swinden et Elizabeth' Ball  
 x<sup>o</sup> Will' Hoole et Hellena Bate  
 xviiij<sup>o</sup> Thomas Barlowe et Sara Beighton  
 xxx<sup>o</sup> Joh'es Staniforth et Anna Pell

## Novembris

- ij<sup>o</sup> Anth' Beete et Maria Revell
- vj<sup>o</sup> Jacobus Curtis et Anna Hoole
- xiii<sup>o</sup> Robert' Nichols et Helena Thorpe
- xvj<sup>o</sup> Will'us Trippett et Maria Bland
- xx<sup>o</sup> Joh'es Benson et Jane Peniston
- xxij<sup>o</sup> Will'us Hayes et Elizab' Story
- xxx<sup>o</sup> Georgius Taylor et Sara Creswicke

## Decembris

- xij<sup>o</sup> Joh'es Twigg et Anna Unwin, Joh'es Ashforth et Ellena Platts,  
Radulph' Hides et Sara Hick

## Januarii

- ij<sup>o</sup> Joh'es Hirst et Katherina Dale
- vj<sup>o</sup> Robertus Machion et Grace Ashton, Josephus Kent et Sara  
Longley, Joh'es Greene et Sara Wood
- xix<sup>o</sup> Richard' Bromehead et Grace Page
- xxx<sup>o</sup> Robertus Kirkebye et Jana Houlegate

## Februarii

- j<sup>o</sup> Will'us Wildsmith et Maria Wigfall, Samuelus Clayton et Brigetta  
Mastin, Will'us Sugden et Elizabetha Walton
- v<sup>o</sup> Edmund' Sikes et Sara Beaver
- xiii<sup>o</sup> Mattheus Arnoll et Honor Eckroyd vid'

## Marcii nihil

1666

## Aprilis

- xvj<sup>o</sup> Thomas ffulston et Anna Stone
- xvii<sup>o</sup> Richardus Woolas et Anna Bullas

## Maii

- j<sup>o</sup> Thomas Ibottson et Margereta Sampson
- vj<sup>o</sup> Alexand' Pearson et Helena Cotton vid'
- x<sup>o</sup> Gulielmus Shawe et Elizabeth' Taylor
- xxij<sup>o</sup> Joh'es Taylor et Elizabetha Unwin
- xxx<sup>o</sup> Jacobus Dixon et Maria Stone vid'

## Junii

- iiij<sup>o</sup> Thomas Bartlemewe et Maria Crosse
- vj<sup>o</sup> Georgius Rippon et Gracia Broomehead
- viiij<sup>o</sup> Henricus Darwen et Helena Ratcliffe
- xiiij<sup>o</sup> Robertus Pearson et Anna Stevin
- xxvij<sup>o</sup> Malen Gillott et Helena Skargell
- xxviiij<sup>o</sup> Thomas Morton et Maria Harke

[page ends]

## Julii

- iiij<sup>o</sup> Richard' Pursloue et Katherina Bullock
- v<sup>o</sup> Arthurus Shore et Isabella Morton
- x<sup>o</sup> Will'us Greene et Maria Sanderson
- xxv<sup>o</sup> Nicholas Staniforth et Jone Cutt, Richard' Webster et Maria  
Ashenhurst, Joh'es Barlowe et Helena Burnett
- xxvj<sup>o</sup> Richard' Mathewman et Margeret' Hepworth

## Augustii

- j<sup>o</sup> Robert' Hollingworth et Elizab' Ronckesley
- ij<sup>o</sup> Jacobus Barber et Elizabeth' Barber

- v<sup>o</sup> Carolus Silkcocke et Anna Brownell  
 xxx<sup>o</sup> Elias Rigley et Alicia Barnesley
- Septembris  
 iii<sup>o</sup> Edvard' Dale et Helena Unwin  
 v<sup>o</sup> Richard' Storke et Katherina Inkersall  
 vj<sup>o</sup> Thomas Unwin et Anna Jeffcocke, Josephus Tompson et Elizab'  
 Ratliffe  
 ix<sup>o</sup> Thomas Mason et Sara Lee vid'  
 xx<sup>o</sup> Richard' Broadbent et Helena Soresbie vid'
- Octobris  
 ij<sup>o</sup> Will'us Clifton et Anna Leake  
 xvij<sup>o</sup> Thomas Ronckesley et Lydia Kaye
- Novembris  
 vij<sup>o</sup> Henric' Gillott et Sara Wilkinson  
 xv<sup>o</sup> Thomas Soresbie et Sara Machion  
 xx<sup>o</sup> Joh'es Parker et Helena Morris vid'  
 xxvij<sup>o</sup> Edvard' Helliefeld et Maria Ellis
- Decembris  
 v<sup>o</sup> Joh'es Ogden et Helena Leadbeater  
 xvij<sup>o</sup> Georgius Ward et Anna Allen
- Januarii  
 xvj<sup>o</sup> Richard' Simms et Sara Crosley vid'  
 xvij<sup>o</sup> Elias Carr et Sara Bamford, Will'us Shercliffe et Elizabeth'  
 Burrowes  
 xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Thomas Stacie et Sara Rose  
 xxix<sup>o</sup> Richard' Dale et Anna Ridge  
 xxxj<sup>o</sup> Edvard' Badger et Isabella Ramsker
- Februarii  
 xij<sup>o</sup> Thomas Twigg et Anna Sanderson  
 xii<sup>o</sup> Nicholaus Clifton et Helena Webster  
 xiiij<sup>o</sup> Thomas Beane et Dorothea Beane vid'
- 1667
- Marcii  
 xxvj<sup>o</sup> Thomas East et Doroth' Newbound
- Aprilis  
 viij<sup>o</sup> Gulielmus Senior et Gracia Bate, Jacobus Armitage et Anna  
 Wigfall  
 ix<sup>o</sup> Georgius Bullas et Sara Taylor  
 xj<sup>o</sup> Joh'es Unwin et Elizabetha Gillott
- Maii  
 xxv<sup>o</sup> Joh'es Clayton et Martha Creswicke  
 xxvj<sup>o</sup> Georgius Parken et Maria Barnett
- Junii  
 vj<sup>o</sup> Robert' Cowper et Helena Newton, Joh'es Robinson et Maria  
 Oxpring  
 xj<sup>o</sup> Jacobus Taylor et Sara Allen  
 xii<sup>o</sup> Georgius Hartley et Maria Newbound  
 xxii<sup>o</sup> Thomas Robinson et Alicia Broomehead  
 xxvj<sup>o</sup> Will'us Skargell et Anna Heathcoate

[page ends]

## Juli

- iiij<sup>o</sup> Georgius Twigg et Sara Handley  
 vij<sup>o</sup> Joh'es Owtrem et Jana Darwen  
 xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Thomas Moake et Margereta Spencer

## Augustii

- <sup>1</sup> Henricus Wright et Sara firth  
 xxix<sup>o</sup> Anthonius ffox et Elizabeth' Riles

## Septembris

- x<sup>o</sup> Georgius Yates et Margereta Abdie  
 xij<sup>o</sup> Thomas Marshall et Alicia Barber, Rich' Wainewright et Sara  
 Ashwood  
 xix<sup>o</sup> Joh'es Dickson et Beatrix Winter, Thomas Badger et Anna Steven  
 xxvj<sup>o</sup> Matheus Okes et Maria Beighton

## Octobris

- iiij<sup>o</sup> Thomas Wright et Maria Walker  
 xv<sup>o</sup> Josias Wood et Anna Barke  
 xxvij<sup>o</sup> Will'us Marshall et Anna Stevenson

## Novembris

- vij<sup>o</sup> Benjaminus Kirkbie et Anna Raynes

## Decembris

- v<sup>o</sup> Thomas Twigg et Anna Roberts, Anthonius Hunter et Margereta  
 Kent, Thomas Webster et Susanna Clayton  
 xv<sup>o</sup> Nathaniell' Hall et Ruth' Clayton  
 xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Joh'es Sennier et Helena Creswicke  
 xxx<sup>o</sup> Joh'es Hicke et Helena Dawson

## Januarii

- vij<sup>o</sup> Georgius Metcalfe et Lydia Mcares, [blank] ffoster [blank]  
 xv<sup>o</sup> Thomas Creswicke et Elizabetha Stacie  
 xxj<sup>o</sup> ffranciscus Bayley et Anna Bayley, Richard' Watson et [blank]  
 Bacon daughter

## Februarii

- iiij<sup>o</sup> Thomas Dolton et Sara Crooke  
 xx<sup>o</sup> Stephanus Bright et Maria Linley

## Marcii

- xiiij<sup>o</sup> Thomas Muller et Dorothea Clarke  
 xvij<sup>o</sup> Thomas ffarrar et Rebecca Bamford

1668

- xxix<sup>o</sup> Josephus Naylor et Maria Ibotson  
 xxxj<sup>o</sup> Robertus Hudson et Helena Smith

## Aprilis

- j<sup>o</sup> Jacobus Warbleton et Deborah ffisher  
 ij<sup>o</sup> Thomas Dodworth et Elizabetha Pearson  
 v<sup>o</sup> Joh'es Shawe et Lidia Tindall, Thomas Broadebent et Elizabeth'  
 Glossopp

- xvj<sup>o</sup> Thomas Platts et Elizabeth' Littlewood  
 xxx<sup>o</sup> Robertus Senior et Anna Hill vid'

## Maii

- iiij<sup>o</sup> Joh'es Dawton et Anna Allen, Richardus Shercliffe et Maria  
 Newbould

- xiiij<sup>o</sup> Gulielmus Ward et Anna Ellis  
 xix<sup>o</sup> Gulielmus Birley et Maria Needham, Thomas Dawes et [blank]  
 Hugall  
 xx<sup>o</sup> Joh'es Beane et Sara Savage  
 xxviiij<sup>o</sup> Joshua Bayes et Sara Pearson [page ends]  
 Junii  
 iiij<sup>o</sup> Joh'es Pearson et Elizabeth' Wilkinson  
 xviiij<sup>o</sup> Thomas ffidler et Sara Kesteven  
 xxiiiij<sup>o</sup> Joh'es Trickett et Hanna Hall  
 Julii  
 xxx<sup>o</sup> Georgius Carr et Maria Henfrey, Joh'es Taylor et Deborah Ratcliffe  
 Augustii  
 j<sup>o</sup> Gulielmus Winter et Maria Shemeld  
 iiij<sup>o</sup> Joh'es Downes et Helena Birkes  
 xiiij<sup>o</sup> Joh'es Broomehead et Anna Daciun, Samuel' Barlowe et Ruth' Hewton  
 xx<sup>o</sup> Joh'es Breilsforth et Maria Martin  
 xxvij<sup>o</sup> Jacobus Tuke et Sara Twigg  
 Septembris  
 xxij<sup>o</sup> Joh'es Woodhouse et Anna Bullas  
 Octobris  
 j<sup>o</sup> Gulielmus Allin et Isabella Pyc  
 xiiij<sup>o</sup> Jacobus Sutton et Helena Johnson  
 xxij<sup>o</sup> Hugonus Tompson et Elizabeth' Allen, Joh'es Holland et Sara Bullas  
 xxviiij<sup>o</sup> Joh'es Armitage et Maria Kirke, Gulielmus Wartar et Sara Hawkesley  
 Novembris  
 x<sup>o</sup> Henricus Hodgkinson gener' et Elizabetha Marshland, Joh'es Hobson et Anna Hadfeld, Robertus Roll[i]nson et Sara Bacon  
 xvij<sup>o</sup> Joh'es Staniforth et Maria Sanderson  
 xxvij<sup>o</sup> Robertus Oates et Alicia Smith  
 xxix<sup>o</sup> Joseph' Handley et Elizabeth' Turner, Gulielmus Dawson et Sara Schorer, Joh'es ffrauunce et Martha Dawson  
 Decembris nihill  
 Januarii  
 xiiij<sup>o</sup> Gulielmus Wright et Elizabetha Stones  
 xxviiij<sup>o</sup> Jacobus Rockley et Maria Parramoure vid'  
 Februarii  
 ij<sup>o</sup> Robertus Twigg et Anna Hoyland  
 iiij<sup>o</sup> Henricus Stringfellowe et Elizabeth' Mason vid', Richard Morton et Martha Shawe  
 vj<sup>o</sup> Robertus Ashton et Martha Hawkesworth  
 xviiij<sup>o</sup> Gilbertus Berrie armiger et M'ra Maria Hodgkin  
 Marcii nihill

1669

Aprilis

xx<sup>o</sup> Richardus Downes et Anna Storkexxj<sup>o</sup> Carolus Hancocke et Sara ffox, Richardus Wester et Martha Nutt

## Maii

- vij<sup>o</sup> Joshua Sheapard et Isabella Barlow  
 xj<sup>o</sup> Edvard' ffisher et Maria Keye  
 xij<sup>o</sup> Robertus Taylor et Anna Stacie  
 xiiij<sup>o</sup> Henricus Wade et Anna Ellis  
 xvj<sup>o</sup> Joseph' Berrie et Anna Offerton vid'  
 xx<sup>o</sup> Jacobus Newbound et Doroth' Bockin [page ends]

## Junii

- iiij<sup>o</sup> Joh'es Urin et Maria Andrewe  
 viij<sup>o</sup> Richard' ffenton et Maria Wilson, Thomas Bower et Anna Wester  
 xxij<sup>o</sup> Joh'es Tompson et Anna Stone, Richard' Shore et Elizabeth'  
 Stephenson  
 xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Emanuel' Hobson et Reb'cca Watson  
 xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Thomas ffisher et Isabella Tompson, Will'us Wainewright et  
 Elizabeth' Tompson

## Julii

- vij<sup>o</sup> Gulielmus Speight et Maria Hartley vid'

## Augustii

- v<sup>o</sup> Thomas Unwin et Marth' Stones  
 xij<sup>o</sup> Thomas Bright et Helena Writer

## Septembris

- ij<sup>o</sup> Thomas Johnson et Sara Kent  
 ix<sup>o</sup> Stephanus Ludlom et Helena Lee vid'  
 xv<sup>o</sup> Will'us Marsh et Maria Milner  
 xxij<sup>o</sup> Livinus Bingley et Anna Belke  
 xxvij<sup>o</sup> Nicholaus Clifton et Helena Stanidge vid'  
 xxix<sup>o</sup> Thomas Revell et Dorothea Gray, Henricus Thorpe et Maria Doe,  
 Joh'es Pearson et Anna Marshall

## Octobris

- xij<sup>o</sup> Georgius Tyson et Suzan' Boniwell  
 xiiij<sup>o</sup> Petrus Ogden et Elizab' Walker vid'  
 xiiij<sup>o</sup> Thomas Robinson et Elizab' Wilkinson vid'  
 xvij<sup>o</sup> Stephanus ffox et Maria Hancockke  
 xxj<sup>o</sup> Joh'es Ward et Anna Harwood vid'  
 xxvij<sup>o</sup> Dionysius Broadbent et Anna Kitchen

## Novembris

- j<sup>o</sup> Joseph' Morrow et Helena Clayton  
 iiij<sup>o</sup> Antonius Tylor et Helena Carr  
 xj<sup>o</sup> Josephus Taylor et Helena Revell  
 xvj<sup>o</sup> Radulphus Hides et Sara Swift  
 xx<sup>o</sup> Robertus Nichols et ffrancisca Robinson  
 xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Will'us Beighton et Margareta Hall, Will'us Wilson et Maria  
 Twigg  
 xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Joh'es Henfrey et Alicia Russell  
 xxv<sup>o</sup> Will'us Moakeson et Amicia Wainewright, Georgius Swinden et  
 ffrancisca Ball

- xxvij<sup>o</sup> Georgius Turner et Margareta Linfett

## Decembris nihill

## Januarii

- xiiij<sup>o</sup> Joh'es Marsden et Helena Greaves



- xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Joh'es Storie et Alicia Price  
 xxvj<sup>o</sup> Joh'es Skargell et Margareta Ollerenshawe, Carolus Symon et Margereta Potts  
 xxvij<sup>o</sup> Joseph' Hobson et Anna Wilson  
 xxx<sup>o</sup> Samuel' Bayley et Gracia Roberts, Thomas Schorer et Debora Shore
- Februarii nihill  
 Marcii  
 xv<sup>o</sup> Gulielmus Ramscall et Maria Roberts, Robertus Spooner et Elizabetha Oxspring, note that Robert Spooner was married the 15<sup>th</sup> of february [page ends]  
 Marcii nihill
- 1670
- Aprilis  
 xj<sup>o</sup> Anthonius Bury generosus et M'ra Jana Shertlive vid' copulat' apud Hansworth  
 11<sup>o</sup> Robertus Thwaites et Doroth' Marlor  
 12<sup>o</sup> Will'us Knott et Rebecca Garlicke  
 14<sup>o</sup> Robertus Ellis et Maria Barber, Edvard' Ellis et Margereta Stacie, Edvard' Jackson et Dionisia Turner, Thomas Jeffcocke et Alic' Staniforth  
 xix<sup>o</sup> Jonath' Midleton et Alic' Staniland  
 xxj<sup>o</sup> Robertus Shercliffe et Helena Roddis  
 xxvij<sup>o</sup> Thomas King et Sara Marsh
- Maii  
 j<sup>o</sup> Edvard' Roberts et Marth' Crowshawe  
 v<sup>o</sup> Joh'es Hancocke et Marth' Staniforth, Georgius Briggs et Katharina Browne  
 vij<sup>o</sup> Will'us Rogers et Alicia Machion  
 xxxj<sup>o</sup> Henric' Hale et Elizabeth' Platts
- Junii  
 j<sup>o</sup> Will'us Nelsin et Alicia fletcher  
 ij<sup>o</sup> Carolus Hancocke et Lidia Staniforth, Joh'es Crookes et Sara Pickford  
 xvj<sup>o</sup> Joh'es Brough et Elizabeth' Webster  
 xxj<sup>o</sup> Joh'es Hides et Sara Elliott  
 xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Joh'es Hawley et Maria Wooddard  
 xxvij<sup>o</sup> Joh'es Birley et Martha Bayze  
 xxix<sup>o</sup> Joh'es Sandes et Helena Shawe
- Julii  
 iiij<sup>o</sup> Joh'es Raynes et Anna Linfett  
 vj<sup>o</sup> Elias Carr et Martha Martin  
 x<sup>o</sup> Thomas Askue et Anna Hurt  
 xiiij<sup>o</sup> Thomas Marriott et Marth' Leigh  
 xxvij<sup>o</sup> Timoth' Stacie et Dina Elliott
- Augustii  
 iiij<sup>o</sup> Jacobus Handley et Hanna Wild  
 xj<sup>o</sup> Thomas Longley et Helena Shawe
- Septembris  
 xvij<sup>o</sup> Thomas Jennings et Elizabeth' Wadsworth, Hugonus Mellor et Maria Bacon

xix<sup>o</sup> Robertus Musgreave et Maria Greenehill vid'  
 xxiii<sup>j</sup><sup>o</sup> Will'us Hickson et Maria Ball, Josephus Cowley et Katharina  
 Hughes

## Octobris

xij<sup>o</sup> Joh'es Matthewman et Anna Hill

xviii<sup>j</sup><sup>o</sup> Thomas Oakes et Sara Steele

## Novembris

j<sup>o</sup> Thomas Jessopp et Anna Pickles

x<sup>o</sup> Joh'es Wilkinson et Maria Sugden

xxvij<sup>o</sup> Robertus Cowper et Sara Tompson

xxx<sup>o</sup> Richard' Shercliffe et Sara Cowley

## Decembris nihill

## Januarii

iiii<sup>j</sup><sup>o</sup> Joh'es fisher cler' et ffides Haddfeld

xij<sup>o</sup> Jacobus Tompson et Sara Barber

xxv<sup>o</sup> Georgius Brooke et Elizabeth' Wadsworth vid'

xxix<sup>o</sup> Samuel' Newton et Anna Creswicke

xxx<sup>o</sup> Joh'es Dawton et Maria Bate

## Februarii

ij<sup>o</sup> Samuel' Smith gener' et Sara Savage, Thomas Hudson et Helena  
 Hinch, Alexander Anderton et Elizabeth' Mason

v<sup>o</sup> Thomas Kinge et Anna Scorer

vij<sup>o</sup> Josephus Kent et Maria Holmes

xvj<sup>o</sup> Georgius Knott et Sara Brooke

xix<sup>o</sup> Thomas Tyas et Margereta Harrieson

xxij<sup>o</sup> Jonath' Atkin et Elizabeth' Bloncke

[page ends]

## Martii nil

1671

## Aprilis

xviii<sup>j</sup><sup>o</sup> Will'mus Taylor generos' & Elizabetha Wortley gen' apud Cuns-  
 brough

xxiii<sup>j</sup><sup>o</sup> Geo' Broadbent et Hellena Clayto' vid', Joh'nes Newbold et  
 Lydia Thorp, Hen' Kirk et Elizab' Moore, Geo' Smith et Anna  
 Noble

## Maii

j<sup>o</sup> Joh'nes Ryles et Eliza' Ovington

xj<sup>o</sup> Joseph' Topleyes et Eliza' Ward

xxiii<sup>j</sup><sup>o</sup> Godfrido Wild et Bridgeta Smedley

xxviii<sup>j</sup><sup>o</sup> Geo' Leadbeater et Maria Ashforth

## Junii

xij<sup>o</sup> Ja' fernelley et Maria Turton, Tho' Hobson et Sara Lawe

xiii<sup>o</sup> Hen' Savill et Anna Glossop

xviii<sup>j</sup><sup>o</sup> Xpoferus Stacy et Margr' Birks

xx<sup>o</sup> W'mus Hartley et Maria Loy

xxij<sup>o</sup> Geo' Smedley et Hellena Hancock

xxix<sup>o</sup> Andr' Key et Maria Paramour

## Julii

xvij<sup>o</sup> David Cawton et Judith Blacburn

xxv<sup>o</sup> Geo' Harriso' et Jana Dawton

## Augusti

xxvij<sup>o</sup> fra' Whitaker et Eliza' Smith

## Septemb'

xiiij<sup>o</sup> Geo' Twigg et Kath' Jamesxxj<sup>o</sup> Geo' Pearson et Eliza' Oates vid', Joh'nes Stevenso' et Anna Valliansxxiiij<sup>o</sup> Tho' Dent et Sara' ffoxxxviiij<sup>o</sup> Hugo Hatfield et Maria Bamforth

## Octobris

iiij<sup>o</sup> Edvard' Turner et Elizab' Torr, Joh'nes Roberts et Anna Beeleyxj<sup>o</sup> Rich' Wilson et Alicia Drablexij<sup>o</sup> Hen' Gillat et Maria Trippet, Ja' Goody et Sara Champianxix<sup>o</sup> Humfrido Swinden et Margr' Swiftxxx<sup>o</sup> Jo' ffrance et Maria Storer [? Skorer]

## Novembr'

j<sup>o</sup> Rich' Moore et Lydia Creswick, Anth' Cartwright et Sara Howorthij<sup>o</sup> Geo' Machan et Eliza' Skargellvj<sup>o</sup> Robertus Goodale et Maria Sheldon vid'vij<sup>o</sup> Jo'n' Marsland et Anna Slack vid'x<sup>o</sup> Charolus Rob'ts et Margreta Hobson vid'xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Will'm' Linley et Dorothea Staceyxxviiij<sup>o</sup> Rob'tus Taylor et Joana Phillipsxxix<sup>o</sup> Will'mus Smedley et Ruth' Wilkinson vid'xxx<sup>o</sup> Tho' Wall et Bridgeta Wright

## Decembr'

x<sup>o</sup> Joh'nes Rawson et Maria Naylor at Beighto'

## Januarii

xvij<sup>o</sup> Martin' Lastless et Hellena Hawksworthxviiij<sup>o</sup> Tho' Cowley et Eliza' Newbold, Hugo Allen et Lucia Corbidge vid'xxv<sup>o</sup> Edw' Wade et Martha Morton vid'xxviiij<sup>o</sup> Will'm' Taylor et Maria Skargell vid'xxix<sup>o</sup> Edv' Hobson et Hanna Ellisxxx<sup>o</sup> Josephus Unwin et Maria Tompsonxxxj<sup>o</sup> Josephus Hobson et Hellenā Birley

## Februarii

ij<sup>o</sup> Tho' Law et Sara Marshalliiij<sup>o</sup> Antho' Goddard et Alicia Boweriiij<sup>o</sup> Nich' Turner et Elizab' Jennings, Tho' Colley et Rosa Micoock

## Martii

x<sup>o</sup> Georgius Barnsley et Martha Eyre

## Anno D'ni 1672

## Aprili

viiij<sup>o</sup> Joh'nes Johnson et Elizab' Parkin, Will'm' Wigfall et Anna Hart, Rich'us Swift et Anna Dale, Tho' Melton et Martha Lucie, Joh'nes Parkin et Kath' Staniforth vid'xviiij<sup>o</sup> Joh'nes Symms et Gratia Bamforthxxj<sup>o</sup> Geo' White et Maria Stayntonxxiiij<sup>o</sup> Lyonel Revill et Ruth' Ely, Tho' Newton et Elizab' Smithxxviiij<sup>o</sup> Tho' King et Gartruda Greenwood

## Maio

j<sup>o</sup> Josephus Staniforth et Jana Powellij<sup>o</sup> Radulphus Carre et Lydia Parkin

[page ends]

## Junii

v<sup>o</sup> Jeremias Phillips generos' et Gartruda Bennetix<sup>o</sup> Will' Staniforth et Kath' Haywoodx<sup>o</sup> Richardus Kitson cleric' et M'ra Sara Birkbeck

## Julii

xxj<sup>o</sup> Tho' Sheldon et Maria Spoonerxxv<sup>o</sup> Henr' Taylor et Elizab' Eyre, Isaac Maude et Anna Wood vid',  
Tho' Paramour et Maria Creswick, Mattheus Nicholson et  
Elizab' Milnerxxxj<sup>o</sup> Tho' Clarke et Lidia Oates

## Augusti

xiiij<sup>o</sup> Nich' Linfitt et Anna Greenwoodxxix<sup>o</sup> Steph' Stocks et Elizab' ffdler

## Septemb'

iiij<sup>o</sup> franc' Chapman et Margr' Linfittv<sup>o</sup> Joh'nes Savage et Elizab' Bamforthxiiij<sup>o</sup> Thomas Wood et Elizabetha Birkinshawxix<sup>o</sup> Sam' Staniforth et Maria Barnsley vid'

## Octobris

j<sup>o</sup> Josephus Bright et Maria Beresfordij<sup>o</sup> Josephus Clayton et Anna Revellxv<sup>o</sup> Tho' Cade et Alicia Bartinxxij<sup>o</sup> Steph' Bright et Joana Hoole vid'xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Jacobus Broadbent et Anna Stones vid', Nathanael' Robinson et  
Elizab' Creexxx<sup>o</sup> Joh'nes Lawe et Anna Offertonxxxj<sup>o</sup> Tho' Rose et Maria Rose

## Novembris

v<sup>o</sup> Tho' Jennings et Anna Staniforth, Rob'tus Hall et Helena Unwinvj<sup>o</sup> Will'm' Machan et Maria Topleyesxiiij<sup>o</sup> Rob'tus Longston et Anna Norris, Adamus Allen et Anna Pearsonxxj<sup>o</sup> Will'mus Downes et Sara Dalexxvj<sup>o</sup> Lucas Staniforth et Elizab' Twigg, Phillipus Challner & Anna  
Hydesxxviiij<sup>o</sup> Will'mus Carre et Lidia Eyre, Henr' Grey et Martha Leech

## De'mbr' nil

## Januarii

xij<sup>o</sup> Richardus Greene et Jana Hobsonxvj<sup>o</sup> Henr' Kirk et Maria Andertonxxij<sup>o</sup> Johannes Moorhouse et Rebecca Chawsworthxxiiij<sup>o</sup> Edvardus Atkin et Martha Robertsxxvj<sup>o</sup> Josephus Mappin et Maria Turnerxxviiij<sup>o</sup> Steph' Ryles et Elizab' ffox

## februarii nil

Anno Domini 1673

## Martii

xxxj<sup>o</sup> Robertus Smith et Maria Swinden, Georgius Oakes et Hellena  
Sorsbey

## Aprilis

- j<sup>o</sup> Jacobus Ronksley et Martha Morton de Bradfield  
 vj<sup>o</sup> Joh'nes Savage et Hellena Hobson  
 viij<sup>o</sup> Will'm' Parkin et Maria Marsh  
 x<sup>o</sup> Alex' Watson et Gartruda Stones  
 xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Johannes Stevin et Alicia Sikes

## Maii

- j<sup>o</sup> Johannes Leech et Martha Smith, Carolus Browncley et Maria Broadhead  
 iiij<sup>o</sup> Edv' Creswick et Elizab' ffox  
 xviiij<sup>o</sup> Hugo Hugall et Sara ffox  
 xix<sup>o</sup> Johannes Tompson et Maria Barker, Tho' Wigfall et Anna Silcock  
 xxij<sup>o</sup> ffranciscus Brownhill et Elizab' Ratcliff vid'

## Junii

- iiij<sup>o</sup> Will'mus Cawkwell et Lectuca Durant  
 v<sup>o</sup> Geo' Dewsbury et Sara Belke, Johannes Handley et Anna Howsley  
 viij<sup>o</sup> Johannes Hall et Margareta Badger vid' nupt' apud Stannington  
 x<sup>o</sup> Robertus Tompson et Martha Steele  
 xj<sup>o</sup> Joshua Spooner et Elizab' Bower  
 xij<sup>o</sup> Benjamin' Kirkbey et Elizab' Pearson, Daniel' Bridges et Anna Wright  
 xvij<sup>o</sup> Robertus Hoole et Martha Staniforth  
 xix<sup>o</sup> Johannes Webster et Sara Hanley  
 xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Tho' Bowe et ffrancisca Sunderland, Johannes Pearson et Maria Harrison de Skellow matrimonio copulati apud Owston [*page ends*]

## Julii

- ij<sup>o</sup> Josephus Pearson et Elizabetha Thorpe  
 iiij<sup>o</sup> Johannes Stevin et Margareta Shore  
 x<sup>o</sup> Tho' Swindell et Elizab' Dobson  
 xvij<sup>o</sup> Robertus Bright et Anna Jawett  
 xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Josephus Barlow et Sara Revell, Georgius Robinson et Anna Mycock

## Augusti

- vj<sup>o</sup> Boaz Waren et Maria Orrell  
 vij<sup>o</sup> Thomas Marshall et Maria Marshall

## Septembris

- iiij<sup>o</sup> Rob'tus Spencer et Anna Hartly  
 ix<sup>o</sup> Johannes Sligh et Sara Hancock  
 xj<sup>o</sup> Georgius Barber et Anna Blythe vid'  
 xviiij<sup>o</sup> Andreas Wade et Sara Rawson, Willielmus Sherman et Barbara Barnes vid'  
 xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Joh'es Sparke et Sara Boothe  
 xxv<sup>o</sup> Willielmo (*sic*) Robertus Tickell et Lydia Ronksley vid', Tho' Parkin et Maria Bosvill apud . . . . .  
 xxix<sup>o</sup> Edv' Barlow et Judith' Curtis

## Octobris

- xvj<sup>o</sup> Thomas flemming et Rebecca Smith vid'  
 xviiij<sup>o</sup> Willielmus Robinson et Martha Lee vidua, Johannes Hall et Elizabetha Taylor

## Novemb'

- ij<sup>o</sup> Robertus Woodward et Elizabeth' Rodger  
 iiij<sup>o</sup> Johannes King et Cicilia Jepson  
 v<sup>o</sup> Thomas Stubbing et Hellena Creswick  
 vj<sup>o</sup> Joshua White et Maria Rose vid'  
 ix<sup>o</sup> Johannes Guest et Maria Rose  
 xvj<sup>o</sup> Matthias Parkin et Maria Starbuck  
 xviiij<sup>o</sup> Johannes Hart et Maria Smith  
 xix<sup>o</sup> Thomas James et Anna Trippett  
 xxvij<sup>o</sup> Geo' Robuck et Maria Shore  
 xxx<sup>o</sup> Henricus Barber et Alicia Atkinson

## Decembris

- iiij<sup>o</sup> Xpopherus Greaves et ffides Gray  
 xxxj<sup>o</sup> Samuel' Bayley et Lydia Barber

## Januarii

- j<sup>o</sup> Robertus Webster et Maria Ashton  
 xiiij<sup>o</sup> Robertus Rawson et Hellena Lockwood  
 xxvij<sup>o</sup> Edvardus Oakes et Sara Almon  
 xxix<sup>o</sup> Johannes Wigfall et Sara Taylor

## Februarii

- xv<sup>o</sup> Johannes Dodson et Elizab' Wilkinson  
 xvij<sup>o</sup> Rob'tus Bromhead et Maria Binkcliff, Stephanus Bright et Alicia Morton vid'  
 xix<sup>o</sup> Anto' Morton et Anna Marshall, Joh'es Pogmoore et Martha Stones

## Martii

- j<sup>o</sup> Tho' Pryor et Elizab' Chapman  
 ij<sup>o</sup> Willielmus Story et Maria Hilton

1674

- xxxj<sup>o</sup> Johannes Croke et Susanna Lord

## Aprilis

- xx<sup>o</sup> Robertus Beighton et Anna Beighton, Germanus ffox et Gartruda Evans

- xxx<sup>o</sup> Arthurus Pearson et Maria Baratlough

[page ends]

## Maii

- iiij<sup>o</sup> Will'm' Jackson et Maria Clarke  
 vij<sup>o</sup> Robertus Wright et Anna Siddall  
 xxj<sup>o</sup> Will'm' Boothe et Sara Spencer

## Junii

- iiij<sup>o</sup> Robertus Sorsbey et Elizab' Revell  
 xvj<sup>o</sup> Isaac Staniforth et Maria Longley  
 xviiij<sup>o</sup> Rob'tus Crooks et Lidia Skargell  
 xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Josephus Shore et Maria Hunt  
 xviiij<sup>o</sup> (sic) Tho' Dodworth et Sara Trippett

## Julii

- vij<sup>o</sup> Jacobus Hawksley et Hellena Webster  
 xiiij<sup>o</sup> Henricus Nall et Margr' Beighton vid'  
 xxj<sup>o</sup> Joh'nes Holdsworth et Sara Lee  
 xxvij<sup>o</sup> Tho' Bullas et Maria Winter vid'  
 xxx<sup>o</sup> Joshua Shemeld et Maria Goston

## Augusti

xxij<sup>o</sup> Jacobus Newbowne et Hanna Hawksleyxxvj<sup>o</sup> Stephanus ffox et Margr' Ludlamxxvij<sup>o</sup> Josephus Machan et Sara Spencer vid'

## Septemb'

x<sup>o</sup> Will'm' Taylor & Sara Staniforthxiii<sup>o</sup> Sam' Jefferson gen' et M'ra Margr' Nightingale, Marmaduke  
Machil gen' et M'ra Martha Nightingalexxix<sup>o</sup> Nich' Marsh et Hanna Milner

## Octobr'

xxij<sup>o</sup> Tho' Gee et Maria Kerrittxxvij<sup>o</sup> Tho' Machan et Debora Gaskin

## Novembr'

v<sup>o</sup> John Beldon et Anna Newbownexj<sup>o</sup> Will'm' Wadsworth et Maria Batexij<sup>o</sup> Mich' ffox et Lidia Rawood, Joh'nes Basford et Elizab' Oakesxxvij<sup>o</sup> franc' Radford et Hellena Woodhousexxix<sup>o</sup> Joh'nes Mills et Alicia Newtonxxx<sup>o</sup> franciscus Burton et Sara Staniforth

## Decembris

x<sup>o</sup> Thomas Boothe et Gracia Hillxxvij<sup>o</sup> Josias Kirkbey et Elizab' Cawthorn vid'

## Januarii

vj<sup>o</sup> Will'm' Beale et Sara Clarksonvij<sup>o</sup> Geo' Smedley et Sara Hadfieldx<sup>o</sup> Rob'tus Smith et Joana Trickettxij<sup>o</sup> Henr' Smith et Anna Bower vid'xix<sup>o</sup> Hugo Smith et Anna Holgate

## Februar'

xj<sup>o</sup> Rich' Shertliff et Hellena Beanexvj<sup>o</sup> Stephanus Hoyland et Maria Wheatly vid', Johannes Smith et  
Jana Smith copulati apud Bradfield

## Martii

xiiij<sup>o</sup> William Steer et Sara Ludlam

Nomina Gardianorum

Tho' Marriott

George Chow

Thomas Shawe

Georg Machan

Robert R V Unwin

his marke

Thomas . . . . . (?)

1675

Mense Martii Nemo matrimonio

copulatus erat

## Aprilis

v<sup>o</sup> Willielmus Brownell et Alicia Mason, Tobias Sands et Elizabetha  
Cawton, Thomas Capper et Hanna Sampsonvj<sup>o</sup> Will'm' Wilkins et Hellena Wainewright

## Maii

ix<sup>o</sup> Johannes Hudson et Hanna Eckroydxiiij<sup>o</sup> Xpopherus Roberts et Anna Hugall vid'

- xix<sup>o</sup> Joshua Mason et Gartruda Ratcliffe  
 xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Jacobus Wadsworth et Ruth' Smyth  
 xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Thomas Smith et Maria Carre [page ends]
- Junii  
 xxix<sup>o</sup> Stephan' Redfern et Elizab' Badger  
 xxx<sup>o</sup> Johan' Jowett et Dorath' Cockin
- Julii  
 vij<sup>o</sup> Joshua Yates et Sara Shore  
 xv<sup>o</sup> Radulphus Hunter et Maria Stacy vid'
- Augusti  
 v<sup>o</sup> Johan' Blyth et Martha Simpso'  
 ix<sup>o</sup> Will'm' Baxter et Elizab' Wadsworth, Ezra Rawood et Sara Wainwright  
 xvj<sup>o</sup> Timotheus Stacye et Margeria Turner  
 xxx<sup>o</sup> Willielmus Turner et Anna Evarard
- Septemb'  
 xvj<sup>o</sup> Henricus Cocks et Maria Oxespring, Jacobus Creswicke et Maria Staniforth  
 xix<sup>o</sup> Jo' Sutton et Maria Warren vid'  
 xxij<sup>o</sup> Jacobus Hoole et Elizabeth' Kirkby vid'  
 xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Willielmus Atkinson et Anna Owen  
 xxix<sup>o</sup> Tho' Bright gent' et Elizab' Bright
- Octob'  
 vij<sup>o</sup> franciscus Whitekar et Maria Stevin, Jacobus Wilkinson et Anna Creswick  
 x<sup>o</sup> Joshua Hick et Hellena Gillat vid'  
 xvij<sup>o</sup> Thomas Bower et Alicia Berry, Will'm' Beale et Sara Milner  
 xxvj<sup>o</sup> Jacobus Beldon et Alicia Bosvile
- Novemb'  
 ij<sup>o</sup> Josh' Bulfeld et Rebecca Newbowne  
 ix<sup>o</sup> Steph' Newton et Margareta Whitley vid'  
 xxv<sup>o</sup> Johan' Lastless et Sara Torr, Johann' Oakes et Anna Pearson vid'
- Decembr'  
<sup>1</sup> Johannes Matthewman et Elizab' Tyson  
 xxviiij<sup>o</sup> Joshua Skargell et Lucia Daintyth, Jacobus Stevin et Elizabetha Brooke
- Januarii  
 vj<sup>o</sup> Christopherus Stewardson et Anna Turner vid'  
 xx<sup>o</sup> Jacobus Shemeld et Martha Hancock  
 xxvij<sup>o</sup> Jacobus Longson et Hellena Creswick
- Februarii  
 iij<sup>o</sup> Johannes Buck et Sara Taylor viddua
- Nomina Guardianoru'  
 John Eyre  
 Thomas Parkin  
 Georg Barnsly  
 George Marriott  
 William Littlewood  
 George Hibard

<sup>1</sup> No day of the month given.



Anno 1676

- Martii  
 xxvij<sup>o</sup> Tho' Clarke et Anna Coale
- Aprilis  
 iiij<sup>o</sup> Rich' Downes et Maria Thornton vid'  
 vj<sup>o</sup> Johannes Trippett et Anna Allen  
 xxv<sup>o</sup> Josephus Chamberlain et Elizab' Webster
- Maii  
 iiij<sup>o</sup> Hen' Lee et Gratia Western  
 xv<sup>o</sup> Johannes Twigg et Sara Knott vid', Xpopherus Lee et Alicia Crooke  
 xvij<sup>o</sup> Johannes Clare et Hellena Mason, Antonius Barton et Hellena Stevenson  
 xxix<sup>o</sup> Geo' Gardiner gen' et Sara Phillips
- Junii  
 viij<sup>o</sup> Johannes Hyne et Sara Jelley  
 xj<sup>o</sup> Geo' Milner et Hellena Broadbent  
 xv<sup>o</sup> Rob'tus Spencer et Anna Marshall
- Julii  
 vj<sup>o</sup> Tho' Watson et Anna Bright  
 xxvij<sup>o</sup> Martin' Naylor et Hellena Stacy
- Augusti  
 j<sup>o</sup> Edw' Hawk et Sara Bamforth  
 x<sup>o</sup> Jacobus Twybell et Sara Legate  
 xiiij<sup>o</sup> Will'm' Wilkinson et Maria Broadhead  
 xvij<sup>o</sup> Will'm' Ellis et Dorothea Roger [page ends]
- Septemb'  
 v<sup>o</sup> Johannes Middleton et Eliz' Sym'onett, Will'm' Ward et ffælix Bayley
- Octobris  
 v<sup>o</sup> Johannes Hobson et Martha Jackson  
 xvij<sup>o</sup> Enoch Hatfield et Margeria Walker  
 xxvj<sup>o</sup> Rob'tus Hoole et Eubonia Tompson, Enoch Holland et Elizab' ffernely  
 xxx<sup>o</sup> Johannes Savage et Ruth' Wainwright
- Novemb'  
 vj<sup>o</sup> Johannes Morgan et Sara Greene  
 vij<sup>o</sup> Henricus Wright et Priscilla Pointon  
 ix<sup>o</sup> Will'm' Whiteley et Maria Dickinson  
 xiiij<sup>o</sup> Joh'es Backhouse et Eliz' Morton vid'  
 xix<sup>o</sup> Rich' Dodworth et Maria Pearson  
 xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Johannes Jackson et Lydia Ashforth  
 xxix<sup>o</sup> Rob'tus Broadbent et Anna Broadbent, Sam' Stones et Elizab' ffox, Alex' Norris et Elizab' Paramoure, Willielmus Dodworth et Maria Pearson
- Decembris  
 iiij<sup>o</sup> Josephus Barber et Maria Shepherd
- Januarii  
 xvij<sup>o</sup> Jonathan' Kirtland et Eliz' Staniforth vid'

## Februarii

xj<sup>o</sup> Will' Phillipps et Jana Shepley vid', Xpopherus Bromhead et Sara Archdale vid'

## Nomina Guardianorum

Richardus O Nutt

Ja' J Webster

George Barnsly

Anthony A ffox

Thomas Marsh

Anno 1677

## Aprilis

xvj<sup>o</sup> Robertus Shaw et Hellena Hick (? vid'), Godfridus Harrap et Elizab' Sutton vid', Robertus Salmon et Elizab' Ellis, Johannes Swift et Sara Hobson, Will'm' Barnsley et Maria Oxpring

## Maii

j<sup>o</sup> Jacobus Nettleton et Maria Hoole, Antonius Crapper et Maria Roddis

ij<sup>o</sup> franciscus Barber et Sara Ingman vid'

iiij<sup>o</sup> Johannes Taylor et Margareta Stevenson

xv<sup>o</sup> Jonathan Webster et Maria Bacon

xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Adam' Ashford et Alicia Dale, Robertus Turner et Maria Hancock

## Junii

iiij<sup>o</sup> Thomas Shaw et Margareta Machan

v<sup>o</sup> Johannes Ellis et Elizab' Patrick

xij<sup>o</sup> Josephus Smith et Sara Wigfall vid'

xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Ephraim Patten et Sara Pearson

xxvij<sup>o</sup> Will'm' Spooner et Anna Oxpring

xxviiij<sup>o</sup> Rob'tus Hoole et Anna Barlow, Johannes Parkin et Margareta Skargell

xx<sup>o</sup> Will'm' Bower et Sara Trippet

## Julii

viiij<sup>o</sup> Johannes Thwaits et Gratia Tate vid'

xv<sup>o</sup> Josephus Slack et Maria Turner

xix<sup>o</sup> Sam' Sikes et Anna Oxpring

xxv<sup>o</sup> Thomas Parker de Barlow et Sara Turner nupt' ad Staveley in comit' Derbiæ, Will'm' Walker et Margeria Ramskar

xxx<sup>o</sup> Johannes Offerton et Alicia Shaw

## Augusti

ij<sup>o</sup> Thomas Brammall et Sara Bate, Johannes Platts et Anna Handley

v<sup>o</sup> Thomas Dodworth et Elizab' Chow

xvj<sup>o</sup> Daniel' Crook et Kath' Woolhouse

xxx<sup>o</sup> Will'm' Revell et Joana Wainwright vid'

## Septemb'

v<sup>o</sup> Godfridus Wild et Hellena Tunstead vid'

x<sup>o</sup> Will'mus Turner et Hester Key

xxvij<sup>o</sup> Johannes Wade et Anna Holdsworth

xiiij<sup>o</sup> (sic) Josephus Stacy et Elizab' Newbold

## Octobris

ix<sup>o</sup> Johanes Greaves et Elizab' Hoole vid'

xiiij<sup>o</sup> Josephus Carr et Anna Burgin, Johannes Ellis et Sara Warter

- xxxj<sup>o</sup> Johannes Sorsby et Anna Bamforth, Christoph' Radley et Hannah Hill
- Novemb'
- v<sup>o</sup> Thomas Rawell et Elizab' Hobson
- viiij<sup>o</sup> Josephus Lee et Anna Hancock, Thomas Boarly et Sara Pearson, Richardus Webster et Maria Matthewes
- xxij<sup>o</sup> Richardus Marsh et Hanna Durant
- xxvij<sup>o</sup> Robertus Greene et Kath' Taylor
- xxx<sup>o</sup> Josephus Yates et Sara Skargell [page ends]
- Decemb'
- <sup>1</sup> Georgius Royston et Martha fflower, Jo' Sorsby et Anna Bamford
- Januarii
- xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Joh'nes Thwaites et Margareta Sikes
- Februarii
- v<sup>o</sup> Sam' Machan et Hanna Gaskin
- vij<sup>o</sup> Will'm' Denman et Anna Wildsmith vid', Joh' Newbold et Sara Moore, Joh' Hudson et Hellena Staniforth vid', Rich' Liver-  
sedge et Sara Crooke
- x<sup>o</sup> Will'm' Tingle et Maria Storke
- xij<sup>o</sup> Johannes Turner & Sara Chowe, Geo' Colley et Lydia Ashenhurst  
Will' Tayler { Church-  
Georg Tomson { wardens  
Stephen ffox  
William Tyngle  
Will'm' Dungworth  
John Burgoigne  
1678
- Martii
- xxxj<sup>o</sup> Michael Stevin et Elizab' Naden
- Aprilis
- j<sup>o</sup> Will'm' Kent et Elizab' Tyler, Will'm' Cartmall et Elizab' Deus-  
bury
- vij<sup>o</sup> Anton' Key et Maria Bayly
- xviiij<sup>o</sup> Will'm' Tompson et Maria Hobson
- xxj<sup>o</sup> Tho' Hall et Sara Button
- Maii
- xxvj<sup>o</sup> Arthurus Shore et Maria Harrison, Joh'es Roberts et Susan'  
Staniforth
- xxviiij<sup>o</sup> Mattheus Clayton et Susan Gaskin
- xxx<sup>o</sup> Edvardus Hudson et Martha Lee, Edvardus Brammall & [blank]
- Junii
- ij<sup>o</sup> Thomas Lawe et Anna Creswick
- ix<sup>o</sup> Josephus Tompson et Sara Smith
- xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Jacobus Goodlad et Maria Ward, Will'm' Bright et Anna Wardley
- xxvij<sup>o</sup> Sam' Jefcock et Hellena Nutter
- Julii
- iiij<sup>o</sup> Josephus Bradley et Sara Quicksall
- iiij<sup>o</sup> Edvardus Wood et Sara Hobson
- vij<sup>o</sup> Edw' Creswick et [blank]
- xj<sup>o</sup> Joh'es Lee et Lidia Capper

<sup>1</sup> No day of the month given.

## Augusti

vii<sup>o</sup> Will'm' Hepworth et Elizab' Huntxxix<sup>o</sup> Sam' Cawton et Sara Street

## Septembr'

v<sup>o</sup> Tho' Bolar et Sara Marshxij<sup>o</sup> Joh'es Pearson et Anna Creswickxv<sup>o</sup> Tho' Barber et Martha Hancockxvij<sup>o</sup> Lukas Staniforth et Martha Ronksley, Joshua Wright et Maria Baylyxix<sup>o</sup> Tho' Diston gen' et M'ra Jana Boughtonxxvj<sup>o</sup> Johannes Smedley et Maria Shooter

## Octobris

x<sup>o</sup> Johannes Goddard et Anna Thwaites, Johannes Wilkinson et Maria Wilkinsonxxij<sup>o</sup> Johannes Pearson et Francisca Oakesxxiiij<sup>o</sup> Thomas Eaton et Deborah Stevinxxix<sup>o</sup> Will'm' Colley et Margareta Winter

## Novembr'

xij<sup>o</sup> Robertus Unwin et Hellena Websterxiiij<sup>o</sup> Mattheus Arnold et Elizab' Barber vid'xxj<sup>o</sup> Rob'tus Wright et Sara Windle, Jacobus Symmonet et Hellena Stonesxxx<sup>o</sup> Sam' Smith et Elizab' Wainwright

## Decembris

j<sup>o</sup> Abrahamus Sheldon et Elizab' Machan, Johannes ffdler et Alicia Halliiij<sup>o</sup> Tho' Buckston et Maria Ingallv<sup>o</sup> Josephus Smith et Sara Stewardsonxij<sup>o</sup> Jonathan' Bullas et Anna Leeke

## Januarii

j<sup>o</sup> Johannes Gillat et Elizab' Newbounij<sup>o</sup> Rob'tus Woolhouse et Sara Staniforthv<sup>o</sup> Johannes Wild et Maria Nutt vid'xxj<sup>o</sup> Joshua Wigfall et Maria Barberxxviiij<sup>o</sup> Nich' Marsh et Elizab' Burgin, Joshua Spooner et Anna Crapperxxx<sup>o</sup> Hen' Brunce [? Brunte] et Hellena ffoxxxxj<sup>o</sup> Johannes Britton et Martha Ludlam

## Februarii

ij<sup>o</sup> Johannes Twigg et Martha Ronksleyxiiij<sup>o</sup> Robertus Chapman et Joana Taylor vid', Henricus Simpson et Tabitha Dobsonxvij<sup>o</sup> Thomas Moore et Rebecca Revellxxvij<sup>o</sup> Jacobus Ryles et Anna Beane

## Martii

j<sup>o</sup> Joshua Hoyland et Elizab' Wardiiij<sup>o</sup> Robertus ffrith et Maria Barnsley

John Sutton

Thomas Tooker

Edward Hawke

Joseph Nicholson

James Adams

William Taylor

Guardiani

[page ends]

1679

## Aprilis

- xxj<sup>o</sup> Johannes Yellat et Hellena Smith, Will'm' Oram et Sara Hunter,  
Godfridus Creswick et Elizab' Sampson, Johannes Clarber et  
Maria Johnson
- xxiii<sup>o</sup> Johannes Nicholson et Maria Bullas, Will'm' Broughton et Mar-  
garetta Wadsworth, Daniel Roberts et Rebecca Almond
- xxx<sup>o</sup> Johannes Taylor et Gratia Cawton vid', Josua Storke et Sara  
Crosley

## Maii

- j<sup>o</sup> Sam' Woodhouse et Sara Clayton
- vj<sup>o</sup> Tho' Taylor et Martha Hancock
- vii<sup>o</sup> Johannes Marsh et Sara Newbold
- xiii<sup>o</sup> Johannes Sparke et Maria Bamforth
- xxix<sup>o</sup> Geo' Ludlam et Maria Unwin vid', Johannes Smyth et Anna  
Mason, Johannes Carnall et Joanna Leeke

## Junii

- xix<sup>o</sup> Willielm' Ovington et Elizab' Leeke
- xxij<sup>o</sup> Aaron Stannington et Maria Gillat vid'

## Julii

- ii<sup>o</sup> Johannes Senior et Hellena Kirkby
- vj<sup>o</sup> Will'm' ffernelly et Maria Smith
- xii<sup>o</sup> Rich' Bullas et Elizab' Eckroyd
- xvij<sup>o</sup> Tho' Dickinson et Maria Hartley
- xxiii<sup>o</sup> Jeremias Creswick et Maria Greene

## Augusti

- ii<sup>o</sup> Samuel' Lee et Maria Creswick
- xij<sup>o</sup> Will'm' Turner et Martha Woodhouse

## Septemb'

- ij<sup>o</sup> Geo' Crooke et Anna Wright vid'
- ii<sup>o</sup> Tho' Creswick et Catherina Hammersley
- iii<sup>o</sup> Jacobus Hall et Margaretta Lawson
- xiii<sup>o</sup> Johannes Moore et Maria Wright
- xv<sup>o</sup> Rich' Ashmoore et Maria Hawcart
- xvii<sup>o</sup> Robertus Tompson et Maria Carr
- xxv<sup>o</sup> Josephus Justice et Ruth' Wilkinson
- xxix<sup>o</sup> Jonathan' Hall et Abigail Jefcock

## Octobris

- ij<sup>o</sup> Thomas Barlow<sup>1</sup> et Maria Taylor
- xv<sup>o</sup> Edv' Cawton et Elizab' Wild
- xvj<sup>o</sup> Edv' Wainwright et Sara Nell
- xxij<sup>o</sup> Tho' Spencer et Anna Berley
- xxx<sup>o</sup> Israel Wade et Anna Boxtead

## Novemb'

- v<sup>o</sup> Sam' Barnes et Sara Turner, Josephus Beighton et Maria Craw-  
shaw, Adam Hawksworth et Elizab' Goodier
- vj<sup>o</sup> Josephus Smith et Cath' ffinton, Geo' Tupman et Lidia Ellis
- xii<sup>o</sup> Johannes Smith et Elizab' Mason

<sup>1</sup> 'Barlow' was originally written 'Barley.'

- xxv<sup>o</sup> Geo' Fox de ffulwood gener' et M'ra Maria Poole de Parkhouse in  
parochia de Balbrough in comit' Derbiæ nupt' illie
- xxvij<sup>o</sup> Tho' Radforth et Maria Lommax
- xxviiij<sup>o</sup> Jo' Clarke et Maria Bernard
- xxx<sup>o</sup> Tho' Ward et Elizab' Sutton
- Januarii
- xiiij<sup>o</sup> Timoth' Stacy et Maria Shepherd
- xviiij<sup>o</sup> Will'm' Harrison et Anna Curtis, Matth' Wood et Sara Lee
- xxij<sup>o</sup> Rich' Wright et Hanna Newbold, Rich' Hill et Hellena Leech
- xxix<sup>o</sup> Johannes Halley et Maria france vid'
- Februarii
- v<sup>o</sup> Antonius Bartin et Maria Chapman, Josephus Greene et Hanna  
Wright, Will'm' Parker et Elizab' Tibbott
- xij<sup>o</sup> Robertus Slack et Maria Parker
- xxvj<sup>o</sup> Daniel' Towne et Hanna Rawson
- Joseph Downes } churchwardens  
John Winter }  
Willom Doungworth  
Elias Loy
- [page ends]
- 1680
- Aprilis
- xviiij<sup>o</sup> Jacob' Hancock et Maria Eyre
- xxv<sup>o</sup> Will'm' Hayes et Sara Clayton vid'
- xxix<sup>o</sup> Caleb Wright et Sara Revell, franc' Parker et Maria Woodhouse
- xxvij<sup>o</sup> (*sic*) Johannes Pearson et Elizab' Swift
- Maii
- xix<sup>o</sup> Josephus Wilkinson et Jana Glover vid'
- xx<sup>o</sup> Joh'nes Crawshaw et Elizab' Beighton, Jacobus Key et Elizab'  
Walker
- xxiiiij<sup>o</sup> Matth' Colley et Maria Wright
- xxvij<sup>o</sup> Rich' Webster et Anna Bamforth vid'
- Junii
- j<sup>o</sup> Will'm' Hoole et Lidia Smith
- ij<sup>o</sup> Josephus Webster et Elizab' Brammall
- x<sup>o</sup> Sam' Staniforth et Sara Staniforth
- xv<sup>o</sup> Rogerus Beldon et Sara Newboune
- xvj<sup>o</sup> Jonath' Stevin et Maria Thorpe
- xvij<sup>o</sup> Joh'nes Slator et Maria Moakson vid'
- xxiiiij<sup>o</sup> Joha'nes Burly et Maria Archdale
- xxviiij<sup>o</sup> Godfr' Hancock et Elizab' Ashe
- Julii
- xxij<sup>o</sup> Edv' Hancock et Lidia Woodhouse
- Augusti
- j<sup>o</sup> Joh'nes Smith et Hellena Ellis
- iiij<sup>o</sup> Tho' Stocks et Maria Hunter
- xix<sup>o</sup> Anto' Morris et Maria fflather
- Septembris
- ij<sup>o</sup> Jo' Elvidge et Hellena Carr vid'
- ix<sup>o</sup> Will'm' Smith et Anna Swindon
- xv<sup>o</sup> Jo' firth et Sara Barnsley

- xxij<sup>o</sup> Tho' Wilson et Martha Barber vid'  
 xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Petrus Stacy et Anna Almond  
 xxix<sup>o</sup> Humphred' Twigg et Maria Deusberry, Sam' Creswick et Elizab'  
 Oates
- Octob'  
 j<sup>o</sup> Isaac Ellis et Sara Sanderson  
 vij<sup>o</sup> Johannes Ellison et Sara Shore, Jacobus Wright et Eliz' Newton  
 xij<sup>o</sup> Joh'nes Wigfall et Anna Oates
- Novemb'  
 iiiij<sup>o</sup> Jonathan' Bate et Margaretta Shore  
 xj<sup>o</sup> Johannes ffernely et Sara Parks, Will'm' Littlewood et Anna  
 Leadbeater  
 xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Rogerus Beresford et Sara Stevenson  
 xxx<sup>o</sup> Johannes Burnet et Martha White, Anto' Morris et Hellena  
 Jackson, franc' Hobson et Elizab' Hague
- Januarii  
 v<sup>o</sup> Sam' Spencer et Anna Hancock vid'  
 xiiij<sup>o</sup> Tho' Robinson et Cicilia Losh vid'  
 xx<sup>o</sup> Elias Green et Sara Wainwright  
 xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Will' Ward et Anna Willey  
 xxx<sup>o</sup> Rogerus Leadbeater et Elizab' Turner
- Februarii  
 ij<sup>o</sup> Antonius [blank] et Sara Shepherd, Johannes Wild et Anna  
 Muller, Joh'nes Wood et Maria Cartwright  
 ix<sup>o</sup> Robertus Broadbent et Eliz' Skargell vid'  
 x<sup>o</sup> Robertus Cloughes et Sara ffox  
 xiiij<sup>o</sup> Geo' Harrison et Maria Hide  
 xv<sup>o</sup> Edv' Sikes et Hanna Oates, Sam' Thwaites et Maria Pygott  
 xv<sup>o</sup> field Silvester et Rebecca Capper
- Martii  
 iiij<sup>o</sup> Johannes Boughton et Martha Rawson  
 Anthony Hall  
 Thomas Bullas  
 Isaac Biggin  
 John Brownell  
 Anthony Fox  
 William Dungworth
- } nomina  
 } guardia-  
 } -norum }
- Aprilis  
 1681  
 iiiij<sup>o</sup> Zach' Shaw et Anna Machan, Will'm' Jackson et Elizab'Allen vid',  
 Johannes Moore et Martha Nichols, Will'm' Greene et Sara Mott  
 vj<sup>o</sup> Sam' Beighton et Rebecca Beet  
 vij<sup>o</sup> Josephus Twigg et Anna Moake  
 xxj<sup>o</sup> Johannes Webster et Alicia ffox vid'  
 xxiiiij<sup>o</sup> Rob'tus Wilkinson et Anna Langdale
- Maii  
 j<sup>o</sup> Jacobus Ince et Maria Hall vid'  
 iiij<sup>o</sup> Nathaniel' Guillam et M'ra Maria ffisher  
 v<sup>o</sup> Jonathan Lee et Anna Sorsbye, Ja' Twibell et Sara Barnes  
 xij<sup>o</sup> Timoth' Swift et Margr' Shacklock vid', Joh'es Curtnall et Sara  
 Silcock

- xxij<sup>o</sup> Joh'es Dickinson et Hanna Wigfall  
 xxiii<sup>o</sup> Rich' Stork et Hellena Savage vid'  
 xxv<sup>o</sup> ffFranciscus Mortin et Hanna Winter  
 xxvj<sup>o</sup> Josephus Beighton et Margareta Bocking, Johannes Pearson et  
 Alicia Revell [page ends]

## Junii

- xij<sup>o</sup> Benja' Pearson et Maria Peck  
 xvij<sup>o</sup> Rich' Battie et Alicia Bamford vid'  
 xix<sup>o</sup> Tho' Savage et Hellena Clifton vid'  
 xxvj<sup>o</sup> Edv' Hawke et Anna Elliott  
 xxix<sup>o</sup> Will' Clayton et Maria Staniforth vid'

## Julii

- ij<sup>o</sup> Timoth' Jolley cler' et M'ra Eliz' ffisher  
 xiiij<sup>o</sup> Will' Leeke et Anna Beet vid'  
 xvij<sup>o</sup> Joh'nes Webster et Sara Wild  
 xxiii<sup>o</sup> Rich' Hurst et Maria Burton

## Augusti

- iiij<sup>o</sup> Rich' Lee et Elizab' Wilde  
 xj<sup>o</sup> Joh'nes Brownell et Sara Winter  
 xiii<sup>o</sup> Tho' Dewsbury et Sara Dale, Will'm' Hydes et Maria Skelton  
 xxiii<sup>o</sup> Tho' Hall et Joanna Bower  
 xxvii<sup>o</sup> Rob'tus Hydes et Sara Smyth

## Septemb'

- vii<sup>o</sup> Tho' Wilson et Anna Rogers, Ja' Spooner et Elizab' Hoole  
 xxi<sup>o</sup> Will'm' Birch et Martha Staniforth  
 xxix<sup>o</sup> Joh'es Wright et Lidia Lee, Tho' Roddis et Lidia Wainwright

## Octob'

- ij<sup>o</sup> Tho' Creswick et Margareta Stacy  
 xvij<sup>o</sup> Steph' Taylor et Joanna Britland  
 xx<sup>o</sup> Joh'es Worthington et Edith' Booth  
 xxii<sup>o</sup> Joh'es Atkin et Maria Hodgkinson  
 xxv<sup>o</sup> Steph' ffox et Maria Taylor  
 xxvij<sup>o</sup> Joh'es Tompson et Joanna Webster, Marcus ffurnace et Ruth'  
 Andrew, Ja' Taylor et Elizab' Palin

## Novemb'

- x<sup>o</sup> Jonathan Smith et Maria Marshall  
 xvj<sup>o</sup> Rob'tus ffrirth et Maria Bright  
 xx<sup>o</sup> Will' Wild et Elizab' Tompson  
 xxiii<sup>o</sup> Tho' Shepherd et Maria Unwin  
 xxvij<sup>o</sup> Matth' Stevin et Hanna Whitley  
 xxx<sup>o</sup> Ja' Hoole et Judith Ashe, Tho' Bate et Sara Milner, Joh'es Ardron  
 et Sara Dolphin

## Decemb'

- xxij<sup>o</sup> Johannes Stones et M'ra Elizab' Bright  
 xxii<sup>o</sup> Joh'es Bright gen' et M'ra Elizab' Ashton  
 xxvj<sup>o</sup> Joh'es Hobson et Maria Matthewman

## Januarii

- v<sup>o</sup> Andreas Dyson et Martha Staniforth vid'  
 xix<sup>o</sup> Isaac Hancock et Sara Dodworth  
 xxij<sup>o</sup> Jacob' Micoock et Maria Clarke



## Februarii

- ij<sup>o</sup> Tho' Lemmans et Anna Holland, Will'm' Godheard et Maria Tyler  
 xix<sup>o</sup> Will'm' Mallison et Maria Savage  
 xxj<sup>o</sup> Jacobus Oates et Jana Beeley  
 xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Petrus Stevenson et Anna Smedley  
 xxviiij<sup>o</sup> Willielmus firth et Dorothea Mott  
 James Curtis }  
 James Broadbent } Churchwardens  
 William Dungworth }  
 Robert Sauage }  
 Raph Carre & John Mortin }  
 1682

## Aprilis

- xvij<sup>o</sup> Will'm' Woodhouse et Susanna Hartly, Johannes Oxpring et Jann Jorden, Laurentius Trickett et Maria Leighton  
 xix<sup>o</sup> Johannes Hanby et Maria Marshall  
 xx<sup>o</sup> Will'm' Broadbent et Anna Webster  
 xxvij<sup>o</sup> Johannes Warbleton et Elizab' Carre

## Maii

- iiij<sup>o</sup> Joh'nes Clayton et Elizab' Pearson vid'  
 xxv<sup>o</sup> Edv' Ibotson et Joana Dale

## Junii

- v<sup>o</sup> Will'm' Newbowne et Lidia Penniston, Sam' ffernelley et Anna Bright vid'  
 vj<sup>o</sup> Rob'tus Cowley et francisca Silcock  
 viij<sup>o</sup> Tho' Balguy gener' et M'ra Sara Hathornwhite, Will'm' Cousin et Jana Holdsworth  
 xj<sup>o</sup> Joh'nes Dodworth et Sara Norris, Jacob' Belke et Maria Shore vid'  
 xv<sup>o</sup> Johannes Jordan et Anna Shacklock  
 xxix<sup>o</sup> Johannes Webster et Anna Hussy, Joshua Watson et Sara Hancock

## Julii

- xxv<sup>o</sup> Dan' Banks et Anna Brownell  
 iiij<sup>o</sup> Georgius Bullas et Sara Rogers [page ends]

## Augusti

- xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Nich' Shirtliff gen' et M'ra Maria Ibotson, Nat' Water et Anna Worthington, Tho' Legate et Lidia Hides

## Septemb'

- vj<sup>o</sup> Hen' Oates et Hanna Staniforth  
 xxj<sup>o</sup> Josephus Beighton et Sara Holmes

## Octobris

- j<sup>o</sup> franciscus Wilson et Eliza' Marshall  
 xij<sup>o</sup> Will' Hartley et Maria Malam  
 xxij<sup>o</sup> Rich' Bradforth et Anna Badger vid'  
 xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Joh'es Hartley et Anna Stansall  
 xxvj<sup>o</sup> Tho' Ludlam et Maria Tompson

## Novemb'

- j<sup>o</sup> Johannes Austwick et Lidia Johnson, Tho' Blackburne et Cath' Slack, Tho' Rawson et Elizab' Hudson

- xxij<sup>o</sup> Johannes Jackson et Alicia Jowett  
 xxix<sup>o</sup> Tho' Barlow et Angelet White vid'  
 xxx<sup>o</sup> Josephus Micock et Martha Garlick  
 Decemb'  
 xiiij<sup>o</sup> Johannes Houseley et Sara Webster  
 xxiiiij<sup>o</sup> Johannes Green et Margareta Newbold  
 xxvij<sup>o</sup> Will'm' Reyney et Martha Swinnoe  
 Januarii  
 j<sup>o</sup> Hen' Hancock et Martha Wild  
 ix<sup>o</sup> Johannes Burgin et Maria Parkin  
 xiiij<sup>o</sup> Benja' Norris et Sara Jervas, Tho' Taylor et Sara Blackburne  
 xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Xpoph' Richardson cler' et M'ra Heph' Pryme  
 Februarii  
 j<sup>o</sup> Rich' Sherman et Maria Winter  
 xiiij<sup>o</sup> Sam' Holland et Anna Sorsby  
 Martii  
 vij<sup>o</sup> Will'm' Staniforth et Maria Read  
                   James Curtis  
                   James Broadbent  
                   William Dungworth  
                   John Hoyland  
                   John Boughton  
                   Ralph Carr                   } Churchwardens  
   1683  
 Martii  
 xxv<sup>o</sup> Geo' Stones et Francisca Nightingale  
 Aprilis  
 ix<sup>o</sup> Jo' Sarjeson et Sara Liversedge vid'  
 x<sup>o</sup> Will'm' Carr et Elizab' Briggs  
 xxv<sup>o</sup> Jos' Barber et Maria Handley, Tho' Elliott et Maria Fox vid',  
           Tho' Jelley et Sara Yates  
 xxvij<sup>o</sup> Edv' Wainwright et Martha Tyson  
 Maii  
 ix<sup>o</sup> Nich' Braye et Alicia Furnis  
 xxij<sup>o</sup> Josephus Tompson et Debora Hewit  
 xxviiij<sup>o</sup> Geo' Bamforth gen' et M'ra Margareta Dand copulat' in sacello  
           Ecclesall  
 xxx<sup>o</sup> Sam' North et Ruth' Rawson  
 xxxj<sup>o</sup> Carolus Stewardson et Elizab' Barnes  
 Junii  
 iiij<sup>o</sup> Jacobus Hoole et Bridgetta Wheeldon  
 xj<sup>o</sup> Geo' Colley et Anna Yellat  
 xvij<sup>o</sup> Rob'tus Howsley et Martha Chapman  
 xx<sup>o</sup> Joshua Booth et Maria Unwin  
 xxvij<sup>o</sup> Steph' Barber et Dorothea Fletcher  
 Julii  
 j<sup>o</sup> Sam' Spooner et Phebe Wilson  
 iiij<sup>o</sup> Johannes Robuck et Oliva Pickfork  
 x<sup>o</sup> Steph' Offerton et Elizab' Ryles  
 xxiiiij<sup>o</sup> Rob'tus Greaves et Elizab' Rawson  
 xxv<sup>o</sup> Isaac Staniforth et Anna France, Tho' Parker et Elizab' Shore

- xxvij<sup>o</sup> Geo' Redferne et Martha Hawksworth  
 xxix<sup>o</sup> Laur' Trickett et Sara Burgin  
 Augusti  
 xij<sup>o</sup> Jonath' Bullas et Cath' Savage  
 xix<sup>o</sup> Caleb Crosley et Anna Smith  
 Septemb'  
 v<sup>o</sup> Johannes Trevis et Maria Marsland  
 xj<sup>o</sup> Johannes Howe et Martha Turner  
 xxvj<sup>o</sup> Geo' Carr et Anna Turner vid'  
 xxx<sup>o</sup> Edv' Husband et Anna Shore  
 Octob'  
 ij<sup>o</sup> Josephus Smith et Hellena Blonk, Joh'es Dranfield et Anna  
 Hobson  
 iij<sup>o</sup> Joh'es Staniforth et Maria Wainwright  
 iiij<sup>o</sup> Josephus Hancock et Cath' Oates nupt' in Hickleton [*page ends*]  
 vij<sup>o</sup> Leonardus Rob'ts et Hellena Marsh  
 xxj<sup>o</sup> Sam' Webster et Anna Shentoe, Sam' Paramoure et Maria Bright  
 xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Tho' Hart et Sara Amorons [*or Amorous*]  
 Novembris  
 j<sup>o</sup> Edv' Wood et M'ra Anna Handley vid'  
 v<sup>o</sup> Tho' Rydall et Elizab' Bingley  
 vj<sup>o</sup> Edm' Hobson et Maria Walton  
 viij<sup>o</sup> Edv' Wade et Sara Taylor vid', Peter Simpson et Debora Eckroyd  
 xiiij<sup>o</sup> Rob'tus Rodes et Sara Ryles  
 xx<sup>o</sup> Johannes Hoyland et Anna Blackburn, Rich' Greenwood et  
 Elizab' Bland  
 xxv<sup>o</sup> Jos' Beeley et Martha Matthews, Moses Springfield et Elizab'  
 Newbold, Tho' Rose et Sara Spooner, Xpopherus Pegg et Jana  
 Birley  
 xxvj<sup>o</sup> Will' Allen et Ruth' Newbold  
 xxvij<sup>o</sup> Tobias Ellis et Maria Swift, Joh'es Barber et Hester Holland  
 xxix<sup>o</sup> Geo' Brook et Anna Carr  
 1 Will'm' Cousin et Susanna Skelton or Eliza Slack  
 Decemb'  
 iiij<sup>o</sup> Joh'es Hudson et Hanna Barber  
 xiiij<sup>o</sup> Stephanus Bright de Reasin Hall et M'ra Anna Bright de Gray-  
 stones, Ja' Machan et Elizab' Brelsforth vid', Jo' Armfield et  
 Anna Righley  
 Januarii  
 ij<sup>o</sup> Petrus Day et Maria Offerton  
 viij<sup>o</sup> Will'm' Carr et Maria Hoyland  
 x<sup>o</sup> Rich' Bate et Francisca Marsland copulat' apud Hooton Roberts  
 xx<sup>o</sup> Johannes Micoock et Anna Swift  
 xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Joh'es Greaves et Ruth' Barlow vid'  
 xxix<sup>o</sup> Jonas Crooks et Sara Wright  
 xxxj<sup>o</sup> Petrus Coats et Lydia White, Johannes Radley et Maria Moore  
 Februarii  
 iij<sup>o</sup> Timotheus Stacy et Cath' Rogers

<sup>1</sup> No day of the month given, and the words 'or Eliza Slack' are added at the end of the line in a different handwriting.

- vj<sup>o</sup> Steph' Green et Thomasin Walker vid' nupt' in Tidswall  
 vij<sup>o</sup> Thomas Wilson et Maria Smith, Joh'es Stevin et Martha Wainwright  
 xij<sup>o</sup> Daniel' Smith et Anna Reasin  
 Martii 1684  
 xxxj<sup>o</sup> Thomas Stacy et Anna Machan, Xpopherus Barker et Martha Lee, Will'm' Hill et Anna Moore  
 Aprilis  
 vj<sup>o</sup> Sam' Smith et Sara Hall  
 xiiij<sup>o</sup> Robertus Salmon et Maria Staniforth  
 xx<sup>o</sup> Richardus Youle et Maria Stones  
 xxix<sup>o</sup> Josephus Shemeld et Maria Cummin vid'  
 Maii  
 xx<sup>o</sup> Johannes Thomasin et Gartruda Ingall, Adam' Hawksworth et Martha Bamforth  
 xxv<sup>o</sup> Rob'tus Wilson et Maria Maure  
 xxix<sup>o</sup> Robertus Holland et Sara Barnes  
 xxx<sup>o</sup> Hen' Roper et Elizab' Smith  
 Junii  
 v<sup>o</sup> Geo' Smith et Anna James  
 xij<sup>o</sup> Tho' Morton et Emmatta Pogmoore  
 Julii  
 vj<sup>o</sup> Josephus Brammall et Dorothea Rollin  
 xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Geo' Micoock et Sara Beever, Joh' Clarber et Elizab' Osburne  
 xxvij<sup>o</sup> Edv' Donne et Elizab' Webster  
 Augusti  
 xxvj<sup>o</sup> Rob't' Broadbent et Elizab' Gillat vid'  
 xxviiij<sup>o</sup> Hugo Hydes et Debora Machan vid', Josua Hawksley et Maria Mason  
 xxxj<sup>o</sup> Johannes ffawden et Anna Godderd  
 Septemb' nil  
 Octob'  
 vij<sup>o</sup> Tho' Barslow gen' et M'ra Maria Lee  
 xij<sup>o</sup> Johannes Duffield et Anna Slack  
 xxj<sup>o</sup> ffranciscus Oldham de Egmonton in comit' Nottingham et Maria Hobson  
 xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Mattheus Wright et Sara Ashforth  
 Novemb'  
 iiij<sup>o</sup> Johannes Newbown et Marth' Holmes  
 vj<sup>o</sup> Geo' Tompson et Anna Ellis  
 xiiij<sup>o</sup> Will'm' Tingle et Jana Darwent, Ezra Cawton et Anna Smith  
 xx<sup>o</sup> Will'm' Lingard et Anna Beighton  
 xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Will'm' Turner et Anna Barnes vid', Steph' Stocks et Sara Housley  
 xxv<sup>o</sup> Johannes Crawshaw et Anna Hallam  
 xxvj<sup>o</sup> Tho' Greaves et Maria Spooner  
 xxvij<sup>o</sup> Josh'a Wright et Elizab' Ashforth, Robertus Wilson et Maria Moore, Johannes Newton et Elizab' Sterlin  
 xxx<sup>o</sup> Sam' Roberts et Elizab' Shemeld, Will'm' Bate et Lucia Skargell, Rich' Wright et Dorothea Coppie vid' [page ends]

Decemb' nil

Januaris

- xj<sup>o</sup> Geo' Metcalfe et Anna Parkin  
 xxij<sup>o</sup> Tho' Eaton et Anna Wallhead  
 xxix<sup>o</sup> Petrus Hawkard et Sara Turner

Februarii

- ij<sup>o</sup> Simon' Evans et Ruth' Chapman, Jacobus Tuke et Elizab' Needham  
 xj<sup>o</sup> Tho' Robinson et Maria Wainwright, Josephus Loy et Anna Peares  
 xxv<sup>o</sup> Carolus Lingard et Elizab' Meales vid'

Martii

- j<sup>o</sup> Johannes Harrison et Eliz' Creswick  
 ij<sup>o</sup> Hen' Young et Anna Taylor, Josua Maden et Elizab' Donne  
 John Webster  
 George Hewit  
 Philip A Ashbury  
 John Newbounne  
 Antho' ffox  
 George Barnsley

Anno Domini 1685

Aprilis

- xx<sup>o</sup> Will'm' Dungworth et Elizab' Nicholson, Will'm' Brownell et Anna Ashford vid', Rob'tus ffox et Elizab' Lee vid'  
 xxij<sup>o</sup> Reginaldus Tompson et Hanna Bamford  
 xxix<sup>o</sup> Jo' Hussey et Cath' Purslove vid'  
 xxx<sup>o</sup> Sam' Bagshaw gen' et M'ra Sara Child

Maii

- xxvj<sup>o</sup> Joh'es Nicholson et Lidia Leech  
 xxviiij<sup>o</sup> Malin Sorsbye et Anna Nicholson vid', Hugo Green et Elizab' Dickson

Junii

- vij<sup>o</sup> ffranc' ffenton et Lidia Tickell vid'  
 viij<sup>o</sup> Will'm' Jowett et Sara Slack  
 xj<sup>o</sup> Joh'es Brook et Anna Wagdon  
 xviiij<sup>o</sup> Ezra Archdale et Gracia Mason  
 xxij<sup>o</sup> Samuel' Shaw et Elizab' Gibbs  
 xxviiij<sup>o</sup> Rob'tus Bristow et Rebecca Nicholson vid'

Julii

- ix<sup>o</sup> Tho' Pearson et Hellena Pearson  
 xij<sup>o</sup> Jacobus Longson et Martha Beldon  
 xvj<sup>o</sup> Will'm' Senior et Anna Dickinson

Augusti

- xvj<sup>o</sup> Robertus Nowell et Maria Burgen, Will'm' Wilks et Elizab' Hussey

Septemb'

- j<sup>o</sup> Rich' Loy et Anna Slack, Tho' Dale et Elizab' Bagshaw  
 xiiij<sup>o</sup> Matth' Berry et Anna Parker  
 xxj<sup>o</sup> Joh'es Shepley et Hanna Godderd, Josias Blythe et Lidia Leggat vid'  
 xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Humfridus Northall et Anna Eyre, Rob'tus Siddall et Maria [blank]

Octob'

ij<sup>o</sup> Anto' Holmes et Elizab' Grubb, Abra' Parkin et Lidia Markinxxj<sup>o</sup> Jacobus Nell et Cath' Jenkinsonxxij<sup>o</sup> Geo' Dickinson et Maria Hunter

Novemb'

v<sup>o</sup> Tho' Unwin et Sara Broadheadxj<sup>o</sup> Rich' Wilde et Martha Wildexxvj<sup>o</sup> Joh'nes Crookes et Maria Elliottxxix<sup>o</sup> Jonath' Drable et Anna Creswickxxvj<sup>o</sup> Rob'tus Redferne et Maria Badger

Decemb' nil

Januarii

xxviii<sup>o</sup> Hugo ffenton et Hanna Wrightxxj<sup>o</sup> Johannes Pearson et Cath' Newbold

Februarii

ij<sup>o</sup> Will'm' Crooks et Hanna Boomer, Johannes Staniforth gener' et  
M'ra Elizab' Wright nupt' apud Ecclesfieldiiij<sup>o</sup> Rich' Hyne et Elizab' Taylor, Rich' Legat et Elizab' Outramxj<sup>o</sup> Johan' Wostenholm et Elizab' Whitekarxiiij<sup>o</sup> Sam' Hutchinson et Sara Dodsley copulat' Nottinghamiæxiiiij<sup>o</sup> Edw' Morton et Anna Creswick

John Dalton

John Hudson

Joseph ffox

Thomas Stainrod

Matthew Oakes Geo' Barnsley

Churchwardens

[page ends]

Martii nihill

1686

Aprilis

vj<sup>o</sup> Joh'es Lee et Maria Rawson, Josephus ffint et Doroth' Hale

Maii

vj<sup>o</sup> Thomas Sutton et Ruth' Walkerxiij<sup>o</sup> Josephus Machon et Anna Wardxviij<sup>o</sup> Rob'tus Cooper et Sara Thorp vid'xx<sup>o</sup> Will'us Atkinson et Rebeca Mellerxxv<sup>o</sup> Jacobus Twibell et Eliz' Pearson, Georgius Cartwright et Maria  
Chapmanxxx<sup>o</sup> Rob'tus Shaw et Kath' Cawton vid', Rob'tus Allin et Margar'  
Riles, Thom' Hanby et Margar' Mason

Junii

j<sup>o</sup> Sam' Hawksworth et Anna ffoxxxiiiij<sup>o</sup> Valentine Green et Maria ffoster

Julii

viij<sup>o</sup> Sam' Austwick et Eliz' Broadbent vid'viij<sup>o</sup> Ed'r'us Wainwright et Eliz' Wright vid'xj<sup>o</sup> Joshua Birks et Eliz' Bram'allxiiij<sup>o</sup> Jonath' Watson et Eliz' Brightxviij<sup>o</sup> Geor' Ludlam et Abigal Pearsonxxj<sup>o</sup> Jacobus Kinsey et Marth' Chapman

## Augusti

- j<sup>o</sup> Steph' Warde et Anna Purslove  
 xvij<sup>o</sup> Rob'tus Bell et Hanna Roberts  
 xxv<sup>o</sup> Joshua Bayes et Marth' Taylor vid'  
 xxvj<sup>o</sup> Will'us ffox et Anna Bright

## Septemb'

- xvj<sup>o</sup> Jacobus Carr et Eliz' Rollin  
 xxvj<sup>o</sup> Josephus Morgin et Rose Colley vid'

## Octob'

- v<sup>o</sup> Thomas Morton et Sara Swift, Steph' ffox et Debora Simson vid'  
 xij<sup>o</sup> Danielus Ausley et Sara Beardshaw  
 xx<sup>o</sup> Rob'tus Darwin et Anna Cotton  
 xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Steph'us ffox et Maria Sprott, Isaacus Maud et Maria Barber [*or*  
 Barker]  
 xxviiij<sup>o</sup> Joshua Bulfeild et Isabella ffox, Rob'tus Hoyland et Hanna  
 Roberds

## Novemb'

- ij<sup>o</sup> Josephus Machon et Sara Taylor  
 ix<sup>o</sup> Joh'es Hoole et Maria Staniforth  
 xj<sup>o</sup> Henricus Wilkinson et Sara Newton, Ed'r'us Stephenson et Ruth'  
 Allin  
 xviiij<sup>o</sup> Joh'es Wood et Maria Colley vid'  
 xxviiij<sup>o</sup> Will'us Warde et Hanna Machon, Ric'us Bramall et Rosamand'  
 Scorer vid'  
 xxx<sup>o</sup> Samuelus Nichols et Tabitha Oxpring, Godfridus Newsam et  
 Maria Wilde

## Decemb'

- ij<sup>o</sup> Will'us Hide et Gartrud' Saint, Joh'es Hough et Maria Stewardson  
 xxij<sup>o</sup> Elias Tricket et Elizabetha Broadbent

## Januarii

- iiij<sup>o</sup> Mattheus Oates et Sara Ibbotson  
 xiiij<sup>o</sup> Rob'tus Harwood et Eliz' Broadbent vid', Benia' Roberts et  
 Martha Rawson, Joh'es Denton et Rebecca Beamond, Thomas  
 Bower et Ellin Shertcliffe vid'  
 xviiij<sup>o</sup> Georgius Maud et Eliz' Skelton  
 xx<sup>o</sup> Joh'es Crashaw et Eliz' Holland  
 xxx<sup>o</sup> Benia' Machon et Sara Stacey, Joh'es Offerton et Anna Stevenson

## Februarii

- ij<sup>o</sup> Will'us Hawke et Eliz' Pecke  
 xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Josephus Ashmore et Hester' Lockwood

No'ia Guardianorum

Thomas Jennings

Edw'd Wood

Will'am Rawson

John Walton

Joshua Spooner (?)

William <sup>his m'ke</sup> Spooner

[page ends]

[End of marriages in the third register book. Seven blank pages follow  
 before the burials for October 1653 begin.]

## INDEX OF PERSONS.

The asterisk (\*) near the number of the page indicates that the name is repeated on the same page.

- Abbott, Mary, 156; Tho., 2; Will., 156
- Abdy (Abdye, Abdie, Abtie), Abra., 149; Ann, 71, 78, 118; Dor., 141; Jno., 61, 93, 126; Margt., 228; Reb., 132; Ric., 61, 64, 71, 78, 86, 93, 100, 110, 118, 126, 132, 141, 149, 195; Sam., 64
- Ackroyd, Deb., 90; Tho., 90
- Adams, Hen., 108, 124; Jas., 124, 242; Margt., 108
- Adamson, Ann, 1, 177; Edw., 154; Eliz., 35, 139; Geo., 1, 35; Hen., 116, 134; Jno., 125, 139, 154, 177; Lydia, 116; Mary, 134; Sar., 211
- Addie, Mary, 208
- Adwick, Ric., 196
- Aigbie, Eliz., 216
- Akers, Tho., 39
- Aldome (Alldam, Aldum), Jno., 81, 107; Joshua, 73; Mary, 94; Tho., 73, 81, 94, 107; Will., 73\*
- Allen (Allin), Adam, 17, 20, 31, 39, 66, 71, 107, 173, 178, 187, 217, 234; Alice, 19, 56, 190; Ann, 20, 40, 57, 107, 138, 167, 183, 227-8, 239; Benj., 187; Deb., 71; Edw., 113; Eliz., 14, 25, 39, 92, 129, 134, 150, 178, 198, 223, 229, 245; Geo., 51, 73, 81, 92, 146; Hellen, 7, 17, 54; Hugh, 46, 49\*, 50, 57, 233; Isab., 32; Jas., 31, 107; Joan, 15; Jno., 46, 95\*, 111, 122, 154, 158\*, 167, 181, 185; Jos., 50, 154, 181; Margt., 20, 46, 187; Martha, 149; Mary, 173, 222; Ric., 7, 40, 52, 56; Rob., 27, 31, 32, 41, 46, 53, 54, 62\*, 107, 113, 118\*, 121, 134, 153\*, 221, 252; Ruth, 253; Sara, 73, 141, 185, 227; Steph., 133, 141\*, 150, 153; Tho., 111, 120\*, 129, 138, 146, 153; Thurston, 203; Will., 11, 52, 81\*, 122, 123\*, 133, 141, 149, 183, 229, 249
- Almond (Almone, Almon), Ann, 245; Hum., 63, 101, 185; Jos., 63, 101; Reb., 243; Sara, 185, 236
- Amcoates, Jno., 134; Sara, 134
- Amorons (Amorous), Sara, 249
- Anderton, Abigail, 45; Alex., 28, 31, 131, 141, 157, 166, 175\*, 232; Ann, 14; Bart., 131; Caleb, 141; Frances, 33; Jas., 35; Joan, 28; Jno., 5, 9, 35; Julia, 157; Lydia, 56; Margt., 29; Mary, 234; Ric., 17, 52, 166; Rob., 5, 33, 52, 56; Will., 17
- Andrew (Andrewe), Alice, 30; Dan., 51\*, 65; Eliz., 3, 51, 189, 219; Jonas, 12; Mary, 230; Ruth, 246
- Antè, Jno., 137; Will., 137
- April, Jno., 48
- Archdale, Edw., 18, 41, 58, 59\*, 76, 84, 95; Ezra, 95, 251; Godf., 166, 176; Isab., 41; John, 64; Margt., 59; Martha, 84; Mary, 64, 244; Ric., 18; Rob., 58\*; Ruth, 176; Sara, 58, 76, 240; Will., 166
- Archer, Ann, 217; Dav., 44; Edw., 65; Margt., 21, 212; Tho., 21; Will., 44
- Archiball, Edw., 5
- Ardron (Ardon), Geo., 3; Jas., 210; Jno., 186, 246; Reb., 186; Sam., 3
- Armfield, Tho., 249
- Armitage, Eliz., 42, 116; Jas., 168, 227; Jno., 41, 162, 181, 229; Mich., 116; Sara, 12, 181; Tho., 168; Timothy, 12, 41, 42
- Arne, Margt., 205
- Arnold (Arnall, Arnoll), Eliz., 83; Hellen, 98; Jos., 79, 83, 92\*, 110\*, 121, 198; Joshua, 121; Matt., 98, 213, 226, 242; Will., 35
- Arsdale, Ann, 29; Edw., 29; Godf., 159
- Arten, Will., 5
- Arthur, Will., 134\*
- Ashbury (Ashberry, Asberry), Ann, 177; Eliz., 172; Nath., 77, 171, 177, 181\*; Phil., 77, 251
- Ashe (Ash), Jno., 99\*, 108; Judith, 246; Tho., 108
- Ashenhurst, Lydia, 241; Mary, 226
- Ashford (Ashforth), Abra., 142; Adam, 240; Ann, 148, 251; Eliz., 250; Fra., 33, 78; Henry, 102, 129; Jas., 154; Jno., 109, 112, 119\*, 129,



- 138, 142, 148, 154, 160, 172, 178\*, 223, 226; Jos., 78, 138, 155, 160, 172-3, 180\*; Luke, 33; Lydia, 239; Mary, 124, 137, 161, 173, 232; Ric., 161; Sam., 91, 102, 109; Sara, 124, 250; Will., 91, 105\*, 112, 124, 132, 133\*, 137, 155, 161
- Ashley, Jane, 62; Will., 62
- Ashman, Jno., 39
- Ashmore (Ashmoore), Eliz., 104; Jno., 175; Jos., 187, 253; Mary, 90; Ric., 167, 175, 187, 243; Tho., 90, 104; Will., 167
- Ashton, Abigail, 114; Abra., 106, 116, 125, 135, 144, 152, 159, 169, 223; Adam, 136; Alex., 91, 94, 111-2, 125, 130; Alice, 130; Ann, 220; Benj., 169; Dan., 109; Edm., 15; Edw., 66, 159; Eliz., 91, 116; Grace, 144, 226; Hellen, 8\*, 27, 152; Jane, 8; Jno., 15; Mary, 106, 236; Mary Eliz., 246; Reb., 94; Rob., 8, 109, 112, 114, 125, 136, 224, 229; Rosemond, 223; Sara, 135; Tho., 36, 125
- Ashwood, Sara, 228
- Askew (Askue, Askewe), Ann, 170; Jno., 158; Rob., 39, 129; Tho., 129, 158, 170, 231
- Askham, Ann, 37; Mary, 31; Rob., 13; Will., 26\*, 31, 37, 44
- Atkin, Ann, 57; Edw., 138, 234; Jno., 57, 135, 138, 232, 246; Mary, 138, 218; Ric., 135; Sam., 138, 208
- Atkinson, Alice, 236; Ann, 50, 98, 218; Eliz., 4, 6, 155; Grace, 23; Hellen, 39; Jno., 5, 64, 78, 145; Lawr., 20, 78, 88, 98; Margt., 48; Martha, 186; Mary, 64, 88, 145; Nich., 6, 23, 45, 48, 51\*; Rowland, 39, 40\*; Tho., 45; Will., 155, 162\*, 186-7\*, 238, 252
- Auram, Mary, 162; Sara, 162; Will., 162
- Ausley, Dan., 253
- Austick (Austacke, Austwicke), Jno., 64, 75\*, 181, 247; Martha, 74; Mary, 64, 83; Ric., 74, 83, 181; Rowland, 38; Sam., 181, 252; Will., 181
- Averill, Ant., 6, 8, 23; Jas., 8; Margt., 6; Mary, 66; Matt., 37
- Awkey, Geo., 44
- Awman, Humph., 34; Sara, 34
- Babb, Jno., 216
- Backhouse, Ann, 12; Eliz., 37; Jno., 239; Will., 23, 37
- Bacon, —, 228; And., 125, 218; Gert., 205; Hen., 129; Isaac, 129; Mary, 231, 240; Sara, 229; Will., 38
- Badger, Alice, 18, 50; Ann, 103, 124, 152, 163, 247; Dor., 223; Edm., 84; Edw., 84, 90, 96\*-7, 103, 110, 115-6\*, 128, 138, 145, 151, 159, 168, 179, 201, 227; Eliz., 110, 238; Esther, 111; Geo., 127; Grace, 105; Han., 155; Hellen, 223; Jno., 111, 124, 146\*, 159-60, 167\*-8, 224; Lydia, 84, 106; Margt., 116, 235; Martha, 128; Mary, 40, 64, 79, 90, 138, 163, 219, 252; Phil., 64; Ric., 99, 106, 115, 219; Rose, 66; Rowland, 8, 50; Ruth, 160; Sara, 109, 179; Tho., 4\*, 15, 40, 48, 99, 109, 116, 119\*, 123\*, 127, 145, 163, 184\*, 222, 228; Will., 48, 79, 84, 105, 151-2, 155, 163
- Bagshaw, Eliz., 251; Sam., 251
- Baker, Alice, 75; Edm., 75, 91, 102; Fra., 16; Han., 97; Joshua, 102; Kath., 10; Regd., 13; Ric., 91
- Balguy, Jno., 185; Tho., 173\*, 185, 247
- Ball, Eliz., 225; Frances, 230; Jno., 148; Mary, 232; Sara, 143; Will., 143, 148
- Bamberrey, Jno., 39
- Bamford (Bamford), Abigail, 110; Abra., 84; Alice, 246; Ann, 51, 222\*, 241\*, 244; Barbara, 224; Eliz., 44, 224, 234; Emmott, 198; Fra., 42; Geo., 1, 31, 46, 92, 114, 176\*, 248; Grace, 233; Han., 104, 108, 251; Hellen, 31; Hugh, 5; Isab., 33; Jas., 18; Jno., 29, 35, 38, 69, 108, 134; Jos., 21\*, 98; Margt., 47; Martha, 250; Mary, 37, 134, 199, 210, 233, 243; Nich., 47, 104\*, 114, 118, 219; Priscilla, 47; Reb., 86, 228; Ric., 52, 84, 100\*, 112; Rob., 20, 37, 63; Ruth, 86; Sara, 81, 227, 239; Tho., 112, 118, 202; Will., 10, 37\*, 41\*, 53, 81, 86, 93, 98, 104, 110, 194, 204, 215; Winifred, 46
- Banks (Bancks), Dan., 176, 247; Edw., 8; Sara, 176; Stephen, 65
- Baram, Alex., 56; Eliza., 56
- Barber, Abr., 29; Alice, 228; Ann, 6, 70, 75, 174, 184, 194; Edm., 127; Edw., 146, 174, 176; Eliz., 19, 61, 64, 126, 162, 226, 242; Fra., 152\*, 162, 171, 176, 182, 240; Geo., 147, 175, 235; Han., 150, 161, 249; Hellen, 49, 52, 95, 103; Hen., 4, 47, 236; Isab., 13; Jane, 17; Jas., 1, 16-7, 47, 57, 67, 81, 116, 120\*, 126, 134, 138, 147, 150, 154, 161, 175, 191, 226; Jno., 20, 43, 62\*-3, 82, 134, 149, 154, 158, 162\*, 174, 177, 183\*, 208, 249; Jos., 116, 158, 174, 179\*, 239, 248; Joshua,

- 87; Kath., 67; Lydia, 115, 236; Malin., 21; Margt., 1, 57, 220; Martha, 38, 245; Mary, 82, 87, 128, 147, 231, 242, 253; Reb., 136, 176; Ric., 49, 75\*, 87, 95, 103, 115, 128, 171; Rob., 13, 19-21, 115, 127, 147; Ruth, 138; Sam., 76; Sara, 63, 82, 94, 126, 177, 182, 232; Steph., 176, 184, 248; Tho., 30, 61, 64, 75, 81, 87, 94, 115, 120\*, 126, 136, 146, 206, 242; Will., 19, 70, 76
- Barke, Abra., 104; Ann, 111, 228; Isaac, 130; Jno., 94; Sara, 75; Steph., 70; Will., 70, 75, 85\*, 94, 104, 111, 130, 216
- Barker, Abra., 117; Alice, 146; Ann, 46; Ben., 113, 139; Chris., 84, 92\*, 104, 113, 132, 146, 250; Dorothy, 219; Edm., 82, 97; Edw., 71; Eliz., 131; Geo., 132, 140; Jno., 15, 46, 71, 80, 87, 93, 96, 139\*, 160\*-1, 168, 187, 209; Jos., 85; Lydia, 140; Martha, 79; Mary, 93, 235\*; Nath., 168; Ralph, 86; Reb., 187; Ric., 79, 82, 85; Rob., 82; Ruth, 96; Sam., 86, 127; Sarah, 80, 87, 102, 131; Tho., 84; Will., 3, 14, 117
- Barley, Edw., 9, 13; Fra., 1; Mary, 1; Sam., 12
- Barlow (Barlowe), Ann, 26, 83, 104, 157, 240; Chas., 64, 91, 104; Dorothy, 39; Edw., 4, 18, 29, 35, 54, 75\*, 83, 140, 192; Eliz., 25, 112; Fra., 5, 10, 23\*, 40, 44, 52, 56, 76, 87, 133, 151; Han., 166; Hugh, 46; Humph., 25-6; Isab., 40, 54, 230; Jas., 10; Jno., 52, 59, 64, 143, 226; Jos., 5, 113, 140, 235; Joshua, 87; Mary, 63, 125-6; Reb., 118; Ric., 112; Ruth, 249; Sam., 63, 68, 74, 76, 151, 157, 229; Sara, 91, 153; Seth, 74; Tho., 113, 118, 125-6, 133, 143, 153, 225, 243, 248, 250
- Barnard, Parker, 69
- Barnes, Alice, 4, 10; Ann, 1\*, 118, 162, 219, 250; Barb., 235; Ben., 167; Edw., 17, 105\*, 118, 126, 134, 142, 151, 160; Eliz., 29, 52, 62, 71, 209, 248; Faith, 176; Han., 151, 155; Helen, 51; Hump., 130, 162; Jas., 32, 36, 41, 48, 71, 84, 92, 143, 148, 155, 167, 176, 184; Jno., 142; Jos., 110, 184; Lydia, 126; Margt., 222; Martha, 134; Mary, 130, 148; Mercy, 202; Ralph, 29, 34\*; Rob., 2, 14, 223; Sam., 143, 169, 243; Sara, 41, 245, 250; Tho., 84, 160; Will., 2, 4, 10, 41, 52, 169; Zach., 92
- Barnett, Mary, 227
- Barnsley (Barnesley), Alice, 227; Ann, 46, 144; Ben., 136; Eliz., 48, 160, 189; Geo., 13, 74, 81, 85\*, 91, 98, 108, 116, 119, 123, 127-8, 132\*, 136\*, 139, 140, 142, 149, 150, 159, 160, 171-2, 175, 184, 187, 233, 238, 240, 251-2; Grace, 64; Han., 116; Hester, 184; Jno., 46, 81, 108, 186, 224; Jos., 140, 187; Joshua, 126\*, 130, 135, 139, 140, 149\*, 151, 153, 176, 186; Julian, 38; Kath., 44; Martha, 123, 150; Mary, 13, 85, 98, 130, 142, 171, 203, 219, 234, 242; Nath., 119, 149; Rob., 13; Ruth, 74, 135; Sam., 85, 91, 153, 176; Sarah, 172, 244; Tho., 50, 159, 210; Will., 28, 48, 151, 158, 240
- Barrett, Ann, 201
- Barrowclough (Baratlough), Ann, 201; Mary, 236
- Bartholmew (Bartholmewe, Bartholomewe, Bartholomew), Jeremiah, 115; Peter, 122; Tho., 115, 122, 129, 134, 226
- Bartin (Barten, Barton), Alice, 234; Ann, 103; Anth., 117, 126, 239, 244; Edw., 235; Eliz., 27, 187; Fra., 71; Godf., 18, 100; Han., 159; Hellen, 126; Jno., 18, 129, 141, 149, 159, 201; Jos., 100; Joshua, 141; Margt., 12; Martha, 231; Mary, 117, 149, 229; Reb., 129; Ric., 27, 30; Sam., 164\*; Tho., 103, 166, 180\*, 187
- Basforth (Basford), Jno., 147, 155\*, 166, 237; Mary, 147, 170; Roger, 166, 170
- Bate, Adam, 8, 23, 41; Ann, 54, 152; Ant., 29, 35, 57, 184; Cicely, 24; Eliz., 29, 178, 188, 199; Geo., 88, 178; Grace, 227; Hannah, 108, 141; Hellen, 8, 41, 88; Hester, 156; Isaac, 147; Jas., 88; Jno., 43, 50, 63, 78, 81\*, 88, 92\*, 97\*, 103, 108\*, 116\*, 127, 141, 147, 152, 156, 165\*, 172, 173, 177-9, 184, 199, 224; Jos., 2, 81, 169\*; Joshua, 108; Lydia, 165; Martha, 173; Mary, 50, 78, 205, 232, 237; Ric., 2, 37, 43, 177-9, 188, 249; Rob., 84, 94, 103, 112\*, 206; Sara, 94, 172, 182, 240; Susanna, 57; Tho., 54, 141, 246; Will., 35, 84, 127, 165, 182, 250
- Battie, Eliz., 44; Jno., 91; Joshua, 72; Ric., 72, 91, 189, 246; Tho., 35
- Baure, Geo., 144; Tho., 144
- Bayes (Bayse, Bayze), Eliz., 168; Han., 176; Jno., 75, 82, 95, 121, 146, 191; Jos., 95; Joshua, 121, 128\*, 137, 146, 154, 157, 168, 176, 229, 253; Josia, 82; Martha, 231;

- Mary, 75; Nath., 231; Ric., 190; Ruth, 137; Sara, 154
- Baxter, Benj., 184; Han., 172; Jno., 162; Nathl., 132, 138\*, 162, 172, 184; Reb., 132; Will., 238
- Bayley (Bayly, Baylie, Bailey), Alice, 45; Ann, 228; Edw., 44; Felix, 239; Fra., 65, 78, 223, 228; Han., 149; Jno., 3, 131; Jos., 184; Joshua, 34, 40, 45\*; Margt., 34; Mary, 78, 241-2; Sampson, 165; Sam., 131, 141\*, 149, 156, 165, 173, 184, 231, 236; Sara, 156; Simon, 173; Tho., 36\*, 52; Will., 52
- Bayne, Nathanl., 222
- Beale, Ann, 48, 225; Eliz., 32; Geo., 15, 27\*, 32, 61; Jno., 48, 174; Jos., 61, 149; Ric., 31; Sam., 155; Sarah, 15, 164, 225; Will., 31, 48\*, 63\*, 94\*, 105\*, 149, 155, 164, 174, 217, 237-8
- Beane, Ann, 242; Bridg., 27; Dor., 227; Eliz., 56, 172; Han., 153; Hellen, 237; Jno., 143, 229; Mary, 121; Tho., 27, 56, 121, 134\*, 143, 153, 172, 227
- Beard, Isab., 39; Jno., 185, 218; Mary, 223; Ralph, 39; Rob., 185; Tho., 2
- Beardsall, Geo., 12, 30; Kath., 12
- Beardshawe, Ann, 76; Kath., 71, 207; Phil., 71, 76, 83; Sara, 83, 253
- Beaumont (Beamond), Eliz., 35; Geo., 39; Jno., 38; Margt., 18; Mary, 38; Reb., 253; Tho., 38
- Bee, Ann, 201
- Beeley, Ann, 27, 233; Eliz., 11, 187, 222; Jane, 247; Jno., 68; Jos., 177\*, 187, 249; Rob., 3, 11\*, 21, 27, 49, 68; Will., 21
- Beet (Beete), Ann, 128, 147, 151, 246; Anth., 113, 128, 131, 139, 147, 156, 164, 180, 223, 226; Benj., 115; Edw., 42, 51, 138, 144, 151, 155; Emmott, 62; Han., 133; Isaac, 100; Jas., 120; Jeremiah, 138; Jno., 24, 147-8, 180; Leon., 94, 100, 107\*, 115, 120, 126, 133, 140, 147, 164, 216; Lydia, 51, 148, 155; Mary, 131; Reb., 94, 245; Rob., 42, 62; Ruth, 144, 156; Sam., 113, 126; Sara, 139, 217; Susa., 140
- Beever, Nich., 82\*, 101, 198; Sara, 101, 226, 250
- Beighton, Alice, 126; Ann, 13, 36, 83, 181, 220, 236, 250; Dyonisse, 191; Eliz., 56, 244; Esther, 139; Fra., 16\*, 23, 83, 86, 109, 202; Geo., 89, 94, 103, 203, 209; Han., 86, 166\*; Hellen, 37; Henry, 37, 62, 64; Hugh, 8; Jane, 13; Jennetta, 57; Jno., 56, 72, 89, 100-1, 105, 117, 143, 164; Jon., 115, 158; Jos., 91, 100, 111, 114, 118, 125, 139, 173\*, 179, 220, 243, 246-7; Joshua, 125; Law., 58; Margt., 32; Marj., 15; Martha, 100; Mary, 66, 78, 94, 118, 186, 219, 228; Reb., 103; Ric., 37, 44\*, 76, 93, 103, 161; Rob., 67, 78, 84, 105, 115, 143, 148\*, 158, 181, 186, 220, 236; Rose, 13\*; Ruth, 93; Sam., 81, 103, 111, 166, 245; Sara, 76, 84, 181\*, 225; Tho., 72, 81, 100, 111\*, 114, 117, 179, 204, 221; Will., 11, 35, 37, 91, 101, 109, 126, 204, 230
- Beldon, Ann, 171; Geo., 176; Han., 180; Jas., 155\*, 163, 171, 184\*, 238; Jno., 144, 154\*, 162, 170, 180, 237; Jos., 126\*, 161; Martha, 162, 170, 251; Roger, 161, 169, 176, 244; Sara, 144, 169; Will., 163
- Belfeld, Ann, 53; Jno., 42, 53\*, 59; Julian, 13; Susa., 42
- Belke (Belk), Ann, 230; Edw., 134; Isaac, 124, 134, 182; Jas., 81, 124, 247; Mary, 71, 182; Reb., 134; Roger, 5\*, 32, 71, 81; Sara, 134-5, 235
- Bell, Alice, 190; Edith, 190; Eliz., 195; Geo., 27, 34; Ric., 62; Rob., 29, 253; Sara, 27; Tho., 138\*
- Belsforth, Mary, 145; Will., 145
- Bennet, Gertrude, 234
- Benson, Ann, 209; Geo., 40; Jane, 194; Jno., 113\*, 226; Martha, 3; Ric., 3, 40, 53
- Bentcliffe, Eliz., 72; Jno., 80, 225; Rob., 72, 80
- Beresford, Mary, 234; Roger, 245
- Berley, Ann, 243; Eliz., 173; Jno., 163; Jos., 173; Tho., 163
- Bernard, Dan., 169, 176\*; Mary, 244; Rob., 169
- Berry (Berrie), Alice, 19, 238; Bridg., 22; Edw., 4, 16, 19, 67, 188; Eliz., 50, 53, 61, 84, 108; Gilb., 229; Jno., 9, 15, 50, 60-1, 84, 188; Jos., 126, 135, 230; Malin, 4; Margt., 9, 67; Mary, 140; Matt., 251; Priscilla, 15, 60; Reb., 115; Ric., 108, 113, 127\*, 140, 221; Rob., 16, 22, 65; Sara, 83; Susa., 135; Tho., 83, 203
- Betson, Jno., 153; Jos., 169; Rob., 153, 169, 177; Sara, 177
- Bewley, Jno., 155
- Bewlow, Jno., 124; Will., 124
- Biddle, Ann, 33
- Bigging (Biggin, Biggen), Ann, 155; Deborah, 134; Edw., 108, 118, 134; Han., 108; Isaac, 155, 163, 170, 245; Martha, 118; Step., 170
- Bilcliffe, Alice, 195; Ann, 224

- Bilkstone, Mary, 224  
 Billan, Rob., 171; Sara, 171  
 Bincliffe, Jno., 127; Kath., 120; Mary, 127; Ric., 120  
 Bingham, Ann, 48; Edw., 34; Eliz., 25; Fran., 108; Han., 89; Hen., 85, 89, 108, 206; Jno., 85; Mary, 63; Tho., 34, 48, 56  
 Bingley, Ann, 139; Dan., 99, 119, 127; Eliz., 249; Hellen, 108; Jno., 221; Levi, 103, 108, 119, 127, 133, 139, 230, 231; Mary, 99; Tho., 133  
 Binkcliff, Mary, 236  
 Binkley, Ann, 134; Jno., 134  
 Binks (Bincks), Ann, 139; Dan., 186; Edw., 223; Mary, 118, 139; Rob., 186; Sam., 79\*, 118, 195  
 Binley, Dan., 220  
 Binney, Ann, 20; Henry, 20  
 Birch, Will., 246  
 Birckinshaw, Ann, 220; Eliz., 30, 234; Hump., 16; Jno., 9; Ric., 34; Rob., 6  
 Bird (Birde), Ann, 25, 111; Benj., 97; Chas., 187; Eliz., 90; Geo., 33; Jane, 150; Jno., 29, 90, 99, 109\*, 118, 204; Jos., 97; Mary, 99, 118; Matt., 113; Nath., 99; Reb., 111; Sampson, 135; Sam., 99; Tho., 24-5, 113, 121, 135, 150; Will., 97, 219  
 Birkbeck, Tho., 43; Mary Sara, 234  
 Birkes (Birks), Ann, 2; Edw., 107, 125; Geo., 38, 50; Han., 125; Hellen, 229; Jos., 107; Joshua, 252; Margt., 232; Rob., 2; Sam., 87, 102\*, 211; Tho., 87  
 Birley, Alice, 222; Ann, 84, 134; Chas., 4; Edw., 73, 80, 88, 96; Eliz., 202\*, 205; Fra., 34; Hellen, 16, 219, 233; Hen., 50; Jane, 249; Jno., 1, 16, 80\*, 90, 126, 202, 224, 231; Jos., 87\*, 90, 96, 183, 195; Joshua, 73, 184; Martha, 183; Mary, 184; Reb., 2; Ruth, 8; Sara, 80; Will., 2, 8, 122\*, 126, 134, 205, 229  
 Bishop (Bishopp, Bisshopp, Byshopp), Jno., 150, 161; Phebe, 172; Reb., 140; Sara, 129; Step., 110; Tho., 110, 119\*, 129, 140, 150, 161, 172, 187, 223  
 Blackburne (Blackburn, Blackborne), Ann, 204, 249; Edw., 26, 33, 50\*, 54\*, 61; Judith, 232; Lydia, 27; Sarah, 33, 248; Tho., 65, 247  
 Blackden (Blagden), Edw., 146; Ellis, 108; Jno., 102; Ruth, 97, 102, 108, 118\*, 135, 146; Tho., 135  
 Bland, Eliz., 249; Hellen, 14; Mary, 226; Tho., 14, 28, 31  
 Blonk (Bloncke, Blauncke), Byran, 89; Eliz., 232; Hellen, 249; Will., 89  
 Blythe (Blyth), Ann, 235; Eliz., 151; Hannah, 184; Jno., 105\*, 123, 151, 158, 166, 184, 223, 238; Josia, 251; Martha, 166; Reb., 123; Ric., 123, 132, 144, 224; Tho., 132; Will., 114, 123  
 Boare (Boure), Eliz., 161; Hen., 12; Jno., 152; Sam., 168\*; Tho., 152, 161  
 Boarley (Borley), Margt., 246; Tho., 159\*  
 Bocking (Bocking, Bockin), Ann, 235; Dor., 230; Eliz., 18; Margt., 246; Otthinwell, 215  
 Bockstead (Boxstead, Boxthead), Ann, 243; Eliz., 148; Jno., 131; Martha, 139; Tho., 131, 139, 148  
 Bolar (Boaler, Bolear), Geo., 117; Hanna, 155; Tho., 117, 155, 225, 242  
 Bolton, Ann, 195  
 Boniwell, Suzanna, 230  
 Boomer, Hanna, 252  
 Booth (Boothe, Bouth), Alice, 210; Anna, 186; Anth., 26, 62; Edith, 26, 246; Eliz., 62, 204; Geo., 19, 215; Jno., 2, 57; Mary, 147, 210; Rob., 220; Sarah, 235; Step., 248; Tho., 19, 147, 186, 236-7  
 Bordman, Isab., 32; Jno., 27; Peter, 7  
 Bosvill (Bosvile) Alice, 238; Mary, 238  
 Bothomley, Nath., 198  
 Bottom, Tho., 1  
 Boughton, Jno., 85, 169, 179, 187, 245, 248; Mary, 179; Mary Jane, 242; Rawson, 169; Ric., 71, 187; Rob., 71, 85  
 Bowe, Dor., 1; Eliz., 210; Geo., 1, 29, 207; Nich., 29; Tho., 235, 253  
 Bower, Abia, 159; Abigail, 140, 159; Alice, 154, 233; Ann, 17, 21, 24, 42, 45, 53, 151, 167, 205, 237; Benj., 180; Chas., 24, 27\*, 64, 142, 150, 159, 167, 185; Eliz., 36, 50, 79, 150, 235; Faith, 25; Geo., 79, 84, 101\*, 197; Hannah, 113; Hellen, 31; Hen., 7, 48; Isab., 14; Jas., 3, 26, 129; Jane, 84; Joan, 93, 246; Job, 118; Jno., 31, 44, 45, 93, 99, 106\*, 113, 118, 125, 140, 152, 214; Jos., 132; Kath., 3; Margt., 24, 140; Mary, 163, 180, 219; Rachel, 160; Ric., 20, 28, 71; Rob., 42, 210; Ruth, 185; Sara, 99, 142, 158, 222; Susa., 125; Tho., 4, 14, 16, 48, 53, 55, 71, 129, 140, 148, 151, 154, 163, 180, 230,

- 238; Will., 4, 25, 34, 132, 152, 158, 180, 240
- Bowlouer, Martin, 3
- Bowman, Ann, 48, 208; Ant., 10; Eliz., 22, 26; Frances, 28; Geo., 126; Hen., 22, 26, 28, 37; Jno., 15; Reb., 126
- Bowser, Ann, 197; Geo., 62; Jno., 172; Ric., 160, 172; Tho., 213
- Bradberry (Bradbery), Ann, 102; Geo., 92\*, 102, 111, 214; Rob., 111
- Bradforth, Eliz., 187; Mary, 181; Ric., 176\*, 181, 187, 247
- Bradley, Ann, 170; Benj., 170; Edw., 180; Eliz., 179; Jos., 156, 163\*, 172, 180, 241; Metcalf, 170, 179; Tho., 156
- Bradowe, Eliz., 61
- Bradshaw (Bradshawe), Ann, 155; Dor., 67; Jno., 114, 123\*, 132, 144, 155, 178; Hannah, 178; Mary, 114; Will., 144
- Bradwall, Sara, 8; Tho., 8
- Bramah (Bramma), Jno., 105; Rowland, 94; Tho., 105
- Brammall (Bramhall, Bramall, Bramald, Brammell), Ann, 54, 207; Benj., 160; Edw., 105, 241; Eliz., 39, 170, 244, 252; Hannah, 102; Hellen, 11; Jno., 31, 39, 43, 51, 54, 102, 112, 120, 129\*, 138; Jos., 43, 83, 151\*, 180\*, 184, 250; Martha, 51, 112, 163; Mary, 142, 154, 219; Nich., 11, 154, 163, 175; Reb., 151; Ric., 253; Rob., 11; Rowland, 83, 88, 105, 142, 199, 223; Ruth, 120; Sara, 88, 175; Tho., 85\*, 160, 170, 240; Will., 11, 184
- Bray (Braye), Alice, 181; Ann, 173; Jas., 1, 5\*, 18; Kath., 38; Nich., 173, 181, 248; Tho., 1
- Breilsworth, Hellen, 110; Rob., 110
- Brekes, Edw., 116; Silvanus, 116
- Brelsforth, Alice, 45, 205; Ann, 124; Eliz., 151, 168, 249; Fra., 3; Hannah, 131; Hercules, 2, 5; Jno., 5, 124, 131, 138, 148, 158, 180, 229; Jos., 148; Lydia, 181; Margt., 124; Mary, 3, 28, 32, 138; Rachel, 130; Reb., 168; Rob., 28, 32, 118\*, 124, 128, 130-1, 137, 144, 151, 156, 168, 181, 205, 224; Sam., 158, 180; Sara, 137, 161, 180; Tho., 144; Timothy, 156; Will., 2, 3, 45, 161
- Brewell, Ann, 15; Edw., 79; Eliz., 49; Geo., 15, 49, 54, 60, 66, 97, 189, 199; Hellen, 54; Jno., 66; Mary, 79, 225; Rose, 60
- Brewett, Margt., 210
- Brewster (Bruister), Eliz., 110; Hannah, 150; Jno., 166; Martha, 127; Mary, 117; Rob., 110, 117, 127, 141\*, 150, 166
- Briddon (Britton), Geo., 173; Jno., 156, 164\*, 173, 242; Nath., 156; Tho., 146, 156
- Bridges, Ann, 173; Daniel, 161, 165, 173, 181, 235; Eliz., 161, 181; Jas., 74; Jno., 74; Jos., 165; Sara, 217
- Bridghouse (Bridgehouse), Daniel, 147, 154; Rob., 154; Sara, 141; Tho., 141
- Brierley (Brearily, Bryerly, Briewly, Breerley, Breereley), Ann, 140; Jas., 101, 106, 113, 122, 140, 149\*, 160, 165, 172, 221; Jno., 106; Jos., 160, 173; Joshua, 165; Mary, 101, 214; Reb., 113; Susa., 122
- Briggs, Eliz., 32, 141, 248; Geo., 32, 65\*, 71, 83, 128, 141, 231; Hellen, 44; Joshua, 83; Ric., 100, 201; Sara, 71, 100; Will., 128
- Bright, —, 96; Ann, 6, 9, 19, 34, 54, 72, 94, 100, 103, 109, 135, 159, 239, 247, 253; Ant., 116, 203; Barbara, 116; Barnabas, 129; Chas., 178; Cornelius, 91; Eliz., 10, 14, 51, 58, 94-5, 103, 106, 123, 160, 196, 238, 252; Geo., 133; Gertrude, 108; Godf., 74, 82, 93, 109\*, 120, 191; Hannah, 101; Hellen, 128, 133; Hen., 9, 15, 31, 54, 94, 97, 101, 104\*, 108, 123, 131, 198\*; Jno., 6, 17, 31-3, 60, 69, 72, 74, 77, 84\*-5, 90\*, 94-5\*, 98, 103, 106, 112\*, 114\*, 116, 121, 128-9, 131, 148, 153, 173, 183, 194, 208, 225, 246; Joan, 69; Jos., 120, 135, 146, 159, 180, 234; Joshua, 147; Martha, 134; Mary, 15, 85, 106, 129, 134, 139, 180, 246, 249; Mary Ann, 249; Mary Eliz., 246; Nath., 153; Phineas, 83; Priscilla, 136; Rachel, 152; Rob., 6, 34, 106, 114, 139, 146, 160, 183, 223, 235; Rose, 32; Sam., 77, 168; Sara, 121\*, 133, 142; Step., 10, 29, 59, 83, 91, 93, 100, 126, 176, 228, 234, 236, 249; Tho., 13, 17, 19, 22, 98, 103, 109, 116, 123\*, 126, 129, 133, 136, 147, 152, 160, 168, 173, 176, 178, 202, 230, 238; Will., 17, 32, 61, 148, 160, 241; Zeno, 22
- Brightmore, Geo., 41; Jno., 41; Ric., 41
- Bristol, Rob., 1
- Bristow, Rob., 251
- Britland, Dor., 74; Joan, 87, 246; Jno., 40; Nathan, 34; Ruth, 113; Tho., 34, 40, 74, 80\*, 87, 113, 222
- Brittlebank (Brittlebanke, Britlebancke, Britlebanke), Edw., 96

- 106, 110; Judith, 177; Martha, 96, 177; Mary, 110; Ric., 106
- Broadhead (Brodehead), Amicia, 132; Anth., 125; Benj., 125; Chr., 164, 240; Eliz., 173; Fra., 222; Geo., 155; Grace, 178; Hester, 188; Jno., 42, 144, 165; Jos., 132, 147\*, 155, 173, 188; Mary, 235, 239; Ric., 144, 165, 178; Sara, 164, 252
- Brockley, Andrew, 6; Ric., 6
- Brockson, Ann, 64
- Brocksopp, Eliz., 8; Jno., 10
- Brocksteade, Ann, 123; Tho., 123
- Brodebent (Broadbent), Alice, 74; Ann, 6, 239; Dennis, 4, 58; Dion., 230; Eliz., 5, 101, 252, 253\*; Geo., 28, 32\*, 57, 74, 90, 232; Hannah, 121, 172; Hellen, 105, 239; Jabes, 90, 185\*; Jabosh, 172, 178; Jas., 234, 247-8; Joan, 29; Jno., 29, 48, 59, 60; Jon., 114; Jos., 110, 112; Joshua, 73, 151; Kath., 69; Lydia, 128, 138, 156, 171; Mary, 4, 48; Reb., 62; Ric., 73, 227; Rob., 45, 110, 114, 120\*, 132, 140, 151, 224, 239, 245, 250; Ruth, 132; Sam., 140; Sarah, 178-9; Tho., 5, 14, 101, 105, 112, 121, 128, 139, 221, 228; Will., 139, 171, 247
- Brodeley, Ann, 194; Fra., 33
- Bromeley (Bromley), Jas., 17; Jno., 197; Margt., 17
- Brooke, Alice, 63; Dion., 32; Edw., 5; Eliz., 33, 238; Geo., 32, 232, 249; Jno., 30, 32-3, 251; Martha, 190; Sara, 232; Will., 26, 31
- Brookeshawe (Bruckshawe), Rebecca, 70; Susa., 74; Will., 70, 74, 210
- Brookfield (Bruckfeild, Bruckfeld), Geo., 71\*, 125; Jos., 116, 125, 135, 149\*; Martha, 135; Mary, 116
- Broomhead, (Broomehead, Bromhead, Bromehead, Bromheade), Alice, 173, 227; Ann, 142, 221-2; Chr., 152, 172, 181\*, 186; Eliz., 172; Grace, 226; Hellen, 215; Hen., 13, 123, 173; Jno., 123, 148, 152, 202, 229; Mary, 158; Ric., 226; Rob., 142, 148, 158, 168\*, 236; Sara, 186
- Brough, Edm., 131; Eliz., 138; Jno., 131, 138, 143\*, 152, 159\*, 168, 231; Sara, 152; Tho., 168
- Broughton, Jane, 164; Jon., 123; Tho., 123; Will., 243
- Browne, Cuth., 106, 114, 121, 127, 136; Edw., 38; Eliz., 51, 106; Grace, 29; Jno., 224; Jos., 114, 136; Kath., 231; Marmaduke, 121; Mary, 100; Richmond, 127; Roger, 100, 111; Rob., 19, 24; Sara, 111
- Browneley, Ann, 105; Benj., 135; Chas., 235; Kath., 128; Rob., 105, 128; Step., 127; Tho., 127, 135
- Brownell (Brownhill), Ann, 19, 85, 171, 173, 227, 247; Anth., 9, 43, 69, 182; Eliz., 46, 121, 144, 174; Fra., 77, 85, 92, 108, 120, 142, 195, 235; Geo., 9; Hanna, 141, 183; Hen., 113; Jas., 205; Jane, 12; Jno., 10, 58, 82, 85, 167, 173-4, 176, 182, 245-6; Luke, 182; Margt., 36, 64; Martha, 142, 161; Mary, 64, 91, 136; Phil., 15; Ric., 64; Rob., 6, 10, 82, 88, 94, 101, 113, 121, 136, 152, 176, 201; Ruth, 152; Sara, 88, 92, 108, 152, 167; Tho., 38, 77, 102, 120, 141, 151, 161\*, 171, 182; Will., 6, 36, 43, 85, 91, 102, 144, 152, 161, 173, 183, 237, 251; Zach., 94, 173
- Brunce, Hanna, 166; Hen., 158, 166, 242; Mary, 158
- Brunt, Hellen, 178; Hen., 178, 187; Sara, 187
- Buck, Jno., 148, 165, 238; Sara, 165
- Bulfett, Jno., 57; Will., 57
- Bulfield (Bulfeild, Bulfeild), Eliz., 13, 74; Emott, 220; Hanna, 136; Hugh, 190; Jno., 29, 41; Jon., 126; Jos., 163, 168, 181, 238; Josh., 147, 155\*, 174, 181, 253; Kath., 46; Margt., 163, 213; Mary, 148; Reb., 147; Rolland, 74; Sara, 48; Tho., 168; Will., 41, 48, 126, 136, 148, 174
- Bullocke (Bullock), Alice, 199; Ann, 209; Kath., 226; Mary, 5; Rosamond, 18; Tho., 5, 15; Tim., 99; Will., 99
- Bullus (Bullas), Ann, 3, 5, 19, 124, 126, 152, 159, 162, 226, 229; Anon, 75; Ant., 231; Ben., 166; Deborah, 112; Eliz., 146, 148; Geo., 24, 41, 57, 118\*, 124, 132, 139, 154, 162, 169, 173\*, 187, 227, 247; Hanna, 132, 153; Hellen, 4, 5, 152; Isab., 3; Jas., 75, 189; Jno., 19, 32, 40, 41, 58, 104, 108, 112, 118\*, 126, 139, 140, 146, 147, 151\*, 153, 154, 161, 163, 164, 166, 169, 170, 176\*, 182, 218, 224; Jon., 132, 159, 242, 249; Jos., 144, 147; Joshua, 116, 166; Judith, 30; Law., 5, 19; Lydia, 62; Margt., 41, 221; Martha, 31, 123; Mary, 108\*, 140, 163, 243; Nich., 4; Ric., 105, 115\*, 243; Rob., 9, 24, 38, 58, 105, 114, 154; Ruth, 159; Sam., 104, 182; Sara, 41, 105, 154, 197, 229; Tho., 20, 101\*, 108, 116, 123, 124, 132, 144, 152, 159, 161, 166, 222, 236, 245; Will., 30, 31, 32, 35, 40, 62, 100,

- 105, 114, 124, 128, 131, 141\*, 148, 152, 170, 187
- Burdekin, Edw., 188; Jos., 188; Rob., 171; Sara, 171
- Burgen (Burgin), Ann, 71, 240; Eliz., 80, 242; Fra., 142; Jno., 75\*, 80, 86, 93, 101, 114, 149, 164, 176, 177, 187\*, 191, 248; Jos., 93, 107; Martha, 164; Mary, 101, 135; Rob., 86; Sam., 90; Sara, 98, 114, 164, 176, 177, 249; Tho., 135, 142, 149, 164; Will., 71, 80\*, 90, 98, 107
- Burgoine, Jno., 241
- Burley (Burly, Burleigh), Eliz., 154; Jno., 244; Joshua, 166; Martha, 166; Tho., 154, 174\*
- Burnett (Burnet), Brig., 221; Hellen, 226; Jno., 165, 245; Josia, 165
- Burras, Sara, 108; Tho., 108
- Burrowes (Burroughes), Ann, 14, 142; Chr., 138; Eliz., 131, 151, 227; Emanuel, 132; Geo., 132, 138; Jno., 101; Joshua, 142; Mic., 131, 142; Ric., 207; Tho., 142, 151; Walter, 101
- Burton (Burten), Andr., 33; Ann, 29, 165; Cicilie, 68; Eliz., 107, 224; Fra., 78, 144, 237; Jas., 23; Jno., 6, 10, 32, 80, 133; Mary, 78, 95, 246; Ralph, 7; Ric., 91, 144; Sam., 151; Sara, 179, 241; Tho., 23, 88\*, 91, 94, 95, 99, 108\*, 116, 122\*, 143\*, 151, 165, 179, 186\*, 203; Will., 5, 25, 47, 94, 116; Zach., 99
- Butcher, Mary, 201
- Butler, Eliz., 220; Hannah, 161; Isaac, 14; Jas., 200; Jer., 128; Jno., 14, 96\*; Jos., 109, 115, 119\*, 128, 142, 149, 161, 218, 224; Mary, 109; Rosamond, 142; Ruth, 149; Susanna, 115
- Butterworth, Ant., 2\*, 6; Rose, 49; Will., 211
- Button, Will., 215
- Buxton, Hannah, 157; Jno., 189; Kath., 191; Sara, 166; Tho., 157, 166, 178\*, 242
- Cade, Adam, 144; Ann, 6, 220, 221; Godf., 29; Hanna, 138; Isab., 65; Jas., 138\*; Jno., 6, 29, 33\*, 36, 65; Mary, 160; Nich., 30; Ralph, 30; Rob., 36; Tho., 138, 144, 160, 234
- Cadman, Peter, 200; Ric., 91, 97\*, 209; Rob., 40; Sam., 91
- Capper, Alice, 93; Ann, 25, 222; Chr., 8; Eliz., 59; Jno., 82, 86, 93, 97\*, 105; Jos., 36, 48\*, 59, 82, 145; Joshua, 148; Lydia, 241; Margt., 128; Mary, 10, 36, 43; Reb., 245; Ruth, 105; Sara, 30, 86; Spur., 128; Tho., 148, 237
- Carleill, Mary, 201
- Carlett, Eliz., 39
- Carnall (Carnoll), Ann, 113; Eliz., 54, 55, 173, 187; Hellen, 79; Jas., 172, 179\*, 187; Jeremiah, 168; Jno., 89, 164\*, 168, 173, 243; Mary, 39, 172; Ric., 39, 54, 55; Will., 79, 89, 113, 123\*
- Carnoley, Mary, 97; Will., 98
- Carr (Carre), Alice, 8; Ann, 46, 66, 96, 104, 118, 197, 207, 249; Elias, 38, 51\*, 119, 129, 134, 141, 149\*, 161, 179, 227, 231; Eliz., 52, 57, 72, 81, 85, 90, 91, 102, 135, 167, 182, 216, 221, 247\*; Fra., 208; Geo., 31, 61, 66, 73, 81, 82, 86\*, 88, 185, 200, 229, 249; Grace, 41, 48, 218; Hannah, 81, 106, 178; Hellen, 59, 230, 244; Isab., 14, 57; Jas., 17, 20, 36, 93, 96, 104, 113, 120, 131\*, 219, 253; Jno., 5, 8, 9, 16, 31, 46, 77, 84, 85, 87, 89, 93\*, 102, 104\*, 110, 118, 119, 129, 142, 158, 161, 168, 185, 215, 221; Jos., 28, 84, 119, 153\*, 161, 169, 178, 186, 240; Joshua, 73, 92, 179; Lydia, 169\*; Margt., 6, 110; Mark, 52; Martha, 87, 120, 129, 158, 176; Mary, 46, 65, 73, 78, 87, 88, 104, 119, 134, 142, 143, 176, 180, 224, 238, 243; Nic., 73, 81; Phebe, 141; Phil., 67; Ralph, 18, 85\*, 91, 93, 103, 135, 143, 157, 159, 169, 202, 234, 247, 248; Reb., 162; Ric., 68, 222; Rob., 13, 28, 31\*, 41, 54, 89, 176, 182; Roger, 6, 21; Ruth, 159; Sam., 38, 95, 119, 176, 182; Sara, 76, 129, 161, 162, 168, 182; Simon, 35; Step., 72, 78, 87, 103, 106, 186; Tho., 84, 152\*, 167\*, 169\*, 178, 180; Will., 20\*, 21\*, 57, 61, 76, 82, 84, 90, 92, 95, 104, 113, 151, 178, 204, 234, 248, 249
- Carrier, Ric., 12
- Cart, Jno., 198
- Carter, Ann, 103; Edw., 110; Hen., 97, 103, 110, 125, 133; Jennett, 38; Jno., 97; Margt., 125; Will., 38, 133
- Cartlage, Jno., 168; Rob., 188
- Cartmall, Ann, 185; Eliz., 171; Will., 155\*, 171, 185, 241
- Cartricke, Jno., 95; Mary, 95
- Cartwright, Abig., 89; Ann, 147, 198, 218; Ant., 133, 139, 147, 168, 176, 223; Eliz., 103; Geo., 61, 64, 84, 252; Jas., 210; Jno., 61, 84, 89, 103, 111\*, 130, 168, 176, 192, 205; Jos., 130; Martha, 139; Mary, 133, 245; Nic., 222; Tho., 176, 183\*

- Caterill (Cattrell), Hannah, 132; Jane, 92; Jno., 87, 127; Will., 79\*, 87, 92, 127, 132
- Caue, Jno., 123
- Cawkwell, Will., 235
- Cawood, Sara, 32; Tho., 7, 22
- Cawthorne, Ann, 41, 88, 217; Elias, 51; Eliz., 222, 237; Gert., 2; Jos., 6; Jno., 31; Mary, 200, 215; Rachel, 122; Sam., 2\*, 6, 24, 110, 116; Sara, 88; Theo., 34; Tho., 2, 51, 82\*, 191; Will., 110, 116, 122, 222
- Cawton, Ann, 184; Dav., 132, 232; Dorothea, 132; Edw., 161, 169, 181\*, 243; Eliz., 169, 173, 237; Ezra, 161, 182, 250; Fra., 101, 157; Grace, 163, 243; Hen., 104; Jno., 156, 183; Joshua, 183, 186; Kath., 252; Sam., 157, 161, 164\*, 173, 184, 242; Tho., 178, 182, 186; Will., 104; Zach., 156, 163, 178, 186
- Chadwick (Chadwicke), Ann, 76, 129; Brid., 42; Eliz., 52, 83; Hen., 22; Jos., 96; Joshua, 89; Martha, 116; Mary, 105; Rob., 76, 219; Sam., 83, 89, 96, 105, 116, 129, 132, 139, 202; Sara, 139; Step., 22
- Chaighs, Hanna, 186; Rob., 186
- Chalner (Chalnor, Challoner, Chalmor, Chalener, Chalmer), Ann, 26, 28; Edw., 161; Eliz., 124; Geo., 102, 111, 119, 123, 124, 155\*, 161, 170, 181, 220; Hellen, 53; Hugh, 53, 62\*; Jno., 31; Kath., 57; Mark, 111; Mary, 20, 36, 61, 102, 123, 207; Phil., 145, 172, 234; Rob., 4, 20, 26, 28, 32, 36\*, 57, 60, 63, 119, 181; Sara, 4, 145, 170; Tho., 31, 32, 48\*, 172
- Chamberlaine (Chamberlain), Eliz., 159; Hanna, 149; Jos., 149, 159, 182, 239; Martha, 182
- Chambers, Ann, 82; Esther, 91; Geo., 27, 82, 86, 91, 101, 201; Jno., 27, 86, 169; Jos., 169\*, 176; Margt., 45; Martha, 101; Ric., 169, 176, 183; Will., 33, 183
- Champion (Champion), Isaac, 184; Ric., 184; Sara, 233; Tho., 33
- Chapman, Ann, 147; Ant., 10, 85, 89, 93, 100, 107, 115, 119, 130, 206; Chas., 181; Chr., 8, 137, 147, 155, 164\*, 181; Eliz., 89, 123, 137, 159, 236; Esther, 136; Fra., 138, 145, 156, 166, 180, 234; Geo., 65\*, 73, 81, 89, 107, 155; Hellen, 19, 130; Jno., 38; Jos., 166; Lydia, 109; Malin, 11; Martha, 81, 156, 248, 252; Mary, 12, 45, 67, 89, 242, 252; Matth., 165; Napth., 104, 199; Nath., 85; Peter, 98; Pris., 166; Ric., 9, 12, 21, 66, 98; Rob., 9, 93, 96, 109, 122, 136, 159, 166, 178\*, 211, 242; Roger, 100; Ruth, 73, 122, 138, 251; Sam., 165; Sara, 66, 119, 180; Tamer, 96; Tho., 21, 33, 45, 66, 67, 115, 123, 145; Will., 11, 33, 38
- Chappell, Eliz., 103; Frances, 191; Geo., 30; Jennett, 31; Jno., 47; Lydia, 113; Mary, 69; Rob., 30, 31, 40, 42; Rose, 60; Tho., 103, 108\*, 113, 219; Will., 11
- Chawsworth, Rebecca, 234
- Cheshire, Hellena, 222
- Cheswick, Eliz., 61; Jno., 61
- Cheyney, Jno., 34; Margt., 34, 35
- Child, Mary Sara, 251; Sam., 200
- Childers, Lawr., 207
- Chiney, Ann, 162; Sara, 162
- Chow (Chowe), Eliz., 75, 240; Geo., 237; Jas., 42; Jno., 59; Joshua, 67; Margt., 222; Nic., 3, 35, 42, 59\*, 67, 75; Sara, 241; Tho., 160; Uriah, 160; Will., 160
- Clarber (Clarbor, Clarbrough), Alice, 186; Jno., 36, 73\*, 88, 96, 107, 118, 161\*, 167, 181, 186, 243, 250; Lydia, 88; Mary, 107, 118; Sara, 181; Tho., 96, 167; Ursula, 63; Will., 63
- Clare, Alice, 181; Ann, 162; Eliz., 149; Jno., 149, 162, 172, 181, 239; Sara, 172
- Clarke (Clerke), Ann, 57, 101; Chas., 168; Dor., 213, 228; Eliz., 67, 75; Jer., 92; Jno., 39, 92, 101, 117\*, 184, 244; Jon., 183; Margt., 90; Mary, 38, 224, 236, 246; Mich., 21, 65, 75, 90, 106; Ralph, 198; Ric., 39; Sam., 168, 184; Tho., 234, 239; Will., 65, 67, 106, 183
- Clarkson, Rose, 196; Sara, 237
- Claye, Ann, 216
- Clayton, Ann, 18, 49, 87, 118; Art., 18, 59\*, 66; Brid., 66; Caleb, 158; Chas., 28, 112\*, 119, 122, 128\*, 137, 146, 154, 162, 174, 224; Edw., 22, 25, 39; Eliz., 36, 57; Geo., 2, 22, 56; Grace, 122, 219; Hanna, 96, 142, 157; Hellen, 45, 230, 232; Jane, 154; Jas., 78, 119; Jer., 135; Jno., 4, 31, 34, 70, 77, 84\*, 89, 96, 99, 104, 109, 112, 124, 133, 137, 142, 207, 227, 247\*; Jon., 77; Jos., 76, 87, 149, 158, 234; Joshua, 57, 70, 78, 83\*, 99, 196; Kaleb, 89; Lawr., 13, 36, 49, 50; Luke, 174; Lydia, 112; Margt., 50; Martha, 76; Mary, 59, 126, 133, 146; Matt., 157, 171, 241; Ralph, 99, 109, 118, 126, 135, 138, 220; Ric., 34, 57\*.



- 220; Ruth, 99, 228; Sam., 124, 226; Sara, 13, 104, 138, 149, 223, 244; Susanna, 228\*; Tho., 4\*, 23, 28, 60, 171; Will., 162, 246; Winfd., 59
- Cliffin, Nic., 203
- Clifton, Hellen, 246; Nic., 227, 230; Will., 227
- Cloughes, Rob., 245
- Clowes, Hanna, 166; Rob., 166
- Coale (Cole), Ann, 239; Rob., 11; Tho., 21
- Cock (Cocke), Ann, 17; Jas., 115; Mary, 214; Rob., 17, 25, 35; Will., 116
- Cockin Alice, 190; Dor., 238; Edw., 190; Geo., 224; Jno., 10
- Cocks, Hanna, 162; Hen., 158, 162, 175\*, 238; Mary, 49, 158; Tho., 31, 49
- Coldwell, Hanna, 183; Jas., 171; Jno., 46\*, 84; Rob., 74, 171, 183; Sam., 84
- Colgrane, Sara, 223
- Collett, Jas., 207
- Colley, Ben., 172; Eliz., 172; Geo., 159, 166, 170, 176, 181, 241, 248; Hugh, 190; Jno., 177; Jos., 177; Lydia, 159; Martha, 154, 166; Mary, 223, 253; Matt., 76, 244; Rachel, 164; Rob., 76, 176, 181; Rose, 253; Ruth, 164; Sara, 170; Tho., 135, 154, 161, 172, 233; Will., 147, 161, 172, 177, 186\*, 242
- Colton, Car., 47; Eliz., 71; Frances, 20; Fra., 73, 82, 89; Joan, 193; Joshua, 89; Ric., 20, 24\*; Sam., 73; Tho., 71; Zach., 82
- Cooke (Cocke), Ann, 3, 56; Dan., 240; Frances, 94; Geo., 18, 56, 63; Gilbert, 224; Hanna, 46; Jane, 187; Jno., 81, 138; Mary, 49; Matt., 3; Ric., 28; Rob., 118, 126\*, 138, 222; Sam., 102, 187; Sara, 118; Tho., 87, 94; Will., 18, 46, 60, 81, 102, 197
- Cooper, Edw., 85, 106, 126, 203; Jon., 106; Mary, 126, 148; Rob., 106, 148, 252; Sara, 85; Will., 106
- Copley, Godf., 177; Revel, 177
- Coppie (Copp), Dor., 250; Hanna, 160; Rob., 152, 160; Sam., 152
- Coppock, Roger, 3
- Corbridge (Corbige), Ann, 140; Eliz., 107; Hanna, 129; Hellen, 118; Luke, 233; Tho., 107, 118, 129, 140, 222
- Corker, Edm., 79, 90, 100, 107, 117, 195; Eliz., 100; Hen., 14, 87, 123, 199; Jno., 79, 184\*; Kath., 87; Margt., 123; Mary, 100; Tho., 90, 100; Will., 107
- Cossen (Cousin, Cussen), Ann, 207; Jno., 166, 171, 176\*, 182, 186; Ric., 166; Sara, 182, 186; Will., 171, 247, 249
- Cotes (Coates), Eli., 186; Mary, 12; Peter, 178\*, 186, 249
- Cotterill, Tho., 58
- Cotton, Ann, 253; Jas., 183; Sara, 183
- Cowen (Cowan), Jas., 170, 179; Jno., 170; Rob., 179
- Cowley, Fra., 23; Grace, 191; Jno., 119; Jos., 23, 124, 149, 232; Reb., 177; Rob., 247; Sam., 134, 220; Sara, 232; Tho., 134, 149, 177, 233; Will., 124
- Cowmbe, Ant., 172; Eliz., 172
- Cowper, Alice, 42; Ann, 126; Ant., 44; Edw., 96; Eliz., 51; Enoch, 177; Ezra, 131; Godf., 28, 41; Grace, 116; Hanna, 96, 158; Hellen, 140; Kath., 225; Jervase, 61; Jno., 50; Marj., 8; Rachel, 149; Rob., 41, 42, 50, 62, 99, 131, 140, 149, 158, 177, 220, 227, 232; Sampson, 13; Sara, 194; Tho., 44; Will., 62, 99, 116, 126
- Cragg, —, 57
- Crapper, Alice, 16; Ann, 3, 160, 242; Ant., 152, 160, 170, 240; Godf., 3, 16, 30; Hanna, 170; Sara, 152
- Crawshaw (Crawshawe, Crashaw), Ann, 164; Fra., 81, 169, 179; Isab., 170; Jas., 140\*, 156, 164, 170, 180, 186; Jno., 156, 164\*, 244, 250, 253; Martha, 231; Mary, 243; Sam., 169; Tabitha, 186; Tho., 63, 213; Will., 75\*, 81, 179, 180
- Creec, Eliz., 234
- Creswick (Creswicke), Alice, 49, 64, 135; Ann, 20, 25, 59, 72, 74, 92, 96, 107, 142, 156, 176, 181, 199, 232, 238, 241, 242, 252\*; Dor., 215; Edw., 4, 7, 55, 65, 115, 138, 142, 146\*, 152\*, 153, 156, 160\*, 163, 169, 172\*, 180, 235, 241; Eliz., 4, 68, 86, 101, 119, 138, 178, 216, 251; Geo., 70, 76, 81, 86, 92\*, 96, 105, 114, 122, 168, 195; Godf., 92, 96, 101, 110, 119, 127, 135, 144, 150, 161\*, 167, 177, 214, 243; Grace, 104; Hannah, 127, 161\*; Hellen, 21, 30, 38, 39, 51\*, 114, 127, 206, 224, 228, 236, 238; Isaba., 16, 28; Jas., 25, 29, 32, 46, 49, 67, 74, 101, 106, 107, 115, 121, 147, 154\*, 158, 167, 220, 238; Jeremiah, 161, 179, 243; Jno., 8, 16, 40, 74, 86, 110, 111, 119, 130\*, 140, 144, 153, 167, 169, 191, 220, 224; Jos., 13, 49, 84, 93, 161, 168, 179; Kath., 7, 110; Lydia, 106, 114, 122\*, 233;

- Margt., 14, 55, 69, 86, 119, 185; Martha, 101, 146, 167, 227; Mary, 14, 60, 76, 112, 119, 142, 143, 145, 153, 163, 164, 185, 234; Nath., 46, 146; Peter, 60, 64\*: Priscilla, 136; Rachel, 135; Rebecca, 45; Ric., 10, 105; Rob., 8, 14, 21, 57, 108, 114, 122\*, 142, 151\*, 176; Ruth, 150; Sam., 158, 167, 170, 172\*, 180\*, 181, 245; Sara, 7, 57, 81, 87, 96, 106, 110, 111, 122, 167, 177, 201, 226; Tho., 5\*, 7, 13\*, 20, 21, 22, 30, 39, 57, 72\*, 74, 79, 84, 87, 122, 127, 135, 143, 145, 156, 164, 167\*, 171\*-2, 175\*, 178, 180, 185\*, 228, 243, 246; Will., 38, 45, 49, 51, 59, 70, 79, 93, 99\*, 112, 119, 127\*, 132, 136, 147, 170, 172, 207, 213, 215
- Crippin, And., 94; Ric., 94
- Crofts, Dor., 15; Jas., 15
- Cromwell, Tho., 212
- Crooke, Alice, 133, 149, 161, 239; And., 19; Ann, 89, 95, 110, 161; Dan., 156, 162, 171; Eliz., 21, 45, 156, 158, 185, 219; Geo., 112, 119, 127, 224, 243; Gert., 133; Hanna, 143, 181\*; Hellen, 24, 101; Isaba., 9; Jas., 110; Jno., 6, 10, 22, 49, 72, 95, 103, 110, 119, 128, 141, 143\*, 149, 158, 161, 166, 170, 177, 181, 185, 217\*, 221, 224, 236; Jon., 119; Jos., 103; Kath., 30; Margt., 37, 211; Mary, 49, 76, 141, 158; Matt., 20; Phebe, 171; Ric., 7, 23, 24, 25, 37, 55, 67; Rob., 40\*, 45, 109, 110; Sam., 127; Sara, 66, 82, 112, 119, 128, 162, 169, 172, 189, 207, 228, 241; Step., 166; Susanna, 153; Tho., 21, 27, 30, 35, 61, 72, 76, 82, 89, 101, 109, 110, 143, 151, 158, 162\*, 166, 169, 170, 181; Will., 23, 49, 110, 200; Zeno, 22
- Crookes (Crooks), Abr., 184; Ann, 143, 171; Eliz., 166; Fra., 166; Hanna, 147, 155, 167; Hellen, 176; Israel, 117, 182; Jeremiah, 166; Jno., 133\*, 150, 155, 166, 173, 176, 187\*, 197, 231, 252; Jonas, 184, 249; Jon., 103; Jos., 55; Lydia, 174; Malin, 103, 141, 150, 204, 221; Moses, 122, 156; Ric., 43\*, 141; Rob., 117, 122, 143, 147, 156, 164, 174, 182, 236; Sara, 164, 184; Tho., 164, 171, 181\*; Will., 15, 164, 167, 173, 184, 252
- Crosbie, Jane, 34; Ric., 16; Tho., 23
- Crosley, Ben., 94, 137; Caleb, 86, 177, 249; Edw., 112, 120, 129, 137, 146, 225; Hanna, 129; Jane, 120; Jerh., 78, 177; Juo., 57; Jon., 70; Jos., 205; Sara, 112, 227, 243; Tho., 35, 57, 70, 78, 86, 94, 146, 196
- Crosse, Ann, 197; Mary, 226; Sara, 213
- Crowder, Martha, 15; Rob., 15
- Crowther, Sara, 197
- Cudworth, Alice, 47; Ric., 16, 24, 67; Will., 16
- Cummin, Mary, 250
- Cundie (Cundy), Hen., 123, 130, 138; Jos., 113, 225; Ric., 123; Rob., 130; Sara, 113; Tho., 138
- Curtis, Ann, 244; Fra., 63, 115; Jas., 63, 74\*, 107\*, 115, 132, 223, 226, 247-8; Judith, 235
- Curtnall (Courtnall), Ann, 12, 89; Arth., 12, 21; Ben., 125; Eliz., 69, 85; Hanna, 167; Hellen, 132; Jno., 69\*, 77\*, 85, 89, 119, 125, 132, 167, 172\*, 195\*, 245; Joshua, 119; Will., 221
- Cutforthhay, Will., 225
- Cuthbert, Mary, 3; Tho., 3
- Cutt (Cutts), Ann, 73, 155; Edw., 5, 44, 73, 91, 155; Eliz., 20, 66; Emanuel, 128; Esther, 163; Fra., 66\*, 91; Hellen, 5, 10, 203; Hewitt, 101; Joan, 226; Jno., 26, 74, 122, 155, 163, 174; Jos., 10; Martha, 122; Mary, 169; Peter, 169; Reb., 206; Rob., 15, 20, 28; Sara, 36, 174, 221; Scene, 134; Tho., 121\*, 128, 134; Will., 44, 74, 85\*
- Dacinn, Ann, 229
- Dainlyth, Lucy, 238
- Dale, Alice, 240; Ann, 7, 21, 36, 110, 120, 210, 224, 233; Edw., 227; Eliz., 20-1, 39, 68, 98, 111, 194; Frances, 121; Hester, 96; Isaba., 30; Joan, 247; Jno., 21, 42\*, 47, 66, 94\*, 103, 114\*, 120-1, 129\*, 136, 185; Joshua, 121; Kath., 66, 212, 226; Margt., 222; Martha, 145; Mary, 126, 129; Phil., 131; Reb., 47, 53; Ric., 7, 20, 122, 126, 227; Ruth, 136; Sam., 136; Sara, 104, 127, 246; Tho., 21, 30, 35-6, 53, 63, 68, 94, 98, 103\*-4, 110-1, 121-2, 127, 129\*, 131, 136, 140\*, 145, 152, 158, 185, 218, 251; Will., 158
- Dalle, Rob., 112; Tho., 112
- Dalton, Jas., 145, 158, 169, 186; Jno., 153, 242; Lydia, 131; Martha, 142; Mary, 169; Sara, 186, 234; Tho., 131, 142, 145; Tim., 158; Will., 153
- Dand, May Margt., 248
- Daniell, Alex., 47; Alice, 55

- Darke, Edw., 162  
 Darry, Dor., 211  
 Darwent, Chas., 150; Hen., 140, 150;  
 Isaac, 140; Jane, 250  
 Darwin (Darwen), Ann, 128; Hellen,  
 23, 25, 180, 225; Hen., 128, 226;  
 Jane, 23, 228; Jas., 25; Jean, 31;  
 Jno., 180; Kath., 220; Margt., 53;  
 Oxspring, 53; Rob., 52, 253; Tho.,  
 23  
 Dawes, Tho., 229  
 Dawre, Eliz., 34; Jno., 34, 37;  
 Margt., 34; Rob., 34\*  
 Dawson, Eliz., 124; Geo., 189;  
 Hanna, 67; Hellen, 27, 219, 228;  
 Jas., 25\*; Jno., 67, 178, 183, 186;  
 Martha, 229; Mary, 183, 222;  
 Naomi, 131; Nic., 223; Ric., 6;  
 Ruth, 140; Sam., 186; Sarah, 148;  
 Will., 3, 7, 124, 131, 140, 148, 158,  
 163, 178, 229  
 Dawton, Eliz., 135; Jane, 232; Jno.,  
 131, 135, 142, 171\*, 228, 232; Jos.,  
 131; Sam., 142  
 Day, Peter, 249  
 Deane, Roger, 191  
 Denis (Dinnis), Ann, 224; Ric., 61  
 Denman, Will., 241  
 Dent, Alice, 133, 158; Eliz., 35;  
 Hanna, 133; Rob., 135; Tho., 1,  
 135, 158, 233; Will., 35  
 Denton, Ann, 33, 34, 71, 102, 121,  
 130; Chas., 110, 120, 134, 148\*,  
 152, 159; Edw., 118, 133; Eliz.,  
 208; Geo., 104; Hanna, 125;  
 Hellen, 52; Jno., 8, 49, 96\*, 106,  
 118, 120, 121, 124, 130, 133, 146,  
 147\*, 154, 165, 175, 184, 253; Jos.,  
 60, 154; Lawr., 27; Lodi., 8, 33,  
 49, 54; Margt., 27, 218; Martha,  
 134; Mary, 50, 54, 110, 139; Matt.,  
 152; Ric., 34, 45, 47, 60, 71, 120;  
 Ruth, 77; Sam., 97, 146, 159; Sara,  
 83, 120; Step., 106; Tho., 47, 68,  
 83, 91\*, 97, 104, 114, 125, 184, 194;  
 Will., 77, 97, 102, 113\*, 114, 124,  
 136, 139, 175, 216, 224  
 Dewsbury (Dewsberry, Duesbury,  
 Deusberry, Deusbury), Edw., 115,  
 124, 223; Eliz., 82, 102, 138, 225,  
 241; Geo., 81, 91, 102, 110, 134,  
 138, 144, 150, 160, 163, 166\*, 177\*,  
 235; Jno., 90\*, 110, 167; Jonas,  
 160; Jos., 108; Joshua, 115; Margt.,  
 150; Martha, 100; Mary, 124,  
 177\*, 245; Matt., 204; Roger, 82,  
 100, 108; Sara, 91, 144; Tho., 81,  
 163, 167, 178\*, 246  
 Dickinson (Dickonson, Dickenson),  
 —, 79; Alice, 68; Ann, 93, 202;  
 Edw., 40; Eliz., 149, 225, 251;  
 Geo., 68, 86, 93, 98, 103, 113, 120\*,  
 127, 140, 186, 189, 252; Jno., 86,  
 176, 246; Mary, 78, 140, 178, 186,  
 239; Roger, 36; Sam., 103, 176;  
 Sara, 128; Susan, 113; Tho., 178,  
 243; Will., 36, 57, 78, 85\*, 149,  
 216  
 Didsbury, Jos., 173; Nic., 161\*, 173  
 Didsley, Margt., 69  
 Diston, Chas., 187; Eliz., 163; Jane,  
 167; Mary, 172, 182; Tho., 163,  
 167, 172, 177\*, 182, 187, 242  
 Dixon (Dickson), Ann, 120; Eliz.,  
 101; Hanna, 87, 184; Jas., 226;  
 Joan, 96; Jno., 43, 79, 85\*, 87,  
 93, 96, 101, 108\*, 120\*, 205, 228;  
 Jos., 180\*, 184; Rob., 52, 79, 194,  
 221; Sara, 93; Step., 103; Tho.,  
 103, 219  
 Dobb, Ann, 128; Geo., 128, 135, 143,  
 149, 157, 166; Hanna, 166; Hellen,  
 143; Mary, 157; Sara, 135; Susan,  
 149  
 Dobson, Ann, 44; Barb., 37; Eliz.,  
 10, 235; Isaba., 242; Jno., 143;  
 Nic., 37; Peter, 10, 30, 57\*; Sara,  
 30; Will., 143  
 Dodsley, Sara, 252  
 Dodson, Geo., 28; Jno., 156\*, 236;  
 Nath., 46  
 Dodworth, Ann, 94, 159; Ben., 167;  
 Eliz., 169, 176; Frances, 52, 189;  
 Geo., 183; Hellen, 192; Jno., 52,  
 59\*, 70, 78, 83\*, 89, 94, 170, 176\*,  
 183, 247; Lucy, 59; Mary, 78, 158,  
 170; Ric., 150, 158, 167, 176, 185\*,  
 239; Sam., 125; Sara, 89, 142, 151,  
 221, 246; Tho., 125, 142, 150, 152\*,  
 169, 180\*, 228, 236, 240; Will., 70,  
 151, 159, 239  
 Doe, Mary, 230  
 Dolphin, Sara, 246; Tho., 225  
 Dolton, Jas., 150; Jno., 120\*; Lawr.,  
 150; Tho., 109, 119\*, 228  
 Donne, Edw., 180, 250; Eliz., 251;  
 Jno., 136; Tho., 136  
 Dore (Doare), Eliz., 223; Hugh, 71;  
 Jno., 8, 49, 62\*; Margt., 27; Ric.,  
 1; Rob., 27; Sara, 203; Tho., 8;  
 Will., 49  
 Doryworth, Will., 175  
 Doughty (Doughtie), Ann, 208; Geo.,  
 45; Margt., 32; Sara, 220; Will.,  
 32  
 Douglas, Edw., 111; Eliz., 76; Hanna,  
 99; Jno., 76, 80, 90\*, 99, 104, 111;  
 Mary, 76; Will., 104  
 Downes, Ann, 34, 156; Ben., 119;  
 Eliz., 12, 51, 131, 174; Hanna, 143,  
 166; Jno., 49, 51, 93, 111, 131, 174,  
 221, 229; Jos., 93, 109, 119, 131,  
 143, 212, 244; Martha, 146; Mary,  
 123, 143, 152, 181; Nath., 176;

- Reb., 102; Ric., 109, 131, 143, 152, 167\*, 229, 239; Rob., 95, 102, 111, 123, 131, 137\*, 139, 146, 156, 167, 176; Ruth, 154; Sam., 167; Sara, 49, 95, 131, 137, 198; Will., 137, 141\*, 154, 166, 181, 234  
 Doyley, Geo., 39  
 Drabble (Drable), Ann, 17, 33, 57, 204; Eliz., 224; Isaba., 220; Jon., 252; Nic., 23, 33, 47\*, 57; Phil., 23  
 Drake, Edmund, 154; Hanna, 162; Sara, 154  
 Dronfield (Dranfield), Edmund, 78, 84; Jno., 84, 174, 181, 187\*, 249; Martha, 78; Sam., 181; Sara, 174, 223  
 Duckmanton, Alice, 34; Jno., 34  
 Duffield, Hanna, 186; Jno., 186, 250  
 Duffin, Ann, 216  
 Dungworth (Doungworth), Dor., 29; Eliz., 112; Hellen, 102; Jno., 56; Joshua, 183; Kath., 56; Martha, 131; Mary, 121; Ric., 223; Sara, 172; Will., 29, 102, 112, 121, 131, 143\*, 172, 183, 215, 241, 243, 245, 247-8, 251  
 Dunne (Dunn), Edw., 82; Hellen, 124; Jno., 3; Margt., 124; Sara, 96; Tho., 75\*, 82, 96, 124  
 Durant, Hanna, 241; Letty, 235  
 Dutton, Alice, 116; Ann, 183; Jno., 116; Ric., 129, 133, 144\*, 166, 183; Rob., 133; Tho., 129; Will., 166  
 Dyson, And., 178, 246; Eliz., 20; Hen., 42; Jas., 69, 189; Margt., 69; Mary, 178; Tho., 197  
 Earnshawe, Jno., 222  
 East, Tho., 227  
 Eaton, Annis, 66; Emmanuel, 184; Jno., 64, 73, 171; Jon., 218; Jos., 167; Joshua, 149, 157, 179\*; Margt., 64; Mary, 79; Ric., 73, 79; Rob., 167; Sam., 158; Sara, 149; Tho., 157, 158, 171, 179\*, 184, 242, 251  
 Eburne, Jno., 19  
 Ecroyd, Dav., 152; Debora, 249; Eliz., 243; Hanna, 76, 237; Honor., 226; Jno., 152; Joshua, 66; Tho., 66, 76  
 Edwards, Anne, 59; Ant., 37; Edw., 115; Jno., 115; Will., 33  
 Eedson, Jerh., 40; Sam., 9; Tho., 9\*  
 Eelam, Fra., 32; Jas., 46; Sara, 51; Will., 25, 27, 32, 46, 51, 55  
 Elliott, Alice, 21; Ann, 117, 246; Dina, 231; Emmanuel, 106; Hanna, 134; Job, 146; Jno., 6, 123; Joshua, 112; Mary, 252; Phebe, 140; Sara, 154, 231; Tho., 6, 101\*, 106, 112, 117, 123, 134, 140, 146, 154, 248; Will., 17, 21, 33, 53, 62\*, 198  
 Ellis, Alex., 22, 41; Alice, 40; Ann, 22, 31, 34, 203, 229, 230, 250; Ant., 2, 26, 40, 55, 61, 70, 81; Ben., 172; Edw., 83, 92, 106, 128, 134\*, 147, 175, 231; Eliz., 47, 50, 69, 111, 133, 168, 240; Ephraim, 137; Fra., 34; Hanna, 154, 162, 233; Hellen, 23, 83, 155, 164, 244; Hen., 5; Hephzibah, 185; Isaac, 245; Jane, 52, 65; Jerah., 156; Jervase, 17; Jno., 14, 20, 23, 28, 32, 33, 39, 40, 47\*, 55, 90, 124, 147-8, 153, 162, 240\*; Jon., 117, 124, 128; Kath., 5; Lydia, 106, 182, 243; Margt., 40, 66, 77, 174; Mary, 5, 22, 32, 84, 128, 144, 222, 227; Peter, 73, 81; Ric., 2, 10, 20, 22\*; Rob., 14, 22, 33, 34, 35, 128, 133, 137, 144, 149\*, 155, 162, 175, 185, 231; Ruth, 162; Sam., 92, 153; Sara, 20, 28, 70, 97, 147, 149; Seth, 132; Tho., 34\*, 36, 59, 124; Tobias, 249; Will., 26, 66\*, 72\*, 73, 77, 84, 90, 97, 111, 117, 124, 132, 141\*, 147, 148, 153, 156, 164, 174, 223, 239  
 Ellison, Frances, 180; Jno., 165, 173, 180, 245; Ruth, 165; Sara, 173  
 Elmer, Ann, 23  
 Eluish, Eliz., 209  
 Elvage (Elvidge), Jno., 148, 224  
 Ely, Ruth, 233  
 Emry (Emmery, Emery), Hen., 12; Jos., 112; Will., 112, 219, 223  
 England, Jas., 64; Jennett, 68; Margt., 67  
 Evans, Eliz., 12; Geo., 26; Gert., 236; Jno., 35, 38; Mary, 181; Rob., 87; Roger, 41; Sara, 213; Simon, 87, 181, 251  
 Evarard, Ann, 238  
 Eyre, And., 19; Ann, 2, 251; Edmund, 41; Edw., 31, 50, 63; Eliz., 189, 234; Jno., 18, 238; Lydia, 234; Martha, 50, 233; Mary, 13, 27, 63, 244; Rob., 31; Sara, 27; Tho., 211  
 Fairest, Jno., 174; Sam., 174  
 Farrar, Tho., 228  
 Fawden, Jno., 250  
 Fearnley (Fernilley, Ferneley, Fearnley), Ann, 27, 161; Edw., 90, 161; Eliz., 130, 216, 239; Hanna, 182; Jas., 27\*, 31, 136, 144, 232; Jno., 72\*, 80, 90, 141\*, 144, 167, 171\*, 182, 245; Margery, 67; Martha, 80; Mary, 152; Ric., 130; Rob.,

- 28, 45; Sam., 176, 247; Sara, 27, 31; Will., 136, 161, 167, 176, 184, 243
- Feild, Mary, 213
- Felscod, Jane, 55
- Fenton, Abig., 150; Ann, 147; Edmund, 139; Eliz., 26, 214; Esther, 160; Frances, 251; Hanna, 140, 160; Hugh, 82, 186, 217, 252; Jno., 230; Jonth., 139, 160; Martha, 94; Ric., 77, 82, 94, 131\*, 150, 223; Rob., 200; Ruth, 132, 186; Will., 77, 132, 140, 147, 160
- Ferborough, Ann, 206
- Ferd, Tho., 184
- Fernebough, Jno., 118; Rob., 118
- Fernebough, Mary, 108; Rob., 108
- Filder, Ann, 159; Eliz., 169, 234; Jno., 137, 159, 169, 242; Mary, 122; Rob., 159; Tho., 122, 126\*, 137, 159, 229
- Finney, Tho., 38
- Finton, Cath., 243
- Firth, Ann, 14, 176; Ant., 164, 175, 186; Frances, 211; Fra., 38, 43, 49; Godf., 38; Hellen, 18, 51; Immanuel, 148; Isaba., 49; Jno., 110, 119, 129, 136\*, 148, 165, 244; Jos., 175; Margt., 186; Martin, 18; Mary, 6, 171; Michael, 18, 38; Nich., 14; Reb., 110; Ric., 4, 171; Rob., 242, 246; Sam., 119, 228; Tho., 6, 9, 18, 63, 148\*, 165, 175, 176; Timotheus, 129; Will., 60, 164, 247
- Fishbourne, Geo., 2
- Fisher, Ann, 12, 133, 159, 196; Bridg., 35, 40; Chr., 189; Doborah, 121, 228; Edw., 35, 44, 230; Eliz., 47, 48, 118, 134, 161, 178, 189; Faith, 31; Geo., 150; Hellen, 11, 131; Jas., 47, 84, 92, 142, 201; Jane, 25; Jno., 134, 150, 159, 168, 232; Jos., 7, 106, 150, 159; Leo., 66; Mary, 92, 163, 245; Mary Eliz., 246; Nic., 12, 31, 32\*, 56\*, 66; Rob., 35, 95, 106, 118, 121, 131, 133, 140, 144, 161, 220; Ruth, 171; Sam., 131, 163, 171; Sara, 140, 144; Susa., 124; Theodore, 84; Tho., 95, 124, 131, 140\*, 150, 159, 168, 178, 216, 230; Will., 7, 11, 22, 25, 48
- Flather, Mary, 244
- Flatt, Ann, 209
- Fleming (Flemming), Eliz., 134; Ger vase, 134, 137, 145, 157; Hanna, 137; Sam., 157; Tho., 235; Will., 145
- Fletcher, Alice, 231; Dor., 248; Godf., 68; Jno., 15\*, 28, 52, 56; Kellam, 22; Ric., 14; Tho., 14, 28; Will., 8, 14\*, 15, 52
- Flint, Ann, 7; Dionisia, 33; Geo., 7, 17, 19, 33; Jos., 252; Martin, 17; Rose, 19
- Flocton, Eliz., 27
- Foolston, Ann, 25; Tho., 25
- Foster, —, 228; And., 88, 96, 108, 119, 130, 139, 153, 164, 208; Ann, 22; Edw., 129; Eliz., 119, 153; Geo., 139; Isaba., 144, 223; Jas., 154; Jno., 7, 9, 22, 25, 92, 97\*, 108, 111, 115, 119, 129, 137, 144, 154, 164, 214; Martha, 130; Mary, 96, 103, 111, 252; Ric., 207; Sam., 92; Sara, 88, 202; Will., 7, 39, 103, 115, 119, 137, 220
- Foulstone (Foulston), Mary, 77; Sara, 71; Tho., 71, 77, 114, 226; Val., 114
- Fowler, Ann, 26; Eliz., 19, 23, 34, 130; Geo., 54; Hannah, 139; Hellen, 220; Hen., 5\*, 23-4, 135, 139, 155; Hester, 184; Isaba., 189; Jas., 157; Jno., 92, 97\*, 104, 110, 117, 119, 124\*, 129\*-30, 132, 138-9, 148, 157, 179, 184, 214; Jos., 110; Joshua, 124, 135; Josias, 132; Martha, 241; Mary, 32, 92, 119, 138; Ric., 4, 19, 26, 42, 54, 160; Sam., 117; Sara, 148, 155; Tho., 20, 42, 54, 59, 104, 160\*; Will., 54; Zac., 139
- Fox, Alice, 33, 223, 245; Ann, 18, 25, 33, 62, 131, 179, 252; Ant., 26, 51, 60, 133, 135, 142, 144, 150\*, 153, 157, 165, 167, 228, 240, 245, 251; Ben., 141; Eliz., 6, 18, 89, 121, 133, 191, 234-5, 239; Frances, 38, 196; Fra., 163; Geo., 103, 108\*, 115, 122, 128, 135, 141, 151, 160, 163, 180, 222, 244; Germanus, 65, 146, 161, 236; Hanna, 113, 131, 142, 148, 150; Hellen, 17, 242; Hugh, 17; Isaba., 253; Jane, 203, 207; Jarvis, 49, 219; Jas., 180; Jerh., 146; Jno., 2, 4, 25, 65, 79, 85, 103, 127, 141-2; Jonth., 109; Jos., 139, 148\*, 157, 179, 184, 252; Joshua, 141, 144, 151; Lydia, 65, 143, 161; Margt., 54, 171; Martha, 184; Mary, 51, 110, 153, 157, 184, 187, 214, 248; Mich., 143, 150, 157\*, 165, 174, 184, 237; Phebe, 128, 165; Reb., 167; Ric., 50\*, 59; Rob., 11, 70\*, 79, 89, 185, 251; Sam., 93, 135, 169, 175; Sara, 49, 83, 105, 113, 115, 139, 165, 185, 219, 229, 233, 235, 245; Silvanus, 102; Step., 10, 33, 83, 85, 92\*-3, 97\*, 102, 105, 110, 113, 115, 122-3\*, 127, 131, 139, 148, 157, 166\*, 169, 171, 183, 187, 223, 230, 237, 241, 246, 253\*; Tho., 18, 23, 26, 33, 38, 60,

- 62, 75, 88, 97; Ulyss., 6, 18, 56, 65; Will., 22, 46, 54, 60, 88, 105\*-6, 109, 113, 115, 121, 131, 174, 183, 191, 220, 222, 253
- France, Ann, 87, 248; Caleb, 128; Caroline, 12; Dan., 123; Dor., 98; Enchora, 152; Jane, 24; Jas., 109, 152; Jno., 1, 9, 65, 74, 87, 98, 116\*, 123\*, 134, 152, 174, 229, 233; Jos., 105; Joshua, 121; Margt., 65; Mary, 152, 174, 244; Nath., 138; Peter, 101, 113\*, 133, 141, 220, 225; Reb., 134; Ric., 9, 141; Sam., 74, 115; Tho., 101, 104\*, 105, 109, 115, 121, 128, 138, 152, 222; Will., 1, 123, 133
- Frecklton, Joshua, 123; Sara, 123
- Frenshe, Eliz., 34
- Fretville, Faith, 31; Margt., 17; Ralp., 17, 31
- Fretwell, Mary, 196
- Frith, Rob., 156; Tho., 156
- Froggatt, Jno., 47
- Frost (Froste), Alice, 134; Ann, 63; Eliz., 9; Fra., 14; Jane, 18; Jno., 9, 18, 89; Matt., 98; Peter, 112; Ric., 89, 98, 112, 120, 134; Rob., 120
- Fulliloue (Foliloue), Jno., 116; Will., 116, 122
- Fulwood, Eliz., 197
- Furnace (Furnis), Alice, 208, 248; Ann, 179; Eliz., 208; Jno., 168; Jos., 175; Mark, 168, 175, 179, 187, 246; Rob., 26; Ruth, 187
- Fuston, Tho., 27; Will., 27
- Gagg, Jno., 169, 187\*; Mary, 169
- Galland, Isaba., 192
- Gant, Peter, 69
- Gardiner (Garner), Eliz., 101; Geo., 239; Jannett, 105; Sam., 205; Will., 101, 105
- Garfitt, Abr., 174; Alice, 204; Rob., 157, 174; Tho., 157
- Garlick (Garlicke), Ann, 220; Eliz., 23; Hanna, 119; Isaba., 224; Martha, 91, 248; Mary, 100, 193; Nath., 91, 100, 106\*, 119, 130, 208; Reb., 231; Rob., 9\*, 22, 23, 193; Sara, 130, 203
- Garsett, Hen., 60
- Garsey, Margt., 194
- Gascoigne, Jonth., 101; Jno., 56; Ric., 56, 90, 101, 209; Sam., 90
- Gaskin, Debora, 237; Eliz., 121; Margt., 241; Rachel, 136; Ric., 121, 136; Susan, 241
- Gaycliffe, Cleveland, 154; Hellen, 181; Himaziah, 165; Jno., 154, 165, 181
- Gee, Ann, 165; Lawr., 59; Martha, 172; Mary, 144; Ric., 59; Ruth, 149; Tho., 144, 149, 165, 171, 178\*, 237
- Genn, Abig., 164; Geo., 56; Jonth., 155; Jos., 135; Ric., 56; Sam., 143; Sara, 223; Step., 117\*, 135, 143, 148, 155, 164, 186\*; Will., 148
- Gibbs, Eliz., 251
- Gilbert, Alice, 6, 24; Ann, 3, 50; Eliz., 6; Hellen, 12; Jno., 6, 12, 16, 21, 50, 52; Margt., 21; Ric., 24
- Gilles (Gills), Alice, 18; Ann, 32; Eliz., 6; Jno., 11, 16; Margt., 4; Rose, 29; Tho., 6, 11, 63
- Gillian (Gillam), Ann, 29; Edge, 123; Geo., 116; Gyles, 116, 219; Tho., 29
- Gillott (Gillat), Alice, 205; Ann, 16; Ben., 122; Eliz., 7, 227, 250; Hanna, 140; Hellen, 238; Hen., 27, 41, 78, 86\*, 98, 105, 115, 122, 134, 140, 146, 196, 227, 233; Jerah., 114; Jno., 24, 78, 96, 108, 114, 121, 129, 133, 171\*, 242; Jonas, 129; Jos., 105, 121; Joshua, 98; Malin, 115, 226; Margt., 27; Mary, 96, 146, 243; Nic., 221; Sara, 46, 134
- Ginks, Jno., 221
- Gleding, Jas., 223
- Glossop, Ann, 232; Eliz., 228
- Glover, Ann, 56; Eliz., 109; Jane, 136, 244; Kath., 127; Lawr., 24, 30, 56, 66; Mary, 114; Sara, 117; Tho., 30, 47, 64\*, 109, 114, 117, 127, 136, 143\*
- Goddard (Goddert, Godderd, Gotherd, Godard, Godheard), Ann, 27, 116, 147, 173, 250; Ant., 27\*, 135, 233; Debora, 138; Eliz., 168; Geo., 5, 62; Hanna, 96, 177, 251; Hellen, 63; Humph., 74, 82, 106; Isaac, 168; Jane, 106; Jno., 82, 85\*, 96, 98, 116, 127, 138, 158\*, 165, 177, 186, 188\*, 201, 207, 242; Jos., 26, 63; Joshua, 135; Margt., 33; Martha, 82; Mary, 82, 147, 165; Nic., 43, 50, 53; Rob., 32; Ruth, 127, 186; Sara, 5, 26, 98, 180; Tho., 53; Will., 27, 33, 62, 74, 173, 180, 191, 247
- Godward, Jno., 107; Mary, 107
- Golland, Dor., 24; Jno., 24
- Goodall, Ann, 134; Eliz., 143; Jonth., 155; Jos., 166; Ric., 11, 61; Rob., 134, 143, 155, 166, 177\*, 233
- Goodison, Kath., 217
- Goodlad (Goodlud), Dor., 29; Jas., 157, 168, 241; Mary, 157; Ric., 168; Will., 29

- Goodwin (Goodin), Chas., 118\*, 125, 148; Humph., 73, 79, 87, 105, 111, 125; Jane, 148, 211; Jos., 73; Martha, 87; Mary, 104; Sam., 79; Tho., 111
- Goody (Goody, Gooddie), Jas., 134, 139\*, 145, 233; Jno., 139; Lydia, 145; Margt., 134
- Goodyear (Goodeare, Goodier, Goodyere, Goodeaue, Goodear), Ann, 45; Bridg., 11; Eliz., 5, 97, 153, 243; Hugo, 11\*, 33, 35; Jno., 153, 158\*; Jos., 33; Margt., 47; Mary, 143; Mich., 14; Rob., 5, 18, 120; Rose, 11; Ruth, 105; Sara, 29; Tho., 29, 39, 45, 89\*, 97, 105, 120, 143, 192, 222; Will., 46
- Goston, Mary, 236
- Gould, Edw., 44; Will., 44
- Grant, Eliz., 136; Will., 136
- Grantham, Ann, 146; Cotton, 184\*; Eliz., 155; Jas., 108, 120, 129\*, 146, 149, 155, 164, 173, 184\*; Mary, 149, 164; Sara, 108; Tho., 173; Will., 120
- Gray, Abr., 42, 144; Ann, 6, 178; Dor., 230; Eliz., 137; Faith, 236; Hanna, 179, 180; Hellen, 154; Hen., 137, 146, 234; Isaac, 56; Jane, 137; Jno., 6, 150, 154, 162, 168\*, 169, 174, 178, 180; Joney, 219; Martha, 162; Mary, 56, 146; Sara, 160, 169, 184; Tho., 150, 160, 174; Will., 137, 144, 179, 184
- Greaves (Greaues), Ann, 31, 117, 159, 192; Caleb, 162; Chas., 11, 32; Chr., 104, 141, 145, 150, 236; Constance, 89; Dor., 145\*; Edw., 89, 118, 145, 157, 212; Eliz., 150, 154, 185; Ellinor, 48; Esther, 125; Geo., 11; Gilb., 47, 50, 192; Hanna, 143, 153; Hellen, 141, 230; Hen., 225; Isaac, 141; Isaba., 47; Jennett, 8; Jonth., 98; Jno., 1, 11, 12, 48, 80, 95\*, 98, 100, 104, 106, 112, 114\*, 117, 120, 125, 132, 134, 141, 143, 153, 154, 159, 162, 168\*, 169\*, 173\*, 179\*, 186, 218, 219, 240, 249; Jos., 80, 87\*, 100, 198; Joshua, 120; Kath., 215; Margt., 3; Martha, 104; Mary, 45, 50, 112; Peter, 45; Ralph, 106; Ric., 9, 15, 19, 104, 182, 248; Sam., 186; Sara, 132, 134, 157; Tho., 66, 118, 250; Will., 6, 11, 32
- Greene, Alice, 9, 13, 51; Ann, 19, 30, 42, 84, 162, 174, 179, 192; Ant., 12, 36, 133; Dor., 214; Edw., 16, 36; Elias, 72, 166, 173, 245; Eliz., 45, 100, 171, 215; Geo., 19, 84, 92, 100, 109, 158, 200; Hanna, 87, 168, 184; Hen., 21, 28; Hugh, 170, 251; Jas., 8, 12, 34, 57, 63, 114; Jno., 12, 16, 40, 45, 61, 72, 92, 114, 136\*, 139, 145, 162, 166, 173, 184, 226, 248; Jonth., 78, 106; Jos., 74, 131, 151, 162, 168, 177, 183, 244; Joshua, 170; Kath., 134; Lawr., 138, 148, 158; Martha, 151; Mary, 8, 84, 99, 120, 161, 166, 185, 224; Nic., 4, 7; Rachael, 177; Ric., 42, 88, 99, 109, 120\*, 185, 206, 234; Rob., 21, 151, 154, 159\*, 162, 177, 181, 241; Rose, 4; Roul., 138; Ruth, 183; Sam., 151, 173; Sara, 12, 88, 112, 145, 181, 239; Step., 21, 87, 93\*, 99, 106, 112, 120, 134, 143, 173, 206, 250; Susa., 143; Tho., 19, 34, 42, 54, 130, 161, 174; Valentine, 252; Will., 9, 13, 19, 36, 42\*, 51, 74, 78, 80\*, 84, 148, 154, 166, 179, 190, 226, 245; Zach., 99
- Greenesmith, Alice, 223
- Greenhill, Ann, 119; Grace, 110; Hen., 103, 110, 115, 119, 124\*; Mary, 103, 231; Rob., 115
- Greenwood, Alice, 20; Amb., 116\*; Ann, 39, 234; Dor., 23; Eliz., 27, 178; Gert., 233; Jno., 47, 50, 55\*, 63; Margt., 33; Ric., 20, 23, 27, 39, 58, 178, 249; Sara, 196; Tho., 39
- Gregg, Eliz., 199; Mary, 194
- Gregory, Jno., 126, 132; Martha, 132; Mary, 126
- Griffith, Peter, 43
- Grifford, Jno., 48
- Grime, Ant., 36
- Grimeshawe, Abm., 22, 50, 54; Jno., 167; Jos., 153, 160; Margt., 85, 167; Mary, 93, 160, 167; Rob., 54; Sara, 22; Tho., 50; Will., 85, 93, 103\*, 189
- Grubb, Eliz., 252; Hugh, 219; Jno., 105; Rob., 105, 221; Tho., 210
- Guest, Hellen, 54; Jno., 236
- Guillam, Nath., 245
- Guy, Jno., 75, 86; Joshua, 75; Sam., 86
- Habersham, Ann, 209
- Hackett, Eliz., 68
- Hadfeld (Hadfield, Halfield), —, 80\*; Abel, 74, 160, 169, 182; Amos, 173; Ann, 20, 229; Eliz., 13; Esther, 163; Enoch, 150, 160, 239; Faith, 232; Geo., 35; Hanna, 170; Hugh, 148, 155, 163, 173, 233; Jno., 13, 75; Jos., 182; Martha, 89, 148, 160; Mary, 67; Matt., 80, 89; Ric., 35; Rob., 67, 86, 180; Ruth, 20, 160; Sam., 150; Sara, 80, 89, 155, 237; Silvanus, 163; Tho., 74, 89, 101, 163, 169, 170, 180; Will., 101

- Hague (Hage), Eliz., 245; Jas., 11; Martha, 205; Ralph, 225
- Haldsworth, Ann, 189; Dor., 40; Jno., 33, 143\*; Kath., 25; Ric., 37; Sara, 26; Will., 25, 26, 40\*
- Hale, Chrispian, 224; Chr., 111; Dor., 103, 252; Edw., 190; Ezra, 146; Fra., 220; Hanna, 144; Hellen, 108; Hen., 231; Jno., 92, 97, 103, 119\*, 125, 144, 212, 235; Jonth., 139; Margt., 125; Martha, 129; Mary, 92; Sam., 122; Sara, 97; Tho., 22, 104\*, 108, 122, 129, 139, 146, 221
- Hall, Alice, 24, 39, 64, 148, 242; Ann, 5, 33, 69, 92, 134, 148, 180; Ant., 16, 26-7, 31, 39, 245; Dan., 87, 214; Edw., 97; Elias, 141; Eliz., 26, 129, 171; Fra., 100, 106; Hanna, 229; Hellen, 51, 222; Hen., 6, 76, 163, 170\*, 180; Hugh, 4, 8, 11, 14; Jas., 21, 25, 125, 129, 142, 162-3, 243; Jane, 18; Joan, 197; Jno., 2, 33, 39, 52, 62, 67, 74, 80, 87\*, 98, 100, 105\*-6, 112, 115, 117, 121, 141, 157, 161-2, 171, 176\*, 190, 215, 235; Jonth., 98, 243; Jos., 22, 173; Joshua, 125; Kath., 159; Law., 43, 190; Lydia, 109; Margt., 6, 25, 27, 230; Martha, 46, 80, 106, 163, 173; Mary, 74, 114, 215, 245; Nathl., 228; Ric., 80, 92\*, 199; Rob., 3, 6, 24, 34, 60, 67, 69, 76, 83, 92, 97, 104, 114, 121, 129\*, 138, 148, 159, 234; Rose, 63; Sam., 130, 141-2, 161; Sara, 16, 32, 52, 60, 80, 86-7, 138, 163, 183, 250; Step., 106\*, 112, 118\*, 125, 219; Tho., 5, 6, 8, 9, 51, 62-4, 69, 86, 117, 125, 134, 140-1, 157, 168, 174\*, 183, 241, 246; Will., 33, 42, 46, 54, 106, 109, 117\*
- Hallam, Ann, 250; Godf., 40, 78, 93; Joshua, 98; Rowd., 67, 78, 86, 98, 214; Ruth, 93; Zach., 86
- Hallet (Hallett), Jas., 125; Jno., 125, 187
- Halley (Hally), Alice, 199; Ann, 2, 53; Eliz., 224; Ellenor, 162; Fra., 14, 139; Hellen, 129, 223; Jno., 53, 74, 129, 134\*, 139, 143, 162, 244; Mary, 74; Tho., 143; Will., 2
- Hammersley, Kath., 243
- Hambleton, Geo., 18; Gilbert, 18-9; Tho., 19
- Hanby (Hanbie, Handbie, Handby), Alice, 34; Ann, 43, 81, 90; Hump., 86, 196; Jno., 34, 37, 67\*, 73, 81, 86, 90, 152\*, 171, 180, 221, 247; Ric., 37; Sara, 171, 187; Tho., 73, 180, 187, 252
- Hancock, Alice, 14, 15, 58, 72; Ann, 19, 68, 109, 169, 185, 195, 241, 245; Ben., 120, 153; Chas., 112, 129, 137, 144, 169, 229, 231; Edw., 59, 61, 68, 137\*, 144, 153, 164, 179\*, 187; Eliz., 4, 39, 107, 113, 122; Elkanah, 156; Eusebius, 72, 79, 88, 99, 109, 120; Ezra, 177; Fra., 4\*, 15; Geo., 117; Godf., 244; Hanna, 95, 130, 137, 145, 164; Hellen, 33, 61, 232; Hen., 173, 180\*, 185, 186, 248; Isaac, 82, 169, 177, 184, 246; Isaba., 219; Jas., 44, 71, 91, 165, 175, 178, 186, 244; Jno., 12, 16, 35, 59\*, 62\*, 68, 93\*, 94, 110, 117, 122, 124, 130, 131, 138, 144, 146, 154\*, 163, 165\*, 175, 178, 187, 190, 206, 231; Jos., 64, 71, 78\*, 79, 84, 91, 95, 125, 131, 145, 178, 187, 249; Joshua, 99; Kath., 15; Lydia, 129; Margt., 19; Martha, 71, 138, 144, 173, 187, 238, 242, 243; Mary, 4\*, 9, 59, 121, 145, 178, 221, 230, 240; Rachel, 135; Ralph, 8, 14, 15, 35, 48, 59, 145, 225; Ric., 9; Rob., 1, 3, 19, 33, 39, 42\*, 52, 80, 84, 94, 101, 107, 112, 115\*, 120, 125, 135, 137, 199; Rowland, 199; Sam., 108\*, 113, 120, 121, 124, 131, 137, 163, 224; Sara, 48, 64, 80, 88\*, 137, 165, 184, 198, 212, 224, 235, 247; Tho., 1, 9, 19, 33, 65, 71, 82, 97, 110, 146, 169, 212; Will., 4, 7, 101, 131
- Handley (Handly), Alice, 169; Ann, 81, 133, 240; Ant., 124; Dor., 11; Eliz., 21, 47, 129; Fra., 165; Geo., 11, 16, 47, 58; Hanna, 159, 166; Hellen, 72; Jas., 16, 23, 28, 33, 58, 124, 128, 135, 136\*, 140, 157, 163\*, 231; Jno., 58\*, 60, 139\*, 166, 235; Jos., 66\*, 74, 81, 100, 115, 124, 129, 133, 138, 156, 174, 229; Lydia, 174; Margt., 24; Martha, 138; Mary, 11, 28, 140, 156, 177, 248; Mary Ann, 249; May, 82; Nic., 72, 80; Ric., 144, 151\*, 155, 159, 165, 169, 177; Rob., 8, 11, 23, 66, 156, 166; Sam., 100; Sara, 60, 74, 124\*, 144, 157, 228, 235; Susan, 216; Tho., 82, 93, 128, 201; Will., 8, 93, 124, 155, 156, 166
- Hannah, Tho., 205
- Hanson, Ann, 25; Ric., 111
- Hardwick, Fra., 23; Will., 23
- Hardy (Hardie, Hardye), Ann, 110; Eliz., 103; Jno., 45; Ric., 222; Rob., 103, 110, 119; Sara, 119; Will., 28, 40, 45, 48\*
- Harke, Mary, 26
- Harpham, Geo., 44; Kath., 44
- Harries, Ann, 211; Eliz., 198



- Harrison (Harrieson), Ambrose, 16; Ann, 91, 179, 195; Chr., 203; Eliz., 183; Frances, 209; Geo., 98, 134, 139, 153, 158, 168, 232, 245; Hellen, 46, 70, 139; Jas., 61, 162; Jno., 57, 70, 76, 83, 91, 149\*, 158, 209, 251; Kath., 206; Margt., 57, 88, 171, 232; Martha, 110, 134; Mary, 101, 153, 235, 241; Rob., 88, 98; Ruth, 168; Sara, 83; Will., 16, 46, 76, 80, 101, 110, 162, 171, 179, 183, 197, 221, 244
- Harropp, Eliz., 93; Godf., 154, 240; Hanna, 154; Jno., 65\*, 111; Mary, 65; Tho., 93, 111, 128\*, 194
- Hart, Ann, 187, 233; Jno., 144\*, 151, 159, 167, 179, 236; Jonth., 159; Jos., 177; Martha, 179; Mary, 167; Tho., 88, 177, 187, 249; Will., 76\*, 88, 151
- Hartley, Alice, 7; Ann, 3, 10, 56, 73, 235; Beat., 4, 55; Ben., 50; Chr., 56; Edw., 73, 87\*, 95, 181; Eliz., 10, 48, 142, 173; Esther, 215; Geo., 3, 56, 119\*, 227; Hanna, 171; Hellen, 4, 18; Hugh, 55, 56\*; Isaba., 218; Jno., 5, 89, 98, 132, 173, 199, 247; Jos., 166; Kath., 60; Margt., 137; Martha, 225; Mary, 6, 12, 21, 89, 160, 201, 230, 243; Pris., 25; Rob., 203, 225; Sam., 153; Sara, 32, 56, 66, 199; Susa., 95, 247; Tho., 63\*, 212; Will., 4, 5, 6, 7, 10, 12, 20\*, 25, 32, 48, 50, 56, 59, 60, 67\*, 132, 137, 142, 148\*, 153, 160, 171, 181, 232, 247
- Harvey, Ann, 209; Peter, 70; Sara, 70
- Harwood, Alice, 37; Ann, 11, 230; Fra., 9; Godf., 11, 20, 23; Isaba., 24; Jno., 99; Jos., 99; Law., 12; Mary, 195; Rob., 8, 253; Rose, 14; Tho., 27, 31, 44; Will., 8, 9
- Haslam, Edw., 157, 177; Mary, 157; Ric., 177
- Haslehirst (Haslehurst), Eliz., 175; Godf., 175; Rob., 209
- Hatchett, Sara, 10
- Hathornwhite, Mary Sara, 247
- Hattersley, Eliz., 224
- Haugh, Jno., 120; Tho., 120
- Haughton, Fra., 10; Isaba., 190; Jno., 55; Margt., 55; Nic., 55; Tho., 25
- Hawcart (Hawkert), Alice, 153; Jno., 187; Mary, 182, 243; Peter, 182, 187, 251; Rob., 113; Sam., 84, 113, 120, 153, 159\*; Tho., 84
- Hawkare, Jno., 75; Sam., 75
- Hawke, Ann, 70, 151, 217; Edw., 84, 101, 111, 115, 125, 151, 156, 163, 224, 239, 242, 246; Eliz., 37, 163; Geo., 125; Hellen, 130; Jno., 89; Margt., 9, 47, 109, 111, 156; Sara, 97, 115; Will., 3, 70, 77\*, 84, 89, 97, 101, 109, 130, 253
- Hawkesley, Ann, 21, 174, 180; Eliz., 83; Geo., 164, 174, 184; Hanna, 166, 237; Jas., 142, 156\*, 166, 236; Jno., 21, 29, 47, 142, 146; Jos., 160; Joshua, 180, 250; Mary, 160, 184; Roger, 47, 75, 83; Ruth, 147; Sara, 29, 229; Will., 147
- Hawkesworth, Adam, 163, 173, 178, 181, 243, 250; Ann, 30; Eliz., 120, 178; Hanna, 168, 181; Hellen, 233; Joan, 64; Jno., 12, 15, 28, 29, 64, 94, 163; Jos., 154, 168; Margt., 52; Martha, 229, 249; Mary, 29; Matt., 154; Nic., 15; Phil., 75, 84; Rob., 75, 94, 110, 120, 207; Sam., 84, 252; Sara, 110; Tho., 173
- Hawkrill (Hawkrell), Alice 170; Eliz., 177; Jno., 147, 164, 170, 177; Sam., 126, 147; Sara, 126; Will., 164
- Hawley, Geo., 185; Jno., 231; Tho., 185
- Hayes (Haies), Ann, 10, 129; Eliz., 30, 91, 121; Jno., 91, 209; Rob., 113; Tho., 10, 15, 30, 113; Will., 113, 121, 120, 226, 244
- Hayle (Haile, Hailes), Ann, 57; Edw., 13; Joan, 26, 204; Joshua, 114; Ric., 6\*, 13\*, 26, 36; Tho., 114
- Haynes (Haines), Margt., 220; Rob., 9; Tho., 7, 32; Will., 42
- Haywood, *see* Heywood
- Heapes, Ann, 41; Edw., 61
- Hearing, Rob., 113; Tho., 113
- Heathcoate (Heathcott), Ann, 216, 227; Jno., 160\*; Mich., 81; Nic., 75, 81, 220; Will., 75
- Heaton, Tho., 185\*
- Hebdin, Chr., 42
- Heeley, Eliz. Wilson, 187; Jane, 224; Rob. Wilson, 187
- Hellfield (Hellielfield, Hellifield), Ann, 218; Edw., 118, 123, 128\*, 137, 139, 144, 180, 227; Jno., 137; Luke, 144; Mary, 139; Matt., 123; Roger, 118; Sam., 150
- Helluell (Helliwell), Edw., 157, 165, 174, 183; Ellis, 174; Fra., 165; Josh., 183; Will., 157
- Hemingware (Hemmingware), Abr., 74; Jno., 16, 17, 74; Margt., 16; Mary, 17, 212
- Henry (Henfrey, Henfray, Hemfrey), Alice, 185; Edm., 68; Eliz., 164; Jno., 15, 35, 134\*, 142, 156, 164, 179\*, 185; Isaba., 68; Mary, 229; Ric., 15; Sam., 142; Will., 25, 156, 230

- Hepworth, Jno., 179; Margt., 226; Peter, 42; Will., 179, 242
- Herring, Ann, 192; Rob., 7\*, 9; Sam., 7
- Herringshawe, Step., 38; Will., 38
- Herrott, Jno., 219
- Heskett (Hesket), Ann, 75, 224; Rachel, 79; Tho., 75, 79
- Hesslebie, Ant., 13
- Heward (Hewood), Ann, 49, 95; Blan., 21, 37; Chr., 42, 62, 100, 107, 117; Eliz., 62; Fra., 4, 66; Geo., 18; Hellen, 2, 15; Jane, 42; Joan, 49; Jno., 15, 33, 42, 117, 192, 225; Jos., 100; Joshua, 50; Margt., 66, 205; Mary, 4, 107, 187, 224; Oliver, 2; Ruth, 59; Sara, 53; Tho., 11, 17, 33, 39, 49, 50, 53, 59\*, 67, 187, 221; Will., 17
- Hewitt (Huett, Huitt, Hewett), Ann, 46; Arthur, 18, 40; Ben., 148; Deb., 18, 248; Edith, 26; Eliz., 36; Fra., 36, 37; Geo., 173, 175; Jno., 104, 173, 251; Jos., 40, 129\*; Mary, 113, 133, 215; Moses, 101; Nath., 104, 133, 220; Nathl., 113, 123; Rob., 38\*; Sam., 123; Sara, 159; Suz., 199; Tho., 141; Will., 141, 159, 175\*
- Hewson, Jno., 151, 169, 180; Martha, 180; Rob., 169; Tho., 151
- Hewton, Ruth, 229
- Heywood (Hewood, Haywood), Ann, 4, 13; Arthur, 7, 13, 62; Ben., 185; Eliz., 49, 64; Fra., 5, 15; Jas., 177, 213; Jno., 5, 13, 78; Kath., 53, 234; Mary, 85; Oliver, 14; Rob., 24, 49; Sara, 7, 24; Tho., 15, 78, 85, 177, 185
- Hibbard (Hibard), Geo., 192, 238
- Hiblin, Ann, 28; Nic., 28, 37
- Hick (Hicke, Hicks), Alice, 139; Dor., 24; Eliz., 131, 222, 223; Hellen, 240; Jno., 124, 131, 139, 228; Joshua, 238; Martha, 117; Mary, 18, 68, 70, 202; Nathl., 41; Nic., 23, 70, 73, 87\*; Ruth, 73; Sara, 124, 226; Tho., 18, 23, 68; Will., 41, 117
- Hickson, Ann, 47, 131, 143; Hanna, 137; Jno., 47, 66, 73, 131, 137, 149; Margy., 64; Mary, 152; Ric., 66; Sam., 175; Sara, 73, 162, 175; Valentine, 149; Will., 143, 152, 162, 175, 232
- Hides (Hide), Jno., 128, 131, 231; Mary, 131, 245; Ralph, 128\*, 226, 230; Sara, 131
- Higginbotham, Ann, 215
- Higgins, Ann, 165; Eliz., 9; Jno., 185; Tho., 165, 174\*
- Higginson (Higgenson), Ant., 42, 58; Geo., 22; Margt., 27, 42
- Higgs, Edw., 14, 63, 65; Frances, 65; Hellen, 14; Margt., 24; Mary, 197; Reb., 54; Sara, 63; Tho., 24
- Higham, Agnes, 205
- Hill, Alice, 47; Andr., 171, 178, 186; Ann, 179, 219, 228, 231; Chr., 13, 34; Edw., 3\*, 5, 41, 58, 64, 74, 80, 142, 148, 159, 176, 184, 220; Eliz., 5, 12, 46, 209, 211; Geo., 12, 30, 52, 64, 65; Grace, 237; Hanna, 80, 241; Hump., 46, 47\*; Isaba., 52; Jno., 47, 74, 94, 142; Jonth., 184; Jos., 3; Lydia, 186; Margt., 23; Martha, 171, 176; Mary, 148, 169, 179; Ric., 182\*, 244; Rob., 23, 31; Sara, 58; Tho., 13, 94; Will., 169, 179, 250
- Hillingworth, Eliz., 140; Hanna, 129; Jane, 30; Jno., 122; Margt., 36; Martha, 144; Mary, 157; Rob., 122, 129, 140, 144, 157
- Hilton, Mary, 236
- Hinch, Hellen, 232
- Hinchliffe (Hinchcliff), Ann, 220; Eliz., 48; Geo., 38; Grace, 218; Hellen, 221; Rob., 153\*; Sara, 203; Will., 11, 39, 193
- Hind (Hinde), Ann, 134; Jno., 134; Martha, 99; Rob., 95, 99; Tho., 95
- Hirst (Hurst), Eliz., 1, 18, 59; Hellen, 23; Hen., 36, 220; Hugh, 23, 37; Jas., 18, 29, 33, 35\*, 43, 48, 59; Jno., 226; Kath., 36, 48; Margt., 29; Mary, 43; Ric., 116, 246; Rose, 44; Tho., 63, 75; Will., 3, 75, 116
- Hobson, Abig., 103; Alice, 81; Ann, 5, 13\*, 58, 60, 107, 116, 181, 187, 249; Bridg., 21, 221; Chas., 60, 85, 91, 103, 109, 116, 129\*, 147, 200; Edm., 178, 187, 249; Edw., 196, 233; Eliz., 2, 17, 36, 80, 144, 187, 213, 241; Emml., 125, 133\*, 137, 142, 230; Fra., 181, 245; Geo., 31, 35, 36, 45\*, 62, 63, 64, 70, 78, 92, 94, 101, 146, 177; Grace, 210, 221; Hanna, 102, 151, 169, 183; Hellen, 53, 235; Hen., 220; Isaac, 125; Jane, 234; Jas., 13, 28, 60, 82, 84, 93, 96; Jno., 78, 90, 156, 169, 173, 177, 178, 182, 229, 239, 246; Jos., 92, 93, 94, 102, 121, 162, 178\*, 231, 233; Margt., 124, 198, 233; Mark, 112; Martha, 146, 173, 187; Mary, 13, 46, 109, 114, 178, 241, 250; Nath., 60; Nic., 91; Ralph, 2, 60; Ric., 63, 64, 114; Rob., 31, 147, 183; Ruth, 142; Sam., 137, 171; Sara, 28, 31, 35, 52, 62, 63\*, 101, 182, 240; Sus., 203; Tera, 85;

- Tho., 21, 26, 45, 52, 53, 60, 70, 72, 81, 82, 84, 90, 107, 112, 124, 139, 144, 151, 156, 158, 171, 178, 181, 182\*, 224, 232; Will., 25\*, 28, 46, 55, 96, 123\*, 139  
 Hocart, Sam., 103; Will., 103  
 Hodgkin, Mary, 229  
 Hodgkinson, Hen., 229; Mary, 246  
 Hodgson, Alice, 219; Ben., 39; Eliz., 11, 132\*; Geo., 46, 50, 55; Hellen, 30, 124; Jas., 31; Joan, 29; Jno., 107; Lydia, 28; Margt., 30, 35; Mary, 50, 119; Phil., 10, 16; Ric., 97, 105\*, 111, 119, 124, 142, 217; Rob., 27\*, 28, 31, 54, 142; Sara, 4, 46, 107; Tho., 2, 8, 11, 35, 111; Will., 4, 31, 51, 97  
 Hold, Jas., 161; Roger, 161  
 Holdsworth, Ann, 152, 240; Jane, 247; Jno., 148, 152; Ruth, 148  
 Holgate, Ann, 237; Geo., 162; Jane, 226  
 Holland, Alice, 60; Ann, 103, 152\*, 247; Ben., 144; Deb., 152; Eliz., 12, 30, 253; Enoch, 152, 154, 177, 239; Esther, 104; Geo., 45, 69\*, 75, 85, 95, 104; Hanna, 121; Hester, 167, 249; Isaac, 146; Jas., 30; Jno., 4, 26, 28, 121, 126, 130, 135, 144, 146, 152\*, 159, 160, 167, 171\*, 178\*, 187, 229; Joshua, 126; Lydia, 100; Martha, 85; Mary, 95, 154, 159, 183; Nathl., 130; Rob., 59, 73, 88, 100, 160, 174, 250; Rose, 4; Sam., 88, 135, 174, 177, 183, 248; Sara, 54, 73; Tho., 54; Will., 13\*, 28, 30, 36, 75, 103, 187  
 Hollinbridge (Hollingbrigg), Ann, 102; Geo., 131; Hen., 222; Jno., 53; Jos., 131; Sara, 53; Will., 102, 220  
 Hollingworth (Hollinworth), Geo., 138, 147, 156, 172\*, 186; Gervas, 138; Mary, 147; Matt, 186; Rob., 226; Sam., 165; Sara, 156  
 Holmer, Ann, 18, 29, 41, 193; Geo., 62; Grace, 10; Kellam, 29; Margt., 10; Peter, 10\*, 18, 38, 41, 54; Sara, 38  
 Holmes, Alex., 34; Ant., 252; Eliz., 225; Isab., 22; Jas., 52, 97; Jane, 217; Jno., 184; Jos., 52; Lion., 59; Martha, 97, 250; Mary, 184; Rosa., 201; Sam., 97; Sar., 247; Tho., 54  
 Holyoake, Sam., 41  
 Hoole (Houle), Abig., 180; Alice, 69, 168; Ann, 132, 170, 225; Eliz., 31, 147, 183, 240, 246; Hanna, 156; Hen., 22-3; Hester, 170; Isaac, 113; Jas., 23\*, 31, 63, 69, 169, 176, 183, 186, 197, 221, 238, 246, 248; Joan, 63, 234; Jno., 16, 27, 53, 74, 85, 132, 144, 158-9, 168, 214, 253; Joshua, 187; Margt., 23, 40, 158; Mary, 114, 118, 150, 162, 222, 240; Rob., 14, 23, 71\*, 74, 79, 150, 156, 159, 163, 170\*, 180, 183, 187, 235, 239-40; Ruth, 176; Sam., 79, 96, 183; Sara, 122-3, 169; Susan, 163; Will., 14, 18, 27, 41, 96, 104\*, 113-4, 118, 122-3, 135, 144, 147, 162, 170\*, 186, 244  
 Hopkin (Hopkins), Jno., 118, 157; Sam., 118, 157  
 Hopkinson, Alice, 107; Barb., 54, 97; Dor., 217; Eliz., 33, 64; Hellen, 16; Jno., 16, 25, 33, 43\*, 54, 64, 97, 107, 164\*, 173; Tho., 173  
 Horne, Margt., 191  
 Horner, Emmott, 22; Jno., 4, 16, 40, 54; Prudence, 203; Rob., 102, 135; Scena, 224  
 Horrabin (Horrobin), Jno., 158; Mary, 135; Sara, 14; Tho., 135, 141, 149, 158; Will., 149; *see* Orrabin  
 Hough, Jas., 111; Jno., 253; Margt., 3; Rob., 68; Will., 3, 15\*, 68, 111, 117\*, 125\*  
 Howe, Jno., 249; Reb., 177  
 Howgate (Howgatt), Jno., 220; Tho., 35  
 Howorth, Sara, 233  
 Howsley (Housley, Houseley), Ann, 235; Ant., 61; Eliz., 90; Emmott, 76; Geo., 173; Hellen, 5, 31; Jno., 5, 91, 98, 173, 248; Joshua, 115; Judith, 29; Luke, 120; Mary, 106, 111, 126, 173, 220; Reb., 104; Rob., 1, 5, 29\*, 83, 91, 96, 106, 115, 120, 126, 173, 213, 223, 248; Sara, 96, 201, 203, 250; Tho., 5, 10, 24, 76, 83, 90, 98, 104, 111; Will., 1  
 Howson, Jno., 160\*  
 Hoy, Frances, 63; Will., 3  
 Hoyland, Aaron, 125; Alice, 199, 200; Ann, 31, 38, 70, 72, 117, 229; Ben., 146; Chas., 121; Eliz., 37, 110, 161, 175, 224; Esther, 119, 145; Geo., 70, 85, 99, 108, 124, 135, 178; Gilbert, 25; Grace, 121; Hanna, 99, 131, 135, 187; Isaac, 124, 170; Jas., 39, 43, 115, 121, 128\*, 145, 154, 167; Jeremiah, 94; Jno., 6, 43, 56, 80, 85, 88, 99, 106, 110, 115, 119, 122\*, 133, 155\*, 157, 175, 178, 180, 198, 248-9; Jonth., 155, 157; Joshua, 72, 79, 87, 96, 106, 119, 129, 146, 158, 167\*, 242; Kath., 2; Lydia, 129, 169; Margt., 133, 140; Mary, 79, 85, 108, 177, 249; Moses, 117; Nathl., 108; Peter, 85, 94, 102, 109\*, 125, 187, 206; Rob., 25, 31, 150, 158, 169, 177, 184, 253; Ruth, 87, 167; Sara,

- 7, 80, 89, 96, 102, 124, 145, 150, 154;  
Step., 99, 108, 117, 139, 145, 155,  
170, 237; Tho., 39, 88-9, 96\*, 131,  
180, 187, 197, 219; Will., 2, 41,  
119, 124, 134\*, 140, 149\*, 161
- Hoyton, Jas., 13\*, 49
- Hudson, Alice, 102; Ann, 141, 145,  
220, 223; Edw., 156\*, 241; Eliz.,  
181, 203, 247; Hanna, 172; Hellen,  
133; Jno., 73\*, 87, 133, 155, 162,  
172, 181, 185, 237, 241, 249, 252;  
Josias, 81\*, 155; Margt., 145;  
Mary, 87, 131, 185, 198; Rob., 120,  
133, 141, 145, 147, 228; Tho., 98,  
102, 117, 131, 152\*, 162, 218, 222,  
232; Will., 98, 117
- Hugall, —, 229; Ann, 237; Eliz.,  
140; Hugh, 140, 152, 160, 176, 235;  
Jno., 33, 35\*, 100, 160, 176, 221;  
Jonth., 100; Mary, 33; Tho., 35,  
152
- Hugh, Ann, 170; Hellen, 170
- Hughes, Kath., 231
- Hunt, Edw., 60; Eliz., 38, 147, 151,  
242; Jas., 60, 85, 93\*, 98; Jno.,  
142, 147, 151, 168, 179; Mary, 85,  
179, 236; Pris., 8; Rob., 112;  
Sara, 98; Tho., 51, 81, 115; Will.,  
29\*, 51, 66, 69, 81, 168, 201
- Hunter, Alice, 45, 218; Ann, 223;  
Ant., 38, 54, 87, 228; Diana, 11;  
Eliz., 91; Geo., 7, 11, 38, 58, 68;  
Hellen, 119; Jno., 7, 45, 58; Jonth.,  
130; Margt., 7; Mary, 7, 110, 244,  
252; Nic., 54; Ralph, 91, 101, 110,  
119, 130, 213, 238; Ric., 68; Ruth,  
87; Sara, 101, 243
- Hurt, Ann, 231; Jno., 150; Mary,  
141; Nic., 141, 150
- Husband, Edw., 177, 249; Eliz., 177
- Huscroft, Will., 33
- Hussey (Hussy), Alice, 159; Ann,  
247; David, 159, 168; Eliz., 251;  
Jno., 168, 251
- Hutchison (Hutchinson), Eliz., 200;  
Geo., 216; Sam., 252
- Hyde (Hydes, Hides), Alex., 33, 49,  
51; Alice, 33; Ann, 33, 114, 221,  
234; Eliz., 15, 122, 191; Hanna,  
180; Hugh, 250; Hump., 2; Jno.,  
22, 41, 146, 153, 163, 169, 174, 180;  
Jonth., 146; Jos., 70, 76, 104, 114,  
143, 147, 174; Joshua, 153; Josiah,  
174; Lydia, 247; Mary, 70; Nic.,  
112; Ralph, 112, 122, 135-6, 143,  
147, 152\*, 173, 183; Rob., 169, 180,  
246; Sara, 51, 83, 104, 135, 163,  
173; Tho., 136; Will., 76, 168, 180,  
183, 246, 253
- Hyne (Hine, Hynde, Hin), Ann, 90,  
128; Hellen, 77; Jno., 7\*, 103\*,  
109, 114, 239; Jonth., 114; Kath.,  
32; Margt., 7; Ric., 51, 199, 252;  
Rob., 77, 83, 90, 109, 128, 195;  
Tho., 50-1, 175, 213
- Ibbotson (Ibotson), Edw., 199, 247;  
Eliz., 76; Frances, 26; Jno., 180,  
210; Mary, 228, 247; Ric., 76, 103,  
193, 222; Sara, 103, 253; Tho., 226
- Ile, Alex., 5; Jno., 5
- Ince (Inch), Ann, 17, 144; Exuperius,  
5, 8, 16, 17; Hugh, 8; Jas., 124,  
136\*, 144, 220, 245; Jervase, 109;  
Jno., 5; Jos., 79; Margt., 16;  
Rosa., 109; Tho., 124; Will., 79
- Ingall, Eliz., 98; Gert., 90, 250; Jno.,  
109; Jos., 118; Mary, 221, 242;  
Rob., 75\*, 82, 90, 98, 109, 118;  
Will., 82
- Ingam, Rob., 222
- Ingman (Ingmon), Ann, 117; Chr.,  
128; Ezra, 125; Hanna, 128; Job,  
107; Rob., 107, 117, 125; Sara, 240
- Inkersall, Kath., 227
- Jackson, —, 80; Ann, 15, 19, 41, 203,  
212, 220, 223; Ant., 82, 201; Edw.,  
6, 19, 41, 68, 75, 82, 88, 108, 116,  
124, 126, 136, 147, 163, 192, 224,  
231; Eliz., 18, 27, 82, 220; Geo., 3,  
6, 56; Hanna, 108; Hellen, 245;  
Hen., 15, 17, 18, 21, 40\*; Jane, 3,  
65; Jno., 5, 50, 65, 88, 90, 147, 173,  
239, 248; Jonth., 51; Jos., 173,  
177; Josh., 116; Kath., 2; Lydia,  
5; Malin, 4, 30, 39; Marg., 16, 30,  
136; Martha, 79, 239; Mary, 27,  
40, 48, 60, 82, 88; Ralph, 27, 48, 51,  
60, 196, 224; Reb., 4, 68; Ric., 16,  
21, 88, 194, 202; Ruth, 126; Sam.,  
75, 124; Sara, 136, 149, 163; Sus.,  
136; Tho., 90, 136, 177; Will., 40,  
70\*, 79, 236, 245
- James, Ann, 250; Kath., 233; Tho.,  
70\*, 142\*, 206, 236
- Jarvis, Alex., 112; Martha, 225
- Jawitt (Jawett), Ann, 152, 235; Jno.,  
152, 162, 167; Lydia, 167; Martha,  
162
- Jeffard, Edw., 179; Jno., 179
- Jeffcock (Jefcock), Abig., 243; Ann,  
122, 130, 223, 227; Dor., 190;  
Edm., 41, 58; Eliz., 169, 224\*;  
Geo., 102, 219; Hanna, 179; Jas.,  
149; Jerh., 156; Joan, 39; Jno., 39,  
112, 122, 130, 138, 141, 149, 225;  
Kath., 4; Law., 16; Marg., 49,  
112; Martha, 138; Pris., 67; Ric.,  
49, 108; Rob., 39, 67, 87, 108, 223;  
Sam., 87, 102, 129, 156, 169, 179,  
241; Sara, 141, 144; Tho., 129,  
134\*, 144, 231; Will., 39

- Jefferson, Sam., 237  
 Jeffrey, Mary, 79; Will., 79  
 Jelley, Sara, 180, 239; Tho., 180, 248  
 Jenkinson, Cath., 252; Sara, 214  
 Jennings (Jenings, Jeninges), Ann, 13, 58, 171; Eliz., 67, 233; Jas., 112, 140; Jerh., 156; Jno., 105; Mary, 121, 163; Sam., 94; Sara, 185; Sus., 74; Tho., 58, 67, 74, 94, 105, 112, 121, 138, 140, 147, 156, 163, 171, 185, 217, 231, 234, 253; Will., 138  
 Jepson, Cic., 236; Eliz., 155; Jenett, 39; Jos., 150; Nic., 39; Tho., 150, 155; Will., 23  
 Jerrom, Ann, 62  
 Jervas (Jeruase, Jervase, Jervis), Alex., 101; Jno., 87, 101; Rob., 87; Sara, 248; Tho., 210; Troth, 196  
 Jessopp (Jessoppe), Ann, 48, 57, 111, 141; Eliz., 130, 185, 224; Fra., 3, 111, 114\*, 117, 120\*, 125, 130, 141; Geo., 64; Jane, 117; Jos., 185; Margt., 156; Mary, 1, 194; Ralph, 34; Ric., 125; Sara, 156; Tho., 7, 26, 48, 57, 156, 232; Will., 1, 13, 18, 24, 34, 51\*  
 Jobson, Tho., 67  
 Johnson, Eliz., 194; Gilb., 86, 155; Hellen, 229; Isab., 39; Jervase, 136; Jno., 80, 94, 135, 140, 156, 233; Jos., 94, 156; Luke, 126, 177  
 Lydia, 80, 247; Mary, 80, 135, 136, 151, 243; Mich., 146, 155; Sam., 140, 171; Sara, 143, 146; Tho., 29, 126, 129\*, 143, 151, 162\*, 171, 177, 230; Will., 27, 29, 40  
 Jolley, Timothy, 246  
 Jonas, Margt., 39  
 Jones (Joanes), Ann, 191; Edw., 7; Eli, 148; Hen., 7; Joan, 197; Morgan, 58; Will., 148  
 Jordan (Jorden), Ann, 176; Hanna, 171; Jane, 247; Jno., 102, 171, 176, 181\*, 247; Will., 102  
 Jowett (Jowitt, Joyett), Alice, 247; Ann, 5; Hen., 4\*, 5; Hugh, 4; Jane, 145; Jno., 125, 145, 174, 186, 238, 225; Jos., 125; Mary, 125; Ruth, 174; Sara, 186; Will., 251  
 Justice, Eliz., 2, 43; Hanna, 161; Isab., 59; Jos., 133, 161, 175\*, 186, 243; Joshua, 105; Lydia, 186; Mary, 30, 179; Rob., 49; Tho., 30, 43, 50, 54, 58, 64, 68, 105, 124, 133, 145\*, 179, 208; Will., 12, 30\*, 49, 59, 124  
 Katterill, Sara, 98; Will., 98  
 Kay (Kaye), Alice, 34; And., 180; Eliz., 8; Fra., 5\*; Geo., 8; Lydia, 227; Tho., 34; Will., 180  
 Keelebeck, Matt., 59  
 Keighley (Kighley), Edw., 69, 115  
 Kempe, Ann, 112; Edw., 44; Margt., 44; Ric., 112, 118\*  
 Kennerley (Kenerley), Jas., 80\*, 88, 99, 114, 119, 135, 140, 225; Jno., 88; Jos., 88, 99, 125; Martha, 140; Ric., 224; Sara, 114; Tho., 119  
 Kent, Alice, 193; Eliz., 29, 169; Hen., 5\*, 13; Jno., 21, 29, 31, 36\*, 51\*, 52, 130, 131, 161; Jos., 78\*, 113\*, 117, 131, 139, 196, 226, 232; Joshua, 130; Kath., 40; Margt., 228; Martha, 175; Mary, 175; Sara, 117, 230; Sense, 155; Tho., 1\*, 21; Will., 139, 155, 161, 169, 175, 181\*, 241  
 Kenwhaugh, Ric., 108; Rob., 108  
 Kerritt, Mary, 237; Rob., 38\*  
 Kerten, Ann, 212  
 Kesteven (Kesteeven), Jno., 61, 62; Margt., 216; Martha, 225; Mary, 61; Sara, 229  
 Key (Keye), Andr., 158, 165, 174\*, 186, 232; Ann, 70, 160, 211; Ant., 160, 167\*, 241; Esther, 240; Geo., 67, 205; Grace, 165; Hellen, 49; Hen., 65; Jas., 167\*, 170, 178, 185, 244; Jno., 67, 167; Joan, 59; Mary, 186, 230; Nic., 170; Rob., 70; Ruth, 158; Sara, 185, 205  
 King (Kinge), Alice, 19; Ann, 214; Ant., 15; Dor., 8; Eliz., 175; Enoch, 184; Grace, 193; Hanna, 156; Hen., 19, 42, 88, 147, 200; Jas., 88; Jno., 140, 151\*, 158, 167, 175, 184, 236; Jonth., 158; Jos., 140, 147\*, 162; Lemuel, 174; Mary, 42, 138, 167; Rob., 32, 50; Sara, 127; Tho., 127, 131\*, 138, 147, 156, 162, 174, 231, 232, 233; Will., 8, 9\*, 32, 42  
 Kinsey, Jas., 252  
 Kirk (Kirke), Eliz., 103; Hellen, 97; Hen., 49\*, 77, 85, 97, 103, 132, 141, 149, 219, 223, 231, 234; Joshua, 85; Mary, 77, 216, 229; Rob., 20; Ruth, 149; Sam., 132; Simon, 141  
 Kirkby (Kirkbie, Kirkbey, Kerkby, Kirby), Benia., 184; Ben., 128, 143, 155, 164, 174, 228, 235; Eliz., 164, 238; Hanna, 148; Hellen, 243; Hen., 50; Isab., 144; Jno., 21, 63, 78, 85, 174; Joshua, 144, 148, 159\*, 166, 174, 237; Margt., 221; Mary, 78, 143; Phineas, 85; Ric., 59; Rob., 21, 58, 121, 174, 226; Ruth, 166; Sam., 59, 155; Sara, 58, 184; Will., 121, 128  
 Kirkham (Kirkeham, Kirckham), Eliz., 88; Jerh., 118; Jno., 112; Lydia, 96; Margt., 42; Mary, 103;

- Ric., 28, 42; Tho., 28, 107; Will., 30, 55\*, 88, 96, 103, 107, 112, 118, 129\*, 196
- Kirkland, Ruth, 79; Will., 79
- Kirrett, Eliz., 43; Rob., 43
- Kirtland, Jonth., 153, 239; Ruth, 153
- Kitchin, Ann, 230
- Kitson, Eliz., 41; Joshua, 41; Prisc., 26; Ric., 26\*, 41\*, 234; Unus, 26
- Knaggs, Eliz., 14
- Knott, Eliz., 111; Geo., 95, 103\*, 111, 119, 232; Jonth., 95; Mary, 119; Reb., 132; Sam., 127; Sara, 239; Will., 127, 132, 231
- Knowles, Ann, 183; Jno., 153; Martha, 172; Mary, 160; Rob., 153, 160, 172, 183; Will., 172
- Knutton, Hellen, 196
- Kue, Chr., 59
- Lambe, Edw., 14
- Lambert, Eliz., 197
- Langdale, Ann, 245
- Langforth, Eliz., 52; Margt., 52
- Lastless (Lastlesse, Lassless, Lastlies), Alice, 147; Ann, 13, 155; Jno., 41, 147, 155, 164, 177, 238; Jos., 177; Martin, 78\*, 89, 99, 164, 233; Sam., 99; Step., 89
- Laighton, Othello, 124; Ric., 124
- Lawe, Ann, 44; Ben., 76; Fliz., 13; Faith, 78; Geo., 100; Jas., 39, 74; Jennett, 34; Jno., 2\*, 4, 17, 34, 39, 46, 66, 75, 78, 85, 90\*, 100, 116, 134, 192, 234; Jos., 7, 63; Joyes, 85; Martha, 116; Mary, 32, 154; Ric., 74; Sam., 56; Sara, 232; Tho., 4, 34, 44, 56, 63, 66, 76, 134, 154, 233, 241; Will., 7, 13, 17, 34, 60
- Lawson, Hen., 50; Jane, 77; Marmaduke, 77, 87; Margt., 210, 243; Tho., 87
- Leadbeater, Ann, 148, 245; Eliz., 23, 167; Geo., 132, 138, 148, 157, 179, 232; Hellen, 132, 227; Jno., 23, 68, 179; Mary, 138; Roger, 167, 245; Tho., 90, 99\*, 211; Will., 90, 157
- Leake (Leeke), Alex., 141, 149, 157, 173; Ann, 173, 227, 242; Eliz., 49, 67, 89, 154, 157, 243; Geo., 89; Hellen, 49; Isab., 52; Joan, 79, 243; Jno., 32, 49, 61, 108, 141, 154, 165, 174\*; Joyes, 196; Lydia, 98; Mary, 61, 66, 222; Rob., 66, 67; Sam., 92\*, 98, 108, 165, 215; Susa., 87, 131; Will., 49, 67\*, 79, 87, 149, 246
- Lee (Leigh), Alice, 42, 109, 207, 208; Ann, 19, 55, 65, 89, 95, 104, 109, 176, 177\*; Bridg., 162; Chr., 161, 177, 239; David, 42, 45, 50, 66, 71, 80\*, 86, 101, 109, 123, 134, 144; Edm., 2; Edw., 91, 104, 124, 137; Eliz., 6, 17, 59, 67, 83, 104, 108, 117, 145, 163, 167, 179, 251; Fra., 10, 12, 21\*; Geo., 12, 56, 80, 106, 145, 154\*, 163, 169, 176, 180, 183; Grace, 91; Hanna, 86, 101; Hellen, 21, 28, 46, 230; Hen., 239; Israel, 144; Jas., 70, 75, 83, 91, 98, 102, 105, 160, 177, 183; Jane, 99, 180; Jno., 13, 17, 19, 46, 76, 91, 93, 96, 102, 108, 113, 115, 149, 162, 166, 167, 179, 183\*, 187, 241, 252; Jonth., 105, 177, 245; Jos., 29, 98, 107\*, 115, 119, 124, 183, 223, 241; Kath., 214; Kezia, 94; Lydia, 166, 173, 246; Margt., 68, 177; Martha, 123, 231, 235, 241, 250; Mary, 5, 34, 66, 68, 70, 75, 82, 128, 149, 215, 250; Peter, 34; 43, 80, 105, 137, 183; Ric., 10, 13, 16, 42, 43, 44, 49, 51, 63\*, 67, 68, 73, 80\*, 91, 109, 246; Rob., 43, 161; Roger, 62, 70, 95, 99, 106, 219; Rose, 36, 43; Ruth, 83; Sam., 70, 86, 119, 160, 165\*, 173; Sara, 24, 73, 91, 109, 175, 227, 236, 244; Solomon, 134; Steph., 154; Tho., 16, 23, 59, 68, 71, 76\*, 82, 89, 94, 96, 104, 105, 109, 117, 128, 138\*, 149, 169, 175, 183\*, 187, 193, 225; Will., 5, 24, 28, 40, 76, 83, 86, 199, 204, 213
- Leech (Leeche), Ann, 143; Ben., 163; Dan., 143, 149, 163; Hanna, 165; Hellen, 41, 244; Isaac, 151; Jno., 187, 235; Jonth., 82; Jos., 104, 172; Lydia, 70, 251; Martha, 234; Mary, 72; Rob., 149; Sam., 143; Step., 143, 151, 158\*, 165, 172, 180, 187; Will., 60, 70, 72, 82, 104, 180
- Leedes, Ann, 24
- Lees, Faith, 185; Geo., 158, 185; Jno., 108\*; Mary, 158; Sara, 89; Tho., 89
- Leggett (Leggatt, Legatt, Leggat, Legat, Legate), Ann, 104; Jno., 82; Lydia, 251; May, 172; Rich., 96, 252; Sara, 239; Tho., 71\*, 82, 89\*, 96, 140, 172, 247
- Leighton, Ann, 26; Dan., 137; Eliz., 111; Marg., 60; Mary, 247; Ric., 111, 137, 225; Sim., 26, 60, 62
- Lemmons (Lemman, Lemmans, Lemon), Alice, 12; Jno., 23; Martha, 103; Mary, 169, 225; Ric., 74\*, 82, 96, 169, 201; Ruth, 96; Sam., 106; Tho., 81, 82, 91\*, 106, 110\*, 169, 181, 200, 247; Will., 12, 17, 23, 26, 43, 50, 81, 103, 181
- Lenne, Chas., 28
- Lethwood, Edm., 63\*

- Levick (Levicke), Alice, 89; Eliz., 40; Fra., 40, 42; Gert., 102; Hellen, 63, 92; Jno., 104; Jos., 42; Tho., 92, 102; Will., 89, 104, 209
- Levitt, Ann, 110; Mary, 12; Ric., 12; Tho., 110
- Lewis, —, 223; Alice, 212; Gilbert, 42; Will., 55
- Lilly, Edw., 190; Hellen, 190
- Linfett (Linfitt), Ann, 231; Margt., 230, 234; Nic., 234
- Lingard (Lingards), Ann, 83; Chas., 251; Jas., 73; Jno., 134; Lucy, 67; Mary, 205; Tho., 67, 73, 83, 96; Will., 134, 250
- Lingsdale, Ann, 220
- Linley, Ann, 177; Dor., 221; Hanna, 140; Joshua, 167; Margt., 60; Mary, 152, 238; Sam., 147; Sara, 160; Will., 140, 152, 160, 167, 177, 233
- Lister, Hanna, 219
- Littlewood, Ann, 40, 165; Eliz., 93, 153, 225, 228; Geo., 20; Hanna, 158; Hellen, 139; Jas., 145; Jno., 15, 75, 81, 86, 89, 102\*, 160; Lydia, 131; Martha, 143; Mary, 89, 220; Rob., 93, 117, 125, 131, 138, 139, 143, 158; Sara, 125; Tho., 86, 117, 152, 160, 171, 179; Will., 63, 75, 81, 138, 145, 153, 165, 171, 179, 238, 245
- Liversedge (Liversidge), Mary, 163; Ric., 163, 241; Sara, 248
- Loane (Loanes), Dav., 175, 182\*; Jno., 175
- Lobley, Alex., 142; Eliz., 135; Jno., 107, 122\*, 135, 142; Rac., 107
- Lockwood, Alice, 121; Ann, 7, 28, 123, 147, 149, 168, 181, 195; Brid., 127; Edm., 65, 84, 93, 117, 193; Eliz., 20, 78, 130; Esth., 108, 253; Hellen, 36, 83, 105, 236; Hen., 156; Hugh, 105, 147; Jerh., 168, 178\*; Jno., 20, 25, 28, 78, 83, 84, 90\*, 96, 106\*, 108, 130, 168\*, 171\*, 196, 198, 216; Jonth., 96, 116, 181; Jos., 130; Kath., 128; Lydia, 207; Mary, 117; Mic., 123, 128; Nic., 5, 9, 110; Sabbath, 171; Sam., 93; Sara, 5, 9; Tho., 25, 116, 121, 127, 136, 141\*, 149, 156, 168, 171; Will., 36, 110, 136, 168
- Lodge, Isab., 35; Will., 35
- Lommas (Lommax), Geo., 129; Mary, 244; Nic., 129
- Longbottom (Longbothom), Ant., 2; Hellen, 128; Mary, 120; Mich., 2; Nic., 6; Tho., 120, 128; Will., 28
- Longley (Longly), Ann, 13, 14; Beat., 213; Geo., 110, 137; Isab., 190; Joan, 48; Jno., 14, 47, 48\*, 65, 78, 163; Jos., 48, 100\*, 110, 120, 159, 220; Joshua, 159; Margt., 33; Mary, 2, 79, 236; Nic., 2, 33\*, 37, 67; Ric., 51; Ruth, 65; Sara, 120, 126, 226; Tho., 113\*, 126, 137, 163, 175\*, 225, 231; Will., 49, 79, 194
- Longson (Longston, Longnson, Longsdon), Alice, 149; Ann, 90, 145, 194; Ant., 76; Eliz., 6, 105, 223; Fra., 40; Hellen, 168; Hen., 6, 10, 24, 76, 90, 105, 110\*, 153; Jas., 157\*, 168, 184, 238, 251; Jno., 162; Jos., 63, 166; Mary, 153; Phil., 5; Rob., 10, 36, 137, 145, 149, 152\*, 162, 166, 184, 234; Sara, 138, 184; Tho., 5, 52, 137, 159, 184; Will., 24, 40, 44, 63, 138, 149, 159, 205
- Lord, —, 112; Alice, 8; Ann, 9, 152; Edw., 119, 137; Eliz., 25, 119; Geo., 111, 130, 138, 152, 158, 176, 225; Hanna, 130; Hen., 170; Jos., 90, 129, 137; Lydia, 138; Martha, 112; Mary, 176; Ralph, 90, 202; Rowland, 25, 67; Sara, 111; Sus., 236; Tho., 129, 147\*, 158, 170
- Losh, Cicilia, 245; Lydia, 123; Nic., 123
- Lowe, Jno., 10
- Loy, Ann, 191; Chr., 158; Eli, 46, 133, 158, 179; Elias, 141\*, 150, 168, 244; Eliz., 141, 168; Frances, 173; Hellen, 133; Jno., 179, 184; Jos., 150, 183, 251; Martha, 183; Mary, 54, 232; Ric., 21, 54, 68, 108, 141, 147\*, 167, 173, 184, 220, 251; Sam., 108; Sara, 21
- Lucie, Martha, 233
- Ludlam (Ludlom), Ann, 37, 94; Ben., 138; Eliz., 100, 200; Geo., 64, 74, 82, 87, 89\*, 94, 100, 105, 219, 243, 252; Hen., 89; Jane, 180; Jno., 147, 187; Margt., 237; Martha, 82, 87, 242; Mary, 89, 173; Roger, 20; Sara, 237; Step., 105, 127\*, 138, 147, 230; Tho., 37, 69, 74, 173, 180, 187, 207, 247
- Lummas, Dorothea, 102; Hen., 112; Jonth., 94; Margt., 83; Mary, 71; Nic., 71, 83\*, 94, 102, 112
- Mabram, Mary, 67; Rob., 67
- Machan, Ann, 133, 145, 245, 250; Debora, 250; Eliz., 129, 168, 242; Geo., 133, 137\*, 144\*, 233, 237; Hanna, 139; Jas., 178, 249; Joan, 136; Jno., 129, 139, 149; Jos., 237; Jude, 158; Margt., 145, 240; Mary, 137; Ric., 136, 145, 158,

- 174\*; Rob., 168; Sam., 241; Sara, 145; Sus., 149; Tho., 137, 237; Will., 132\*, 178, 234
- Machel, Marmaduke, 143, 150, 161, 237; Martha, 150; Will., 143
- Machon, —, 79; Alice, 231; Ann, 5, 32; Ben., 109, 186, 253; Eliz., 5, 60; Geo., 70, 110; Grace, 116; Hanna, 107, 253; Hellen, 54, 198; Jane, 52; Jno., 6, 54, 60, 84, 106; Jos., 109, 116, 252, 253; Kath., 124; Margt., 33, 60, 192; Martha, 118; Mary, 46, 61, 70, 103; Nic., 85, 100; Reb., 70; Ric., 26, 41, 45, 107, 116, 124; Rob., 5, 6, 17, 26, 33, 39, 46, 96, 110, 212, 226; Roger, 52; Ruth, 5; Sam., 106; Sara, 85; Tho., 12, 32, 60, 70, 84, 100, 103, 116, 121, 222; Will., 17, 41, 61, 109, 118
- Madin (Maden), Eliz., 164, 201; Esther, 175; Jno., 64, 152; Joshua, 251; Rob., 60, 64, 152, 164, 175
- Maists, Ric., 39
- Makin (Maikin), Edw., 102; Lydia, 102; Rob., 164; Tho., 20; Will., 20, 164
- Malam (Malim), Edw., 37; Jno., 37; Mary, 247; Tho., 26
- Mallinson (Mallison), Jno., 177; Mary, 113, 186; Sam., 113; Will., 169, 177, 186, 247
- Maman, Ann, 71; Peter, 71
- Manning, Will., 103\*
- Mappin, Eliz., 12; Emml., 163; Jos., 142, 149\*, 155, 163, 234; Mary, 142; Otho., 12, 103; Sara, 103; Sus., 155
- Marcie, Jno., 194
- Markin, Lydia, 252
- Marlor, Dor., 231
- Marriott (Marryott), Ann, 151, 206, 214; Edm., 158; Eliz., 153; Geo., 99, 151, 238; Grace, 213; Jno., 108\*, 117, 148, 153, 158, 164, 165\*, 221\*; Jos., 164; Mary, 213; Tho., 117, 148, 231, 237
- Marsden, Ann, 165; Edw., 36; Hanna, 126; Jno., 126, 129, 136, 145, 165, 173, 230; Martha, 136; Mary, 173; Sara, 129
- Marsh (Marshe), Ann, 15, 41, 146, 162, 163, 175, 216; Ben., 142; Eliz., 32, 148; Esther, 140; Hanna, 156, 172; Hellen, 249; Israel, 159; Jno., 3, 18, 32, 33, 41, 45, 119, 125\*, 158, 163, 170, 183, 243; Jos., 143, 172; Mary, 127, 159, 206, 235; Melatiah, 155; Nic., 143, 159, 175, 237, 242; Ric., 24, 72, 155, 162, 170, 179, 241; Rob., 3, 167, 224; Ruth, 179, 183; Sam., 170; Sara,
- 18, 163, 167, 231, 242; Tho., 33, 119, 140, 146, 158, 159, 240; Will., 12, 15, 26, 72, 127, 134\*, 142, 143, 148, 156, 163, 170, 230
- Marshall, Alice, 183; Ann, 36, 179, 182, 230, 236, 239; Ant., 89; Eliz., 21, 53, 229, 247; Emml., 106; Geo., 8, 182; Hanna, 141; Hellen, 98, 187; Hen., 8, 14, 62\*, 78, 88\*, 98, 106; Israel, 143, 152, 169, 179, 187; Jas., 162, 185; Jno., 113, 135, 172, 179; Jos., 142; Martha, 140, 169; Mary, 4, 78, 116, 135, 143, 170, 172, 200, 235, 246, 247; Matth., 149; Phil., 113, 122, 125\*, 135, 141, 149, 162, 223; Randolph, 53, 142, 149, 159; Ric., 4, 15, 36; Rob., 21, 149; Ruth, 106; Sabra., 199; Sam., 122; Sara, 119, 233; Tho., 89, 96, 116, 128\*, 140, 152, 159, 160\*, 171\*, 183, 185, 208, 228, 235; Will., 119, 135, 170, 228
- Marshland, Eliz., 152; Frances, 249; Geo., 43\*, 52, 161, 233; Isab., 52; Mary, 249; Sara, 128; Will., 142\*, 152, 161, 182
- Marstin, Hellen, 141; Hen., 162; Jno., 141, 169; Tho., 150\*, 162, 169
- Mascall, Jno., 47
- Mason, Abig., 98; Alice, 237; Ann, 83, 243; Ant., 163; Dor., 145; Eliz., 88, 154, 195, 201, 229, 232, 243; Grace, 89, 251; Hanna, 118, 171; Hellen, 239; Joan, 60; Jos., 162; Joshua, 80, 145, 154, 171, 238; Margt., 108, 252; Martha, 185; Mary, 19, 163, 173, 250; Rob., 19, 20, 22, 109; Roger, 15; Sara, 117, 162, 193; Tho., 83, 89, 99\*, 101\*, 109, 118, 164, 195, 215, 227; Will., 60, 73, 80, 88, 98, 108, 117, 130\*, 164, 173, 185
- Mastin, Ben., 184; Brid., 226; Hen., 55; Jos., 187; Luke, 55; Tho., 184, 187
- Matthew (Matthewe, Matthewes), Eliz., 59, 110, 208; Isaac, 128; Jane, 145; Jas., 121; Jos., 105, 115, 197; Kath., 43; Margt., 115; Martha, 75, 214, 249; Mary, 151, 241; Oliver, 43, 65; Ruth, 132; Sara, 105, 116, 197; Tho., 39, 75; Will., 59, 110, 116, 121, 128, 132, 141\*, 145, 151, 219
- Matthewman (Mathewman, Mathe-  
man, Mathiman, Mathyman), Aaron,  
151; Alice, 211; Ann, 32, 36, 39,  
133; Ben., 105; Easter, 13;  
Eleazar, 158; Eliz., 128, 166, 144;  
Emmott, 217; Ezra, 129; Fra.,  
35, 45, 112, 130, 224; Geo., 109,



- 116, 128; Hanna, 109, 112, 117, 126; Israel, 136; Jno., 53, 86, 100, 133, 147\*, 152, 156, 166, 174, 232, 238; Jonth., 114, 120; Joshua, 126; Lemuel, 94, 168; Lydia, 111; Margt., 156; Martha, 164; Mary, 62, 116, 130, 143, 246; Rach., 135; Ric., 32, 113, 120, 126, 135, 145, 164, 174, 226; Rob., 32, 44, 94, 100, 105\*, 114, 129, 136, 143, 145, 158, 168, 218; Rosamond, 225; Ruth, 152; Sam., 105, 113; Sara, 70, 126; Tho., 36, 43, 67, 70, 79, 86, 117, 144, 225; Will., 13, 32, 62
- Maud (Maude, Mawd), Bridg., 104; Eliz., 174; Emott., 62; Fra., 91, 97, 104, 204, 212; Geo., 253; Isaac, 138, 234, 253; Jane, 91; Jno., 97; Lydia, 138; Mary, 155; Rob., 155, 163, 174, 186; Sara, 163; Tho., 44, 48\*, 62; Will., 186
- Maure (Mawre, Mawer), Geo., 134, 153; Hen., 49; Jno., 168, 222; Jos., 79, 85, 92\*, 168, 183\*, 198; Mary, 79, 134, 250; Reb., 153; Rob., 60, 66; Tho., 66; Will., 8, 60, 85
- Maxfeld (Maxfield), Jas., 109, 223; Jno., 109
- Maxwell, Jas., 118\*, 125; Will., 125
- Mayfitt, Nic., 21
- Meales, Ann, 10; Archb., 20; Eliz., 251; Geo., 106, 128, 132; Goddith, 106; Hanna, 128; Jane, 207; Jno. 140; Lydia, 130; Ric., 130, 140, 205; Tho., 10
- Mear (Meares), Abigl., 224; Ann, 219; Dan., 15\*, 21\*, 55; Ebenezer, 130; Jos., 55; Lydia, 228; Margt., 15; Nath., 130
- Medeley (Medley), Jas., 36; Jno., 13; Mary, 13
- Mekin (Meakin), Ann, 50; Dan., 97; Edw., 97, 116, 123\*; Jas., 50, 62, 152; Judith, 116; Martha, 142; Rob., 43; Tho., 20, 178; Will., 133\*, 142, 152, 178
- Mellin, Will., 7
- Mellor (Meller), Ann, 48, 59; Eliz., 212; Hugh, 231; Ratcliffe, 48; Reb., 252
- Melton, Eliz., 135; Tho., 135, 233
- Meman, Mary, 224
- Mercy (Mercie), Ann, 81; Hellen, 76, 87; Jno., 76, 81, 87, 100; Mary, 100
- Merfield, Stephen, 224
- Merfin, *see* Mirfin
- Metcalfe (Mettcalf), Geo., 120, 126, 135\*, 164, 228, 251; Joan, 38; Jno., 126; Jonth., 120; Step., 32, 38; Theo., 164
- Micklethwaite, Susa., 218
- Micoock, Ann, 43, 179, 235; Ben., 115; Eliz., 126; Geo., 90, 250; Jas., 3, 4, 80, 90, 103, 115, 126, 159, 160\*, 178, 246; Jno., 37, 43, 80, 99, 179, 249; Jos., 103, 173\*, 182, 248; Margt., 99, 159; Mary, 37, 119, 178; Nic., 119; Rose, 233; Sam., 182; Tho., 3
- Middleton (Midleton), Ann, 33; Ant., 62; Eliz., 13, 172; Jno., 111, 120, 129, 133, 182, 225, 239; Jonth., 231; Joshua, 65; Margt., 129, 207; Martha, 133; Mary, 14, 111; Reb., 66, 120; Rob., 65, 172, 182; Sara, 1, 224; Susa., 62; Tho., 1, 13, 14, 33, 41\*, 64, 66; Will., 33
- Miles, —, 39
- Miller, Geo., 185; Eliz., 185
- Mills, Ant., 138, 147; Ben., 147; Eliz., 133; Jno., 133, 237; Margt., 148; Sam., 138; Tho., 137\*, 148
- Milner, Ann, 149, 225; Eliz., 234; Esther, 163; Geo., 149, 155, 169, 178\*, 239; Hanna, 161, 237; Hellen, 32, 155; Jno., 32; Lemuel, 144; Mary, 230; Nic., 144, 153\*, 218; Sara, 169, 173, 238, 246; Will., 161, 173
- Milnes, Ant., 87, 98, 106, 122, 126, 207; Dor., 23; Edw., 78; Eliz., 106, 172; Ezias, 186; Joel, 122; Jno., 31, 78; Lydia, 98; Mary, 10; Ric., 169; Rob., 163, 172, 186; Sara, 126; Tho., 169; Will., 10, 66, 87
- Milward, Chr., 54; Dor., 24, 28; Jas., 20; Step., 24; Will., 20, 28, 30
- Mirfin (Merfin), Dor., 134; Jno., 154; Step., 134, 154
- Mitchell, Eliz., 35; Esther, 213; Godfrey, 35; Jno., 41, 198; Rob., 11
- Moak (Moake, Mooke, Moke), —, 94; Alice, 69; Ann, 49, 245; Eliz., 12, 58, 75, 94, 161; Fra., 147, 154, 161, 170; Grace, 52; Hanna, 124; Imml., 154; Jane, 150; Jas., 118; Jerh., 178; Jno., 150, 156\*, 157\*, 163, 178; Luke, 163; Margt., 16; Rob., 12, 20; Silvanus, 118; Tho., 19, 71, 75, 86, 124, 130\*, 170, 228; Will., 71, 86
- Moakson (Mokeson, Moakeson), Alice, 130; Ann, 105; Ant., 56, 112; Eliz., 223; Gert., 90; Hellen, 24, 220; Jno., 61, 90, 105, 112, 117, 124, 130, 137, 150\*, 164, 173, 222; Joshua, 164; Mary, 157, 224; Sam., 124, 173; Tho., 56, 117, 171; Will., 130, 137, 157, 171, 230
- Moone, Will., 46

- Moore (More, Moores, Moare), Ann, 250; Christiana, 127; Dor., 4, 50; Edw., 44; Eliz., 232; Fra., 3, 5, 38; Geo., 3, 6, 28, 42, 50, 52; Hanna, 133, 172; Hen., 6, 10, 48; Hump., 38; Isab., 2; Jas., 5, 42, 78; Joan, 52; Jno., 13, 78, 96, 113\*, 127, 134\*, 137, 162\*, 166, 172, 243, 245; Jos., 166; Lydia, 154; Martha, 170; Mary, 28, 96, 138, 249, 250; Nathl., 138; Pris., 137; Rich., 133, 146, 154, 162, 170\*, 233; Ruth, 48; Sara, 162, 241; Tho., 1\*, 2, 4, 7, 146, 159\*, 170, 182, 242; Will., 182
- Moorhouse (Morehouse), Jno., 115\*, 124, 148, 234; Martha, 124; Rob., 148; Sara, 6; Tho., 6, 57
- Mordock, Jas., 157; Mary, 157
- Morewood, Andrew, 194
- Morgan (Morgon, Morgin), Jno., 152, 239; Jos., 186\*, 253; Joshua, 152; Sara, 81; Tho., 43\*, 49\*, 81
- Morrall (Morrell, Morrill), Ann, 61; Jane, 48; Margt., 224; Ric., 48\*, 61\*
- Morrey, Geo., 23
- Morris (Morrice), Ann, 181; Ant., 71, 78\*, 87, 181, 244; Ester, 74; Geo., 80; Hanna, 165; Hellen, 227; Jno., 165, 173; Jonth., 179; Jos., 80; Joshua, 87, 182; Martha, 179; Nathl., 71, 173, 182; Rob., 74
- Morrow, Jos., 230
- Morton (Mortin), Alice, 236; Ann, 11, 43, 57, 167, 190, 195; Ant., 57, 141, 149, 167, 177, 236; Edw., 94\*, 102, 252; Eliz., 76, 239; Ezra, 182; Fra., 166, 177, 246; Grace, 61; Hanna, 112, 114, 177; Hen., 43; Isab., 226; Jno., 56\*, 94, 102, 109\*, 136, 247; Jos., 166; Kath., 24; Lydia, 122; Margt., 177; Martha, 127, 233, 235; Mary, 19, 149, 182; Peter, 65; Phill., 24, 59; Ric., 57, 65, 76, 82, 127, 229; Rob., 19, 61, 136, 141; Ruth, 168; Sara, 82, 94, 128; Tho., 57, 114, 226, 250, 253; Thurston, 31; Will., 112, 122, 128, 168, 218, 221
- Mosley, Eliz., 33; Jas., 45, 211; Jane, 45; Will., 31
- Mosse, Joan, 194
- Mott, Ann, 171; Dor., 247; Jno., 75, 126, 154\*, 173; Mary, 126, 181; Ric., 75, 171, 181; Sara, 173, 245
- Mower, Geo., 111\*, 119, 127, 221; Jno., 106; Jos., 98; Martha, 119; Mary, 106; Sara, 221; Step., 127; Will., 98
- Moxon, Eliz., 188; Will., 188
- Muller, Ann, 245; Jno., 127; Tho., 121\*, 127, 228
- Murphin, Esther, 122; Step., 122
- Musgrave (Musgreave), Faith, 131; Rob., 131, 232
- Naden, Eliz., 241
- Nall, Edith, 191; Hephzibah, 147; Tho., 147, 174\*
- Naw, Hanna, 165; Sara, 155; Tho., 134, 155, 165
- Naylor (Nailor), Bart., 123; Hellen, 167; Jos., 123, 228; Malin, 155; Margt., 57; Martha, 184; Martin, 149, 155, 161, 167, 177, 184, 239; Mary, 233; Rob., 149, 224; Tho., 161; Will., 177
- Needham, Eliz., 15, 251; Mary, 229
- Nell, Ann, 74; Jas., 25, 70, 74, 85, 94, 101\*, 203, 252; Mary, 25; Reb., 94; Sara, 85; Tho., 70
- Nelse (Nelsee), Edw., 18, 45\*
- Nelson (Nelsin), Alice, 160; Ann, 223; Edw., 6, 55; Elias, 165; Jerh., 179; Jno., 141; Joshua, 171; Margt., 6; Phebe, 129; Sara, 55, 148; Will., 129, 135\*, 148, 160, 165, 171, 179, 231
- Nettleton, Jas., 240
- Nevell, And., 13; Eliz., 17; Jno., 17, 24\*; Kath., 28; Sus., 24
- Newbold (Newbould), Ann, 36, 57, 156, 157, 181; Cath., 252; Edw., 220; Eliz., 56, 97, 172, 203, 233, 240, 249; Fra., 114; Geo., 69; Gert., 141; Godf., 90, 158; Hanna, 72, 95, 244; Jas., 109, 223, 224; Jno., 26, 56, 63, 72, 78, 86, 124, 131, 156, 157, 162, 170, 179, 232, 241; Jonth., 109, 179; Jos., 86; Margt., 248; Martha, 63; Mary, 158, 228; Mich., 133; Olive, 78; Rob., 67; Ruth, 249; Sam., 114, 172, 181; Sara, 76, 88, 191, 192, 243; Step., 170; Tho., 57, 76, 88, 90, 95, 97, 114, 133, 141, 154, 162, 195, 208, 222; Will., 67, 131, 132, 154
- Newbound, Dor., 227; Jas., 230; Mary, 227
- Newbourne (Newboune, Newbowne), Alice, 41; Ann, 61, 106, 177, 178, 237; Ben., 150; Eliz., 76, 242; Jas., 142, 150, 164, 237; Jno., 164, 182\*, 250, 251; Nath., 76; Reb., 238; Ric., 32\*, 36, 41, 42, 76; Sara, 76, 244; Tho., 124; Will., 61, 76\*, 106, 121, 142, 178, 247
- Newbutt, Jas., 124; Joan, 105; Mich., 124; Rob., 105

- Newsam, Ann, 6; Eliz., 38, 220; Gert., 215; Godf., 38, 73\*, 253; Mary, 50; Sara, 50; Tho., 21; Will., 50, 58
- Newton, Alice, 15, 237; Ann, 145, 164; Ben., 141, 148\*, 160, 168, 179; Eliz., 72, 135, 221; Emml., 134; Geo., 27; Hanna, 147; Hellen, 83, 227; Hen., 164, 170, 179; Jas., 145; Jno., 64, 71, 92, 94, 141, 170, 181\*, 250; Jonth., 90, 94, 99, 216; Jos., 168, 179\*; Joshua, 83; Lydia, 141; Margt., 184; Mark, 68; Martha, 90, 99; Mary, 64, 179; Nic., 64, 71, 82, 92; Ric., 10, 15, 29; Sam., 134, 141\*, 152, 232; Sara, 64, 82, 152, 157, 160, 253; Step., 147, 157, 169, 174\*, 184, 238; Tho., 27, 46, 68, 72, 75, 83, 135, 141, 169, 179, 192, 233; Will., 46, 75
- Nichols (Nicols, Nicholls), Ann, 13, 36; Eliz., 70; Jerh., 127; Martha, 245; Mary, 113, 134; Rob., 45, 70, 113, 127, 138\*, 226, 230; Sam., 11, 134, 143, 253
- Nicholson, Ann, 251; Dan., 72, 154, 168; Eliz., 81, 251; Geo., 162, 166; Hanna, 84, 167; Hephzh., 104; Isab., 17; Jas., 84, 100, 104, 115, 122\*, 171, 186\*, 205; Jno., 72, 115, 164, 166, 168, 173, 243, 251; Jos., 72, 81, 89, 97, 109, 154, 159, 183\*, 242; Josiah, 169; Martha, 72, 104; Mary, 142, 166, 171\*, 173; Matt., 142, 149, 159, 167, 175; Reb., 77, 97, 251; Ric., 77, 97, 104; Ruth, 175; Sam., 89, 97, 149, 164, 171; Tho., 17, 61, 100, 166
- Nickson, Alice, 208
- Nightingale, Frances, 248; Mary Margt., 237; Mary Martha, 237
- Noble, Ann, 232; Constance, 6, 27; Constantine, 19; Eliz., 6; Hellen, 27; Rose, 19
- Noddell, Tho., 17
- Nodder, Jno., 208
- Norris, Alex., 49, 156, 239; Ann, 234; Ben., 156, 158, 173, 179, 248; Eliz., 70, 158; Fra., 32; Geo., 32, 49, 53, 55, 70; Jno., 88, 173; Lydia, 88; Matt., 234; Sara, 179, 247; Tho., 55; Will., 53; *see* Norris
- North, Chr., 183; Edw., 182; Eliz., 117, 161; Hellen, 127; Jno., 93, 101\*, 110, 117, 127, 215; Jos., 161; Joshua, 150, 156, 182\*; Martha, 110; Mary, 93, 150; Sam., 177, 182, 183, 248; Sara, 156
- Northall, Hump., 251
- Nowell, Alice, 57; Ann, 26, 185\*; Edw., 158; Eliz., 17, 165; Geo., 17, 26; Nic., 19; Rob., 175, 185\*; Tho., 158, 165, 175, 185; Will., 185
- Nunns (Nunes, Nunnes), Ann, 28; Eliz., 13, 200; Isab., 47; Mary, 90, 115; Otes, 13, 28, 47; Will., 90, 115, 201
- Nurris, Geo., 11, 219; Jno., 11; Will., 8; *see* Norris
- Nutt, Ann, 173, 221; Eliz., 177; Hellen, 36, 222; Hugh, 113; Jas., 173, 177, 183; Jno., 185; Jonth., 113; Jos., 112, 222; Martha, 229; Mary, 222, 242; Ric., 97, 112, 240; Sam., 97; Sara, 225
- Nutter, Ant., 120, 130, 139, 148, 156, 225; Eliz., 38; Hanna, 114; Hellen, 241; Hugh, 16, 32, 114; Jerh., 139; Joan, 210; Jno., 83, 92\*, 130; Joshua, 148; Margt., 197; Martha, 60; Mary, 120; Tho., 16
- Oakes (Okes), Ann, 52, 96, 142, 150, 152, 175, 181; Ben., 150; Edw., 142, 145, 150, 166, 172, 186, 187, 236; Eliz., 21, 237; Emml., 138; Ester, 207; Frances, 75, 106, 242; Geo., 138, 152, 234; Hanna, 142; Jerh., 174; Jno., 85, 150, 170\*, 175, 181, 238; Jos., 143, 181; Josiah, 184; Margt., 17; Martha, 172; Mary, 181, 186, 187; Matt., 76\*, 85, 96, 106, 143, 150, 174, 184, 228, 252; Sam., 159; Sara, 132, 145; Tho., 132, 142, 150, 159, 169, 181, 232; Will., 52, 75, 181
- Oates (Otes), Alice, 109; Ann, 38, 56, 80, 181, 245; Cath., 249; Danl., 103; Eliz., 122, 171, 233, 245; Geo., 181; Gilbt., 1; Grace, 87; Hanna, 73, 88, 245; Hen., 155, 211, 247; Isab., 75; Jas., 56, 75, 80, 88\*, 103, 171, 181, 247; Jno., 53, 56, 95, 103, 107, 124; Jona., 109; Jos., 77; Lydia, 138, 234; Margt., 15; Martha, 165; Mary, 95, 165, 182; Matt., 95, 253; Rob., 124, 131, 138, 146, 155, 165, 185\*, 229; Sam., 103; Sara, 139; Tho., 29, 73, 87, 95, 107, 123\*, 131, 139, 156, 189; Will., 28, 29, 41\*, 77, 88, 103\*, 122, 146, 222; Zach., 156
- Offerton, Ann, 17, 27, 37, 165, 170, 204, 230, 234; Ant., 22, 43, 149, 174\*; Edw., 26; Geo., 37, 98, 105\*; Grace, 222; Jno., 17, 22, 27, 98, 157, 165, 240, 253; Margt., 25, 43; Mary, 176, 249; Ric., 9; Rob., 9, 153, 160, 170, 201; Sara, 149, 157; Steph., 176, 248; Tho., 97, 160; Will., 153
- Ogden (Ogdin), Edm., 35; Dor., 221; Jno., 35, 49, 54, 227; Mary, 40, 130; Peter, 130, 230

- Okinle (or Oknile), Edm., 39  
 Oldale, Eliz., 223; Jas., 220  
 Oldham, Fra., 250  
 Ollerenshaw, Margt., 231  
 Oram, Will., 243  
 Orington, Tho., 72; Will., 72  
 Orrabin, Tho., 128\*; see Horrabin  
 Orrell, Mary, 235  
 Osborne (Osburn, Osburne, Osberne),  
 Eliz., 250; Grace, 40; Hugh, 108;  
 Jno., 67, 136; Jos., 6, 128; Margt.,  
 98; Mary, 92; Rob., 67; Roger,  
 92, 98, 104, 117, 128, 136; Sam.,  
 117; Tho., 104; Will., 6, 25, 46,  
 108  
 Osgathorpe, Hanna, 102; Hen., 8, 22;  
 Jonth., 76; Mary, 8; Sara, 92;  
 Tho., 70, 76, 92, 102  
 Ostick (Osticke, Ostwick), Danl., 141;  
 Jas., 162; Jno., 172; Mary, 172;  
 Ric., 103, 135, 141, 162, 221; Sus.,  
 103  
 Outram, Eliz., 252  
 Ovington, Chrispian, 12; Eliz., 163,  
 216, 232; Jno., 23; Rose, 42; Sara,  
 181; Tho., 12, 23, 42; Will., 163,  
 181, 243  
 Owen (Owin), Ann, 238; Jos., 86;  
 Matt., 111; Rob., 128; Sara, 98;  
 Will., 86, 98, 111, 128  
 Owtrene, Jno., 228  
 Oxley, Ann, 64; Eliz., 9; Geo., 34;  
 Hanna, 151; Jno., 9; Jos., 27;  
 Lemuel, 136; Lydia, 99; Mary,  
 119; Ruth, 145; Sara, 8, 94; Tho.,  
 8, 27, 94, 99, 119, 126\*, 136, 145,  
 151, 175\*, 217  
 Oxspring (Oxpring), Alice, 34, 53;  
 Ann, 13, 17, 35, 42, 44, 47, 57, 204,  
 206, 210, 240\*; Darwin, 52; Edw.,  
 87, 101; Eliz., 18, 51, 128, 231;  
 Fra., 24, 33, 53, 62; Geo., 15, 20,  
 44, 47, 59, 67; Hugh, 50; Isab.,  
 171; Jerh., 87; Jno., 51, 59, 82\*,  
 109, 146, 157, 169, 171, 178, 186,  
 247; Jos., 39, 57, 103, 109, 221;  
 Margt., 19, 33, 47, 64; Mary, 15,  
 20, 65, 86, 101, 169, 227, 238, 240;  
 Ric., 105; Rob., 12, 13, 42; Sam.,  
 101, 157; Sara, 39, 146, 219;  
 Tabitha, 115, 253; Tho., 1, 17\*-22,  
 35, 42\*, 62, 65, 86, 101, 103, 105,  
 115, 121\*, 128, 178; Will., 20, 51\*,  
 158; Joshua, 167; Lewis, 72, 80, 89,  
 107; Lodovic., 60, 223; Mark, 110;  
 Mary, 107, 142, 229, 232; Ric., 20,  
 39, 48, 61, 92, 98, 104, 110; Sam.,  
 89, 179\*, 187, 249; Sara, 92, 136;  
 Tho., 77, 136, 142, 158, 167\*, 234;  
 Trotha, 61  
 Parke, Bernd., 85  
 Parker, Abr., 64, 74, 83; Alice, 4, 56,  
 65; Ann, 4, 49, 95, 127, 251; Ant.,  
 100, 109, 119\*, 220; Ben., 163, 167,  
 171, 173; Clem., 56; Danl., 181;  
 Edw., 191; Eliz., 89, 100, 220;  
 Faith, 3; Fra., 137, 163, 167, 172,  
 173, 244; Gab., 24; Geo., 65, 70,  
 78, 87, 92; Grace, 3, 62, 147;  
 Hanna, 106; Isab., 220; Jane, 127;  
 Jno., 64, 78, 92, 140, 147, 227;  
 Jos., 167; Kath., 30; Lydia, 95;  
 Martha, 70, 140; Mary, 56, 74, 80,  
 87, 163, 244; Matt., 167, 171, 181;  
 Ric., 14; Rob., 4\*; Sara, 19, 58, 83,  
 120; Step., 24; Sus., 119; Tho.,  
 3\*, 14, 18, 49, 57, 62, 120, 156, 163,  
 240, 248; Will., 62, 80, 89, 95, 106,  
 109, 172, 189, 244  
 Parkin (Parken), Abr., 252; Alice, 8,  
 11; Ann, 110, 139, 153, 157, 199,  
 202, 205, 217, 251; Bridg., 24;  
 Chr., 23; Edw., 24, 30, 130, 131,  
 138, 141, 148; Eliz., 4, 40, 130, 138,  
 170, 233; Geo., 6, 10, 11, 29, 35, 37,  
 42, 63, 88, 93, 98, 102\*, 110, 117,  
 118, 123, 124, 131, 138, 157, 163,  
 174, 185, 208, 227; Grace, 37;  
 Hanna, 124, 130, 174; Hellen, 40,  
 88; Hen., 93; Jasper, 150; Jno.,  
 24\*, 35, 40\*, 70, 78, 130, 148, 153,  
 157, 160, 168\*, 178, 233, 240; Jos.,  
 185; Lydia, 123, 234; Margt.,  
 30\*, 138; Martha, 93, 176; Mary,  
 117, 118, 162, 195, 210, 248; Matt.,  
 141, 148, 176, 236; Nic., 8, 11, 25;  
 Reb., 70; Ric., 23, 28; Rob., 29,  
 139, 148; Rolland, 24; Sam., 163;  
 Sara, 98, 131, 160, 176, 224; Sus.,  
 178; Tho., 63, 93, 140\*, 146, 157,  
 170, 235, 238; Valentine, 131;  
 Will., 78, 146, 162, 167, 176, 236  
 Parks, Sara, 245  
 Parlington, Margt., 5; Tho., 69;  
 Will., 5, 52\*, 69\*  
 Parr (Pare), Ann, 21; Eliz., 159;  
 Geo., 121; Jas., 9, 21, 63; Jno.,  
 21, 84, 159; Jos., 9; Margt., 63;  
 Margery, 190; Nic., 50; Tho., 40,  
 84, 121, 205  
 Parsons, Jno., 71; Rob., 179; Will., 7  
 Pashley, Will., 21  
 Patrick, Eliz., 240  
 Patten, Ephraim, 186\*, 240; Margt.,  
 220

Page, Grace, 226

Palin, Eliz., 246

Palmer, Eliz., 211

Paramoure (Parramoure, Paramow-  
 er), Alice, 39; Ann, 98; Ben.,  
 104; Eliz., 20, 72, 239; Geo., 7;  
 Jno., 80, 187; Jonth., 77; Jos.,

- Peares, Ann, 251  
 Pearsivall, Mary, 109; Tho., 109; *see*  
 Persifall, Piercifall  
 Pearson, —, 111; Abig., 97, 252;  
 Alex., 226; Alice, 31, 225; Ann,  
 25\*, 37, 51, 63, 112, 117, 135, 139,  
 209, 220, 234, 238; Arth., 164, 236;  
 Barb., 37; Ben., 87, 167, 176, 187,  
 246; Dor., 16, 22; Edw., 6, 19\*, 20,  
 61\*, 65; Eliz., 16, 20, 34, 40, 49,  
 69, 114\*, 115, 163, 167, 177, 183,  
 187, 219, 220, 228, 235, 247\*, 252;  
 Esther, 139; Frances, 61, 120;  
 Geo., 3, 5, 16\*, 22, 53\*, 75, 76, 83\*,  
 93, 102\*, 105, 106, 115\*, 125, 132,  
 148, 179, 191, 233; Hanna, 83, 148,  
 167; Hellen, 16, 67, 81, 107, 224,  
 251; Hen., 7; Hugh, 16; Jas., 62,  
 105, 119, 132; Jane, 103; Jno., 31,  
 51, 55, 56, 64, 70, 71\*, 73, 74, 79\*,  
 82, 83, 86, 87, 91, 92, 93, 96, 97, 98\*,  
 100, 106\*, 107, 114, 115, 117, 121,  
 123\*, 126, 130, 135, 138, 139, 140\*,  
 146, 152, 153\*, 157\*, 158, 163, 164,  
 167, 169, 171, 173, 174, 177, 178\*,  
 179, 186\*, 187, 214, 222, 229, 230,  
 235, 242\*, 244, 246, 252; Jos., 139,  
 157\*, 164\*, 171, 174, 183, 184\*;  
 Joshua, 91; Kath., 125; Law., 3,  
 28, 31, 69, 122; Leon., 49; Lydia,  
 100, 173; Margt., 6, 17, 83, 92\*;  
 Martha, 74, 86, 93, 133, 164; Mary,  
 5, 21, 73, 74, 75\*, 86, 128, 138, 139\*,  
 142, 146, 158, 186, 202, 239\*; Nic.,  
 24, 43, 46, 56, 73, 81\*, 86, 196;  
 Reb., 169; Rob., 7, 12, 17, 21,  
 25, 29, 57, 63\*, 73, 81, 82, 114, 118\*,  
 125, 133, 142, 150, 157, 178, 198,  
 226; Sam., 105; Sara, 15, 70, 79,  
 83, 86, 93\*, 116, 123, 140, 157, 159,  
 178, 186, 196, 229, 240, 241; Tho.,  
 5, 37, 40, 49, 75\*, 79, 87\*, 92, 93,  
 98\*, 103, 105, 109\*, 112, 115\*, 116,  
 119, 120, 121, 125, 128, 130, 139,  
 152, 159, 164, 173\*, 176, 179, 184\*,  
 190, 192, 219, 251\*; Will., 15, 16,  
 17, 25, 28, 36, 68, 76, 126  
 Peart (Peard), Hen., 51, 52, 65, 66;  
 Isab., 52; Jno., 95\*; Sara, 51, 65  
 Peck (Pecke), Abr., 224; Alice, 222;  
 Ann, 116, 124; Ben., 119; Eliz.,  
 97, 110, 253; Hanna, 136; Jerh.,  
 101; Jno., 79\*, 90, 101, 110, 119,  
 157, 196; Lydia, 92; Mary, 90,  
 113, 246; Reb., 105; Ruth, 145;  
 Tho., 92, 97, 105, 113, 116, 124,  
 136, 145, 157, 199, 215  
 Pegg, Ann, 154; Chr., 179, 249;  
 Jno., 179; Mary, 169; Tho., 154,  
 158\*, 169  
 Peircy, Alex., 73; Will., 73  
 Pell, Ann, 225; Eliz., 40, 98; Godf.,  
 10; Jno., 98, 105, 112\*, 219;  
 Margt., 55; Sara, 190; Will., 10,  
 40, 55, 105, 190  
 Peniston (Penistone), Dionysius, 13;  
 Frances, 214; Grace, 197; Jas.,  
 2\*, 13, 42, 45, 50, 147; Jane, 226;  
 Jerh., 66; Lydia, 247; Margt., 45;  
 Mary, 30; Ric., 178; Sara, 178;  
 Will., 42, 66, 81\*  
 Pennington, Ann, 200  
 Penredick, Bundie, 43  
 Pentinton, Hellen, 21  
 Perigoe, Will., 206  
 Perkin, Eliz., 151; Hanna, 139; Jno.,  
 185; Rob., 151, 165\*; Will., 139,  
 185  
 Persifall, Ann, 157; Tho., 157; *see*  
 Pearsivall, Piercifall  
 Phillipott (Phillipott), Isa., 8; Jno., 2  
 Phillipp (Phillips, Phillipps), Ann,  
 111; Dor., 160; Easter, 94;  
 Geo., 143\*, 151, 160; Jane, 158;  
 Jerh., 234; Joan, 233; Jno., 91,  
 102, 111, 122\*; Jos., 102; Lydia,  
 151; Mary, 91; Ric., 73, 94, 107;  
 Ruth, 107; Sara, 239; Will., 73,  
 151\*, 158, 240  
 Pickford, Ezra, 102; Jonth., 188;  
 Mary, 188; Olive, 248; Phil., 72,  
 82, 102; Sara, 231  
 Pickforke, Jonth., 160; Margt., 219;  
 Phil., 160  
 Pickles, Ann, 232  
 Pickupp, Edm., 34  
 Piercifall, Ann, 146; Tho., 146; *see*  
 Pearsivall, Persifall  
 Pinder, Eliz., 113; Jno., 82; Judith,  
 97; Luke, 55; Paul, 103; Peter,  
 123; Rob., 49, 74, 82, 88, 97, 103,  
 113, 121; Ruth, 88; Step., 74  
 Pingleberry, Will., 42  
 Pitchford, Israel, 82  
 Platts, Alice, 201; Ant., 55; Eliz.,  
 94, 102, 129, 231; Ellena, 226;  
 Hanna, 135, 159; Hellen, 112;  
 Jno., 94, 102, 112, 125, 135, 144,  
 156, 167, 176\*, 240; Jos., 151;  
 Lydia, 125; Mary, 122, 222; Ric.,  
 55\*; Salathiel, 156; Tho., 122,  
 129, 137\*, 144, 151, 159, 167, 228  
 Plesington, Will., 65  
 Pogmoore (Pogmore), Emmatta, 250;  
 Jno., 82, 150, 236; Mary, 153;  
 Ric., 82; Sam., 153  
 Pointon (Poynton), Ben., 118; Danl.,  
 127; Eliz., 83, 135; Hannah, 104;  
 Jno., 105, 111; Jos., 141; Lydia,  
 162; Martha, 59, 96; Mary, 81,  
 148; Pris., 239; Rob., 59, 81, 88,  
 96, 105, 118, 199; Sara, 88, 96;  
 Tho., 83, 92\*, 96, 104, 111, 119,

- 127, 141, 148, 162, 191, 202; Will., 119  
 Poole, Mary, 244; Mich., 139  
 Potts, Caleb, 149; Edw., 149; Jno., 45; Margt., 231; Tho., 45  
 Powell, Arthur, 120, 124, 130, 138; Eliz., 120; Jane, 183, 234; Jno., 138; Rob., 183; Sam., 124; Sara, 130  
 Preist (Priest), Ann, 118; Ant., 146; Jno., 84; Jose, 127; Joshua, 108, 118; Josia, 146, 204; Mary, 84; Sara, 108; Zach., 127  
 Prestley, Geo., 110; Hanna, 110  
 Preston, Will., 23  
 Price, Alice, 231; Ann, 73; David, 59, 65, 73, 82; Eliz., 59; Jno., 65; Mary, 82  
 Proctor (Procter), Will., 168\*, 179\*  
 Pryme (Prime), Edw., 88, 96, 104, 113, 118, 130, 146; Esther, 96; Jas., 7; Mary Hepb., 248; Nathl., 146; Phebe, 130; Rach., 88; Rhoda, 118; Ruth, 113; Timothy, 104  
 Pryor, Mary, 159; Tho., 159, 167, 236; Will., 167  
 Pursgloue, Ann, 51, 100; Ant., 51; Geo., 32; Hellen, 5; Ralph, 5\*, 32; Ric., 100; Sara, 5  
 Purslove (Purslouve), Ann, 253; Cath., 251; Jno., 115; Ric., 79, 115, 226; Sara, 79; Tomasin, 240  
 Pye (Py), Ann, 224; Eliz., 110; Geo., 110, 114, 224; Isab., 229; Jos., 111; Malin, 27, 53, 57; Rob., 30, 57; Sam., 114; Sara, 53, 106; Will., 27, 106, 111, 122\*, 223  
 Pygott, Mary, 245  
 Pyke, Dor., 199  
 Quicksall, Ann, 111; Jonth., 80; Sara, 241; Will., 80  
 Raddish, Rob., 26  
 Radforth (Radford), Ann, 26, 45; Fra., 26, 45, 46, 237; Jerh., 182; Margt., 224; Tho., 182, 244  
 Radley, Chr., 241; Jno., 179\*, 249  
 Ragg, Ann, 52; Dorothea, 53; Margt., 40, 225; Ric., 3, 16; Rose, 48; Tho., 3, 40, 48, 53, 196  
 Ramsa, Ann, 56  
 Ramscall, Will., 231  
 Ramsden, Hanna, 157; Mary, 170; Ric., 157, 170, 185; Sam., 185  
 Ramsker (Ramskar), Eliz., 93; Hen., 35; Isab., 31, 47, 215, 227; Jno., 31, 47, 74\*, 84, 93, 104\*; Margery, 84; Margt., 195, 240; Mary, 47  
 Ratcliffe (Ratcliff), Ann, 108, 142; Deb., 229; Eliz., 19, 113, 227, 235; Frances, 224; Fra., 19\*, 27, 87, 95, 109\*, 118, 127, 142, 208; Gert., 14, 72, 237; Hellen, 226; Hen., 95; Jno., 14, 56\*, 72, 77, 120; Mary, 77, 87; Meller, 63; Reb., 225; Rob., 127; Tho., 118; Will., 108, 113, 120, 130\*, 224  
 Ravenhill, Fra., 187; Jane, 183; Tho., 183, 187  
 Rawell, Tho., 241  
 Rawood, Ezra, 148, 238; Lydia, 237; Margt., 27; Nic., 27\*; Ric., 24\*; Sara, 148, 222; Will., 27  
 Raworth, Eliz., 5, 21; Nic., 21; Ric., 5, 16, 17; Tho., 16  
 Rawson, Alice, 3, 34; Ann, 11, 92, 135, 180; Ben., 51; Danl., 108; Edw., 10, 11, 30, 44, 47, 51, 58, 60, 73, 79\*, 86, 92, 100, 103, 108, 220; Eliz., 5, 67, 100, 101, 152, 207, 208, 248; Grace, 12; Hanna, 86, 142, 244; Hellen, 193; Hugh, 6; Jas., 10, 58, 73; Joan, 126; Jno., 19, 50, 66, 74, 84, 92, 101, 115, 126, 135, 152, 172, 178, 233; Jonas, 44; Joshua, 51; Kath., 60; Lydia, 178; Martha, 84, 160, 253; Mary, 30, 38, 123, 161, 219, 252; Ric., 34, 110, 115, 123, 133\*, 142, 149, 160, 166\*, 225; Rob., 146, 149, 161, 171\*, 183, 236; Ruth, 248; Sara, 73, 74, 209, 235; Tho., 5, 12, 57, 66, 103, 110, 146, 148, 172, 180, 247; Will., 3, 11, 15, 50, 55, 73, 124\*, 183, 253  
 Rawthorne, Dor., 61; Ric., 61  
 Raynes (Reynes), Ann, 228; Ant., 61, 62, 70, 88, 92; Dor., 221; Hanna, 176; Jno., 129\*, 135, 154, 164, 176, 183, 231; Jonth., 92; Joshua, 70; Jos., 154; Martha, 164; Obadiah, 74; Rob., 65; Sam., 88; Sara, 176; Theo., 62, 81, 135; Tho., 183  
 Read, Mary, 248  
 Reasin, Ann, 250  
 Redfearne (Redferne, Redfeirne), Dennis, 78; Geo., 7, 21, 59, 176, 183, 249; Hanna, 176, 183; Jos., 96, 152, 183; Kath., 125; Lydia, 139; Martha, 120; Nic., 120, 125, 139, 152, 163, 168, 183; Phebe, 146; Rob., 42, 96, 252; Ruth, 163; Sara, 168; Step., 146, 238; Will., 42  
 Reishawe, Jno., 46\*  
 Renwhaugh, Ric., 108; Rob., 108  
 Revell, Alice, 23\*, 67, 246; Ann, 129, 210, 234; Eliz., 118, 236; Fra., 5, 43\*; Hanna, 147, 149; Hellen, 230; Hen., 149; Isab., 200; Jno., 3, 5, 8\*, 21, 206; Lionl., 89, 104

- 112, 209, 233; Lydia, 151; Mary, 162, 226; Nathl., 112; Reb., 242; Ric., 3, 162; Rob., 139, 174; Ruth, 128; Sam., 89, 174; Sara, 196, 206, 235, 244; Tho., 9, 14, 16, 21, 22, 26, 50, 99\*, 112, 118, 128, 129, 139, 147, 151, 153\*, 160\*, 220, 230; Will., 104, 240
- Reyney (Renic), Cuth., 42; Mary, 181; Matt., 175; Will., 175, 181, 248
- Rich (Riche), Ann, 48, 116, 151, 219; Barb., 11; Ben., 93; Eliz., 14, 204; Hellen, 16, 33; Jane, 220; Jno., 72; Reb., 103; Ric., 48, 60, 72, 80, 93, 103, 210; Rob., 48; Sara, 50, 134; Tho., 55; Will., 16, 33, 48, 50, 55, 116, 130\*, 134, 142\*, 151, 225
- Richardson, Chr., 248; Hen., 91; Mary, 185; Rob., 91, 185; Rose, 39; Tho., 39\*, 40
- Riddall, Sara, 187; Tho., 187
- Ridge, Ann, 82, 227; Hellen, 50; Jas., 68, 72; Jno., 72, 82; Mary, 72; Rob., 72; Sam., 143; Tho., 143
- Rigbie (Rigby), Ann, 79; Mich., 73\*; Will., 79
- Righley (Rigley), Ann, 249; Elias, 227
- Riles, *see* Ryles
- Rippon, Geo., 115, 226; Joshua, 115
- Rixton, Sara, 211
- Roberts (Robarts, Roberds), Alice, 84, 204; Ann, 13, 37, 77, 108, 114, 153, 193, 228; Ant., 1, 13, 17, 38, 45, 47; Ben., 86, 176, 253; Chas., 94\*, 108, 113\*, 118, 209, 233; Chr., 144, 151, 158, 166, 175, 237; Danl., 243; Dina, 93, 132; Edw., 102, 105\*, 110-1, 117\*, 124, 130, 222, 231; Eliz., 17, 166; Elkan., 125; Fra., 24; Geo., 18, 23, 40, 99, 109, 117, 159, 219; Gilb., 2, 11, 33, 47, 86, 94, 110, 117, 125, 132, 136, 203; Grace, 14, 231; Hanna, 7, 82, 102, 105, 115, 144-5, 186, 253\*; Hugh, 12; Isamiah, 110; Jas., 24, 29, 48, 50, 105-6, 112, 121\*, 130, 140, 149, 159, 223; Joan, 118; Jno., 37, 46, 86, 99, 106, 111, 130, 138, 146, 156\*, 163, 176, 233, 241; Jonth., 93, 130; Jos., 86, 93, 101\*, 140, 146, 167, 208; Joshua, 66; Jude, 7; Leon., 17, 57, 73\*, 77, 85, 102, 110, 119, 129, 145, 153, 167, 178\*, 183, 186, 221, 249; Lydia, 110; Margt., 77; Martha, 5, 110, 129-30, 234; Mary, 1, 102, 110, 149, 223, 231; Phebe, 138; Prisc., 151; Rach., 117; Ric., 66, 74, 82, 88\*, 94, 106, 114, 122, 130, 136, 144; Rob., 110; Ruth, 175; Sam., 94\*, 112, 124, 163, 178, 182-3, 217, 250; Sara, 2, 74, 119, 178, 182; Simon, 13; Sus., 109; Tho., 1, 10\*, 13, 16\*, 48, 57, 68, 70\*, 77, 84, 93, 100\*, 106, 115, 144; Will., 10, 85
- Robinson (Robbinson), Alice, 191; Ann, 12, 42, 118, 151; Danl., 140; Edw., 14, 88\*, 95, 141, 208; Eliz., 24, 40, 198; Faith, 36; Frances, 230; Geo., 102\*, 110-1, 119, 127, 151, 218, 235; Hanna, 127; Hellen, 56; Hen., 56; Hugh, 2, 12, 33; Isaac, 95; Isab., 36; Jas., 221; Jane, 49; Jean, 10; Jno., 3, 23-4, 36, 49\*, 51, 58, 118, 125, 132\*, 140\*, 145\*, 153, 161, 178, 227; Jonth., 140; Jos., 49, 63, 69, 161; Luke, 154, 178; Margt., 25, 64; Mary, 117, 127, 150, 221; Martin, 6; Nathl., 63-4, 153-4, 158\*, 194, 206, 216, 234; Ric., 2, 58, 69, 104, 110-1, 150; Sam., 137; Sara, 141, 214; Tho., 3, 29, 42, 127, 130\*, 137, 227, 230, 245, 251; Will., 23, 29, 36, 55, 60, 68\*, 117, 119, 235
- Robuck, Ann, 39; Eliz., 9; Frances, 28; Geo., 236; Jno., 1, 15, 248; Kath., 7, 15; Margt., 1; Nic., 9, 16, 28, 35, 55; Ric., 16; Rob., 7\*; Sara, 32; Will., 28, 32, 39
- Rockley, Alice, 69; Emml., 83; Hanna, 78; Jas., 67, 69, 73\*, 78, 83, 189, 229; Rob., 27
- Rockliffe, Jas., 109, 223; Sara, 109
- Roddis (Roddisse), Dor., 42; Eli, 120; Eliz., 184; Hanna, 169, 223; Hellen, 231; Jerh., 176; Mary, 120, 240; Rob., 37; Tho., 89\*, 169, 184, 246
- Rodes (Rhodes), Alice, 28; Dor., 29; Eliz., 27; Geo., 26, 33; Hellen, 52; Hen., 6; Jno., 37; Margt., 20, 53; Mary, 19; Nic., 53; Rob., 28-9, 186, 249; Sara, 14, 29, 186; Tho., 19, 36, 177\*; Will., 20
- Rodgers (Rodger, Roger, Rogers), Alice, 6; Ann, 1, 32, 47, 246; Ant., 9, 90, 97\*, 101, 209, 225; Cath., 34, 136, 249; Cecily, 12, 38; Chr., 38; Dorothea, 239; Eliz., 46, 95, 199, 201, 236; Geo., 76, 88, 98, 112, 122, 193; Grace, 19; Hanna, 131; Jno., 95\*, 102, 116, 122, 131, 145\*, 153\*, 163, 175, 219; Lawr., 6, 9, 18-9\*; Luke, 163; Margt., 80, 102, 116, 223; Martha, 112; Mary, 76, 90, 122, 220; Mathias, 46; Matt., 24, 80, 89\*, 100, 122, 197; Rach., 98; Rob., 17, 19, 24, 30, 33-4, 38, 44, 140,

- 224; Rose, 18; Ruth, 153; Sam., 140; Sara, 24, 88, 225, 247; Tho., 35, 95\*, 101, 217; Tim., 175; Will., 24, 47\*, 130\*, 231
- Roe, Eliz., 100; Geo., 36, 100; Jno., 12
- Rollin (Rollen), Ann, 106; Dor., 90, 250; Eliz., 113, 253; Jno., 39, 102; Lydia, 130; Ric., 95; Sara, 124; Will., 90, 95, 102, 106, 113, 117, 124, 130
- Rollinson, Abig., 109, 115, 117, 125, 129, 136, 141, 154\*, 166, 217; Ann, 125; Edw., 105; Eliz., 105, 129; Hellen, 206; Jno., 101, 109, 136; Lydia, 141; Mary, 117; Rob., 29, 229; Sam., 136; Sara, 125; Tho., 29, 166, 223; Will., 101, 108\*, 125, 216
- Ronckesley (Ronckesley, Ronckesley, Ronskley), Ann, 2, 223; Christiana, 45; Eliz., 19, 61, 226; Geo., 38, 54; Hellen, 191, 224; Jas., 235; Jno., 4, 11, 19, 29, 83, 117\*, 126, 191; Leo., 29; Lydia, 235; Martha, 76, 242\*; Mary, 126; Peter, 16; Ric., 11, 23, 42, 45; Rob., 57, 76, 83, 93, 192; Sara, 93, 223; Tho., 2, 42, 57, 227; Will., 23, 32, 61
- Roper, Alice, 37; Hen., 163, 182, 250; Tho., 182; Will., 37
- Rose, Ann, 123; Bett., 59; Edw., 2; Emott, 225; Geo., 45, 59; Grace, 27; Hanna, 69, 87, 208; Isab., 22, 209; Jas., 117, 123, 133; Jerome, 21; Jno., 33, 38, 42, 65, 77, 83, 90, 95, 117, 215; Jos., 83; Joshua, 137; Martha, 65, 133, 145; Mary, 90, 148, 220-1, 234, 236\*; Reb., 170; Rob., 220; Sam., 95; Sara, 77, 178, 227; Tho., 137, 145, 162\*, 170, 178, 187, 211, 234, 249; Will., 2, 14\*, 16, 69
- Rosington (Rossington), Clem., 66; Eliz., 66; Hellen, 215; Mary, 218; Sara, 219
- Rotheram, Lettice, 219
- Rowbottom (Rowbothom), Alice, 6; Geo., 26; Jonth., 57; Mary, 26; Ric., 6, 26\*, 57, 205
- Rowell, Tho., 185; Will., 185
- Royston, Geo., 154\*, 168\*, 183, 241; Martha, 183; Mary, 168\*
- Rudd (Rud), Ann, 210; Jno., 78; Rob., 78, 220
- Russell, Abr., 100; Alice, 230; Godf., 93, 100; Jno., 93; Sara, 144; Tho., 144; Will., 213
- Rydall, Eliz., 178; Tho., 171\*, 178, 249
- Ryles (Riles), Alice, 198; Ann, 22, 29, 112, 175; Cicily, 13; Eliz., 52, 61, 138-9, 159, 228, 248; Geo., 11, 48; Grace, 37; Hellen, 2; Hum., 29; Jas., 158, 172, 242; Jerh., 151; Jno., 2\*, 4, 8\*, 14, 22, 52, 61, 94\*, 131, 138, 146\*, 158, 166, 172, 175, 207, 232; Jonth., 158; Jos., 158, 172; Margt., 100, 103, 252; Mary, 121; Nic., 2; Rob., 222; Sara, 84, 166, 249; Step., 159, 234; Tho., 4, 18, 84, 100, 103, 112, 121, 131, 139, 151, 158\*, 197; Will., 14
- Ryton, Tho., 218
- Saint, Gert., 253
- Sales, Sara, 224
- Salmon, Eliz., 41, 76; Nic., 41, 76; Rob., 240, 250
- Sampson, Ann, 166, 168; Eliz., 160, 242; Hanna, 237; Jos., 174; Margt., 226; Mary, 188; Rob., 39; Sara, 174; Tho., 160, 166, 168, 174\*, 188
- Sanderson (Saunderson), Ann, 185, 227; Chr., 121; Edw., 7, 52, 58, 121, 214; Jno., 58, 75, 80, 88\*, 185; Jos., 52, 58; Mary, 80, 110, 198, 226, 229; Nic., 198; Rob., 23; Sam., 110, 116\*, 121\*, 224; Sara, 7, 75, 245
- Sandes (Sands), Ann, 54, 129; Eliz., 131, 161, 195; Erasmus, 39; Hanna, 124; Jno., 51, 63, 102, 110, 124, 129, 131, 137, 145, 152, 161\*, 174, 186, 221, 231; Mary, 102, 137; Rob., 51, 54, 63, 145; Sam., 110, 174; Sara, 224; Tho., 159; Tobia, 145, 153, 159, 186, 237; Will., 2, 14\*, 152-3
- Sangton, Alex., 50; Hellen, 50
- Sankster (Sanckters, Sanster, Sangtor), Alex., 95, 117, 123, 154; Ann, 95; Geo., 117; Jno., 123; Mary, 154
- Sarjeson (Serjeson), Hanna, 175; Jno., 175, 183, 248; Ruth, 183
- Savage Ann, 10, 30; Cath., 104, 249; Dan., 172; Edw., 7, 34, 37, 52; Eliz., 37; Geo., 29, 52; Hanna, 152; Hellen, 246; Jas., 5, 53, 63\*, 80; Jno., 64, 116, 137, 147, 162, 174, 234-5, 239; Jos., 162, 182; Law., 104, 189; Margt., 5, 56, 203, 219; Martha, 161; Mary, 34, 167, 247; Rob., 137, 159\*, 167, 175, 247; Sam., 116, 174; Sara, 80, 229, 232; Stafford, 219; Tho., 20, 152, 172, 182, 246; Will., 7, 76\*, 175
- Savill (Savile), Ann, 143; Grace, 87; Hen., 130, 143, 232; Jno., 77, 87; Will., 77, 130



- Scholley, Will., 223  
 Scolah, Eliz., 108; Will., 108  
 Scolefeld, Jas., 28, 50; Jno., 2; Rose, 211  
 Scorer (Scorah, Schorer), Ann, 34, 39, 232; Edw., 137; Eliz., 164; Martha, 156; Mary, 149; Rosamand, 253; Sara, 229; Tho., 20, 34, 39, 60, 128, 137, 149, 156, 164, 231; Will., 128  
 Scott, —, 55; Gilb., 54; Hanna, 123; Jas., 54; Jno., 54; Margt., 129; Ric., 123, 129, 211  
 Seamer, Hanna, 123; Ric., 123  
 Seaton, Rob., 211  
 Sedgwick, Jno., 153; Tho., 153  
 Seele, Lawr., 37  
 Selbey, Jno., 134\*  
 Sellick, Rob., 171; Sara, 171  
 Sellicock (Sellicock), Eliz., 57; Mary, 185; Rob., 177, 185; Sus., 177; Will., 57, 149  
 Senior (Sennier), Hellen, 20; Jno., 84, 180, 186\*, 228, 243; Jos., 4, 16, 84, 103; Margt., 221; Martha, 16; Mary, 4, 103; Rob., 10, 228; Sara, 180; Will., 227  
 Setchfeld, Will., 205  
 Shackleton (Shacclleton), Alice, 10; Ann, 55; Eliz., 20; Jane, 41; Jno., 10, 20  
 Shacklock, Ann, 246; Edw., 22; Eliz., 216; Kath., 11; Lionl., 11, 17, 22, 46, 58, 122; Margt., 245; Mary, 58, 105; Rob., 105, 109\*, 122, 222; Will., 17, 46  
 Shallowe, Ann, 7  
 Sharpe, Hellen, 189; Jno., 71; Ric., 195; Sara, 71; Will., 44  
 Shawe, Alice, 30, 240; Ann, 35, 59, 124, 153, 176, 224; Arthur, 56; Ben., 159, 199; Cordwell, 26, 52; Eliz., 26, 48, 55, 83, 176, 221; Emmott, 15; Geo., 8, 42, 98, 205, 220; Gilb., 56, 68; Hanna, 47, 51, 96, 206; Hellen, 115, 231\*; Hen., 48, 56, 66-7, 72, 83, 109\*, 197; Hum., 49; Isaac, 85; Jane, 8; Jno., 30, 48\*-9, 63, 92, 108, 116, 228; Jonth., 114; Jos., 126, 151; Joshua, 97, 101, 108\*, 116, 124, 151, 159; Lydia, 109; Margt., 12, 56, 68, 180, 221, 225\*; Martha, 76, 224, 229; Mary, 70, 85, 104, 126, 166-7, 186, 207; Nic., 8\*, 12, 40, 108, 114, 126, 223; Ric., 14, 55, 68; Rob., 15, 35, 38, 47, 51, 55\*, 58, 60, 70, 76, 83, 92, 98, 104, 109, 170, 203, 240, 252; Sam., 83, 98, 101, 185\*, 251; Sara, 56, 72, 98, 213; Tho., 15, 66, 76, 85, 98, 110, 153, 170, 176, 180, 186, 237, 240; Will., 49, 58, 110, 115, 126, 226; Zach., 76, 166, 176, 245; Zeno, 15  
 Sheldon, Abr., 242; Chr., 66; Eliz., 23, 192; Fra., 137; Gert., 36; Hellen, 213; Hen., 26; Jas., 150, 177; Jno., 21\*, 23, 26, 36\*; Joshua, 147; Mary, 125, 233; Ric., 125, 177, 225; Rob., 36; Ruth, 66; Sam., 69, 147; Sara, 137; Tho., 147, 150, 234  
 Shemeld (Shecmeld, Shecmild, She-mild), Alice, 180; Ann, 54, 101, 106; Ben., 116, 176; Castle, 10, 75, 84\*, 92, 101, 104, 110, 122, 129, 138, 180; Eliz., 110, 127, 130, 250; Fra., 42, 203; Hanna, 183; Hellen, 65; Hum., 9, 10; Jas., 50, 85, 121, 148, 157, 238; Jno., 32, 61, 148, 154, 158, 166, 176, 210; Jos., 27, 72, 85, 104\*, 111\*, 116, 118, 121, 127, 129, 137, 143, 154, 157, 180, 183, 222, 250; Joshua, 85, 92, 143, 236; Judith, 75, 122; Lydia, 85, 138; Mary, 2, 9, 48, 72, 76, 175, 220\*, 229; Mercury, 85, 166, 175, 183; Ric., 37, 44\*; Rob., 25, 31-2, 44, 48, 50, 58, 84\*, 183\*; Rose, 14; Ruth, 148; Sam., 182; Sara, 32, 85, 137; Tho., 37, 76, 85\*, 91\*, 106, 118, 130, 152\*, 182, 222; Winifred, 158  
 Shent (Shentoe), Ann, 249; Tho., 200  
 Shepherd (Sheppard, Sheappeard, Sheapard), Ann, 27, 66, 79; Jno., 21, 66, 73, 79, 145\*; Jos., 107; Joshua, 122\*, 230; Mary, 96, 167, 239, 244; Ric., 26-7; Rob., 14; Sara, 73, 96, 245; Tho., 26, 63, 76, 86, 96, 107, 167, 246; Will., 63, 86  
 Shepley, Alice, 202; Ann, 15, 33, 176; Cicily, 219; Edith, 12; Jane, 147, 240; Jno., 4, 251; Jonth., 132; Joshua, 147, 164; Margt., 219; Mary, 32, 175; Sam., 160\*, 164, 175-6; Tho., 15, 43, 132; Will., 4, 32-3, 37, 42\*  
 Sherle, Tho., 204  
 Sherlock, Grace, 58; Jno., 58  
 Sherman (Shearman), Alice, 182; Ann, 166; Lydia, 140; Ric., 95, 178, 248; Will., 72\*, 95, 140, 153\*, 166, 178, 182, 204, 235  
 Shirt, Hellen, 34  
 Shirtcliffe (Shertcliffe, Shertliffe, Sheirtcliffe, Shercliffe, Shiercliffe), Ann, 9, 24, 48, 82; Ben., 136; Dor., 49; Eliz., 84; Ellen, 253; Frances, 49; Geo., 91, 99; Hellen, 111, 116, 120; Hen., 43; Hephvingam, 146; Jas., 107, 111, 114\*, 120, 223; Jno., 95, 102, 107, 153, 177; Jos., 63, 139; Lydia,

- 132; Martha, 89; Mary, 115, 134; Mary Jane, 231; Nic., 32-3, 41, 47-9\*, 58, 63, 73-4, 82, 84, 96, 115, 132, 247; Paul, 152; Ric., 42, 122, 128, 144, 225, 228, 232, 237; Rob., 42, 128, 136, 144\*, 153, 163, 231; Sam., 129; Sara, 14, 74, 91, 214; Sus., 99; Tho., 73, 99, 163, 177; Will., 9, 14, 24, 33, 58, 89, 95, 99, 102, 122, 124\*, 129, 134, 139, 146, 152, 211, 227
- Shooter, Alice, 64; Ann, 29; Eliz., 4, 30; Emm., 17; Jno., 60; Mary, 12, 79, 242; Ric., 18; Rob., 3; Tho., 3, 4, 6, 12, 29, 38; Will., 6, 30, 79
- Shore, Alice, 211; Ann, 249; Art., 121, 131, 140\*, 226, 241; Deb., 231; Edw., 161; Eliz., 90, 248; Geo., 85, 90, 106, 114, 121; Hanna, 114, 121; Hum., 40, 64, 71, 150; Isaac, 163; Jerh., 90; Jno., 65, 68, 90, 124, 130, 134\*, 136, 139, 154, 163, 165, 212, 219; Jos., 71, 86, 136, 150, 167, 236; Joshua, 85, 124; Laur., 80, 86, 195; Luke, 165; Margt., 40, 68, 235; Martha, 121; Mary, 106, 161, 236, 247; Nic., 64; Ralph, 73, 167, 223, 225; Ric., 86, 96, 230; Rob., 99\*, 223; Sam., 80, 96; Sara, 73, 98, 139, 238, 245; Silvanus, 154; Tho., 130-1, 140\*
- Short, Jno., 127; Sara, 127
- Siddail (Syddall), Ann, 236; Ant., 40\*, 48, 51, 74, 80, 102, 134, 141\*, 155; Eliz., 48, 102; Hum., 18, 48; Jno., 80; Margt., 40; Mary, 74, 155; Rob., 251; Sara, 134, 169; Tho., 51
- Sidebothom (Sidesbottome), Ann, 113; Jno., 113, 125, 223; Martha, 125
- Silcock (Silkocke, Sillcock), Ann, 235; Chas., 123, 227; Eliz., 165; Frances, 247; Rob., 165, 171; Sara, 171, 245
- Silvester, Ann, 203; Field, 182, 245; Jno., 34, 51, 57; Margt., 51; Reb., 182
- Simmonette (Simonette, Simminett, Symonett, Symmonet), Geo., 4; Eliz., 159, 181, 239; Jas., 159, 167, 242; Jno., 91\*, 181, 186; Mary, 186; Tho., 167; Will., 47
- Simmons, Tho., 216
- Simms (Sims, Simes, Simmes, Symms), Ann, 5, 17; Eliz., 27; Hanna, 135; Jno., 30, 135, 141, 150, 159\*, 171, 233; Martha, 150; Mary, 141; Ric., 5, 6, 17, 27\*, 60\*, 171, 197, 227; Rose, 6, 27, 60\*; Will., 224
- Simon, *see* Symon
- Simpson (Simson), —, 42; Ann, 184; Deb., 134, 253; Eliz., 24, 117; Ellenor, 108; Fra., 24, 29, 39, 102; Hanna, 179; Hellen, 158; Hen., 158, 168, 172, 184, 242; Jno., 126; Margt., 29; Martha, 70, 238; Mary, 216; Peter, 70, 85\*, 113, 179, 249; Sam., 113, 123; Tabitha, 172; Tho., 168; Will., 102, 108, 112\*, 117, 123, 126, 134
- Skargell (Skargill), Alice, 59; Ann, 23, 27, 28, 69\*, 73, 168, 209, 217; Bridg., 223; Eliz., 8, 86, 204, 233, 245; Geo., 40, 63, 65, 126, 130\*, 138, 164, 168, 170, 186\*, 224; Hanna, 100, 128, 224; Hellen, 164-5, 226; Hen., 91; Jno., 136, 176, 181\*, 186, 231; Jos., 2, 22, 30, 48\*-9, 54, 59; Joshua, 86, 92, 99, 104, 111, 118\*, 122, 128, 135, 147, 155\*, 238; Kath., 67, 92; Luke, 250; Lydia, 236; Margt., 30, 240; Martha, 10, 122; Mary, 4, 12, 91, 111, 146-7; Matt., 100; Nic., 3; Rob., 12, 14, 16, 22-3, 27, 225; Ruth, 186; Sam., 174, 184\*; Sara, 104, 119, 126, 138, 196, 241; Tho., 6\*, 8, 16, 27\*-8, 30, 50, 53, 59, 112\*, 119, 128\*, 136, 146, 155, 165, 174, 176, 183, 223-4; Tim., 183; Will., 4, 10, 14, 15, 66, 73, 99, 119\*, 170, 227
- Skelton, Eliz., 253; Mary, 246; Sus., 249
- Skerrowe, Rob., 45
- Slack (Slacke), Ann, 27, 68, 153, 178, 221, 233, 250-1; Ant., 70, 77; Cath., 85, 247; Chas., 80; Eliza, 249; Eliz., 41, 81, 89, 142, 212; Hanna, 177; Hugh, 5; Isab., 163, 170; Jeffrey, 68, 75, 85; Jerh., 119, 173; Jno., 68, 130, 149, 163, 168, 170, 173; Jonth., 107, 111, 116, 122\*, 130, 136, 142, 156; Jos., 58, 71\*, 81, 86, 103, 111, 116, 119, 124, 153, 159, 168, 178; Joshua, 86, 136, 162, 170, 178, 187; Malin, 9; Margt., 64, 124, 187, 195; Mary, 58, 103, 162, 178; Ric., 68, 149; Rob., 52, 57, 62, 75\*, 89, 165, 170, 177, 244; Rose, 70; Sam., 107, 240; Sara, 75, 80, 159, 251; Tho., 57, 62; Will., 5, 10, 27, 41, 52, 64, 77, 156, 165
- Sladen, Isaac, 180
- Slater (Slatter, Slator), Ann, 221; Eliz., 29; Hellen, 2; Jno., 244; Margt., 14; Tho., 14, 29
- Slead, Fra., 160, 167, 183; Jno., 183; Mary, 167
- Sleath, Tho., 114; Will., 114
- Sleigh (Sligh), Hanna, 153; Jerh., 174; Jno., 140, 153, 160, 166\*, 174, 235; Sam., 160; Sara, 140
- Smadders, *see* Smathers

- Smalbent, Hellen, 220  
 Smales, Hum., 9  
 Smalshawe, Ric., 222  
 Smart, Ric., 55  
 Smathers (Smadders), Hann., 182;  
 Mary, 156; Will., 156, 182  
 Smedley, Ann, 247; Brid., 232; Ezra,  
 131; Geo., 24, 26, 72, 94, 109, 131,  
 144\*, 148, 163, 232, 237; Hellen,  
 197; Jno., 72, 134, 157, 163\*, 171,  
 242; Jos., 109; Margt., 24; Mary,  
 157; Sara, 60, 148; Tho., 12, 94,  
 171; Will., 35, 134, 163, 233  
 Smith (Smyth), —, 111; Alice, 177,  
 229; Ann, 6, 13, 19, 32, 47, 67, 82,  
 86, 89, 115-6, 146, 161, 163, 178,  
 187, 220, 249-50; Ant., 3, 27; Barb.,  
 22; Ben., 107; Bridg., 60; Cath.,  
 105, 114; Chas., 7, 29\*, 32, 46, 55,  
 74, 81, 90, 95, 99, 107, 119; Chris-  
 tian, 187; Chr., 2; Danl., 178, 250;  
 Edm., 17; Edw., 38, 46; Eliz., 38,  
 106, 120, 134, 139, 150, 152, 154,  
 162-3, 225, 233\*, 250; Eunice, 76;  
 Geo., 11, 22, 115, 133, 144, 185, 232,  
 250; Godf., 86, 105, 116; Hanna,  
 32, 39, 72, 99, 128, 150, 178; Hel-  
 len, 43, 50, 219, 225, 228, 243;  
 Hen., 115, 123, 127\*, 132, 134, 139,  
 153, 160, 237; Hugh, 2, 4, 7\*, 9, 12,  
 24, 62, 148, 237; Isaac, 148, 187;  
 Jas., 27, 69, 120, 135, 137\*, 142-3,  
 153, 162, 177, 185; Jane, 38, 54,  
 237; Jean, 12; Jerh., 135, 140,  
 160; Joan, 44, 145; Jocosa, 133;  
 Jno., 1, 3, 7\*, 10, 35, 37-8\*, 48\*, 62,  
 70\*, 72, 78, 82-3, 85, 93, 99, 100,  
 112\*-3, 119, 123, 127, 143, 146,  
 152-3, 160, 162, 168\*, 171\*, 175,  
 178\*-9\*, 187\*, 216, 223, 237, 243\*-  
 4; Jonth., 74, 81, 246; Jos., 19, 32,  
 38, 60, 73, 88, 109\*, 116, 119, 126,  
 128, 129, 135-6\*, 141-3, 151-2,  
 161, 172, 179\*, 187, 224, 240,  
 242-3, 249; Joshua, 2, 90, 110,  
 119; Judith, 220; Law., 213;  
 Lydia, 116, 178, 183, 244; Mar-  
 gt., 59, 103, 225; Martha, 55,  
 100, 142, 151, 160, 235; Mary, 7,  
 46, 62, 69, 72-3, 79, 92, 108, 129,  
 136, 143, 159, 168, 170, 225, 236,  
 243, 250; Nath., 172; Nic., 24, 50,  
 89, 98\*, 106, 115, 126, 136; Peter,  
 58; Phebe, 157; Ralph, 6, 13-5;  
 Reb., 95, 99, 107, 135, 235; Ric.,  
 2, 7, 24, 32\*, 41, 83, 202; Rob., 35,  
 49, 76, 85-6, 92-3, 100, 105, 113,  
 115, 118\*-9, 127, 135, 145, 154\*,  
 163, 206, 234, 237; Rose, 24; Ruth,  
 134, 238; Sam., 70, 88, 100, 115,  
 140, 153, 159, 175, 179, 187, 232, 242,  
 250; Sara, 46, 58, 73, 93, 105, 107,  
 126, 141, 160, 162, 179, 187, 213,  
 218, 241, 246; Silvanus, 93; Tho.,  
 1, 4, 6, 17, 39, 53-4, 66, 71, 79,  
 82-3, 88\*-9, 95, 128, 150, 160, 163,  
 168, 170, 183, 192, 238; Thomasin,  
 7; Tim., 86; Will., 44, 47, 50, 55,  
 58\*, 67, 70, 72-3, 76, 78, 82, 84\*,  
 87\*, 89, 91\*, 95, 97\*, 99\*, 103,  
 107\*-8, 110, 114, 116, 119, 121,  
 126-7\*, 134-5, 142, 152-3, 157, 214,  
 219, 244; Zephanus, 4  
 Smoote, Ann, 202  
 Snipe, Elisha, 184; Sara, 184  
 Snydall (Snidall), Eliz., 118; Job.,  
 133; Jno., 167, 169\*; Jonah, 222;  
 Jonth., 180; Martha, 148, 180;  
 Peter, 181; Rob., 58, 61; Sam.,  
 184; Sara, 58, 176; Tho., 125, 133,  
 148, 159\*-60\*, 181; Will., 118, 125,  
 169, 176, 184  
 Somms, Jno., 39  
 Sorrell, Geo., 10; Jno., 10  
 Sorsby (Sorsbye, Soresbie, Sorsbie),  
 Ann, 165, 245, 248; Ben., 74, 177;  
 Hellen, 227, 234; Jno., 154-5,  
 159\*, 167, 169, 177, 219, 241\*;  
 Jonth., 177; Jos., 154, 160; Joshua,  
 167; Law., 81\*; Malin, 41, 74, 94,  
 172, 183, 251; Mary, 94, 131, 183;  
 Rob., 13, 37, 165, 172, 183, 236;  
 Sam., 116; Sara, 29, 64, 120;  
 Step., 183; Tho., 37, 41, 116, 120,  
 131, 160, 169, 177; Will., 22, 29, 64  
 South, Will., 201  
 Spademan, Bridg., 14; Hen., 9, 14,  
 16, 60; Isab., 16; Matt., 9  
 Sparke (Sparks), Alex., 34, 61; Han-  
 na, 165; Joan, 34; Jno., 165, 185,  
 235, 243; Mary, 185  
 Speight (Speght), Joan, 25; Jos.,  
 127; Rose, 3; Tho., 3, 25; Will.,  
 127, 230  
 Spencer, Alice, 40; Ann, 34, 156;  
 Eliz., 100, 144; Dor., 20, 121;  
 Faith, 200; Geo., 12, 21, 28; Hel-  
 len, 122; Jas., 35, 41, 53, 68, 106,  
 122, 151, 186\*, 222; Jno., 7, 34, 63,  
 68, 121, 128, 141; Joshua, 106;  
 Margt., 228; Mary, 59, 71, 78,  
 194; Quartus, 140; Quintus, 155;  
 Reb., 128, 180; Rob., 21, 28, 35,  
 141, 149, 151, 156, 166, 180, 211,  
 224, 235, 239; Sam., 21, 106, 149,  
 175, 245; Sara, 89, 224, 236-7;  
 Sextus, 161; Tertius, 131; Tho., 1,  
 53, 57\*, 59, 66, 83, 125, 161; Will.,  
 40, 56, 63, 71, 78, 83, 89, 100, 106,  
 117\*, 125, 131, 140, 144, 155, 161,  
 166, 196, 200, 220  
 Spivie, Alice, 10  
 Spooner, Ann, 72, 137; Ben., 74;  
 Eliz., 155, 194; Epaphroditus, 160;

- Fra., 83, 96, 185; Geo., 53, 72, 81, 121, 180; Hugh, 8, 9, 10, 174; Isaac, 89; Isab., 8; Jas., 6, 82\*, 89, 90, 168, 175, 185, 195, 246; Jane, 166, 174; Jno., 96, 127\*, 168; Jonth., 90, 177; Joshua, 74, 81\*, 86, 90, 165, 190, 235, 242, 253; Mary, 167, 234, 250; Phebe, 176; Rachel, 145; Ric., 6; Rob., 137, 160, 167, 177, 231; Ruth, 81; Sam., 83, 90, 136, 176; Sara, 73, 86, 121, 165, 248-9; Tertius, 177; Tho., 121, 127\*, 136, 145, 177, 211; Will., 73, 81, 155, 166, 175, 180, 240, 253
- Springfellow, Hen., 129, 133\*; Jno., 129; Sara, 88; Tho., 88
- Springfield, Mary, 178; Moses, 178, 186, 249
- Sprott, Mary, 253
- Stacy (Stacey, Stacie), —, 111; Alice, 6, 206; Ann, 17, 32-3, 40-1, 73, 92, 124, 167, 221, 230; Ant., 27, 49; Ben., 137; Bennett, 31; Bridg., 19; Chr., 116, 132, 137\*, 158, 166, 174, 232; Cuth., 24; Dor., 233; Eliz., 33, 41, 48, 69, 72, 79, 100, 107, 147, 183, 198, 228; Geo., 9, 33\*, 40-1, 48\*, 51, 55\*, 67; Gervase, 22, 117; Hellen, 5, 197, 239; Isab., 75; Jas., 123; Jane, 151; Jno., 7\*, 19, 27, 33, 60, 62, 73, 79, 88\*, 91, 97, 106-7\*, 109\*, 114, 120-1\*, 127, 147, 166, 180, 219-21; Jos., 62, 82, 91, 100, 111, 120, 137, 149, 153, 160, 168, 178, 183, 201, 240; Joshua, 111; Lydia, 7, 107, 219; Malin, 8, 28, 70, 76, 86, 95\*, 104\*, 106\*, 111, 123, 147, 149, 151, 180, 222; Margt., 39, 55, 76, 231, 246; Martha, 114, 120, 133, 168; Mary, 10, 19, 55, 84, 88, 97, 100, 107, 153, 172\*, 186, 220, 225, 238; Peter, 165, 172, 245; Phebe, 127; Ralph, 31-2, 40, 60, 132; Ric., 3; Rob., 6\*, 7, 22, 39, 40, 43\*, 49, 54-5, 62\*, 67-8, 72, 83\*, 89, 92, 100, 104, 107, 117, 125\*, 167, 171\*, 180\*-1\*, 186, 190; Rose, 22, 34; Ruth, 49, 174; Sara, 13, 82, 86, 99, 158, 220, 253; Step., 165; Tho., 5, 10, 13, 19, 33\*, 41, 49, 50, 58, 75, 84, 88-9, 96\*, 106, 111, 120, 124, 133, 172, 209, 227, 250; Tim., 147, 178, 231, 238, 244, 249; Will., 10, 32\*-4, 48-9\*, 55, 57, 69, 99, 111, 160, 172, 192-3
- Stafford, Fra., 217; Jno., 38, 172; Margt., 38; Will., 172
- Stainrod (Staindrod), Alice, 118, 224; Constance, 42; Cornelius, 172; Geo., 26\*, 42, 57\*, 110; Gervase, 160; Sam., 181; Tho., 110, 118, 140\*, 160, 172, 181, 252
- Stainton (Staynton), Godf., 65\*; Mary, 233
- Staniforth, Aaron, 135, 160, 172, 180; Alice, 25, 231; Ann, 26, 80, 113, 115, 172, 174-5, 192, 234; Ben., 95; Caleb, 164; Darius, 88; Deb., 61, 101; Eliz., 10, 16\*, 73, 153, 239; Emott, 224; Ephraim, 160; Ester, 30; Geo., 7, 192; Gert., 222; Griffith, 165, 172, 179; Hanna, 132, 151, 176, 247; Hellen, 61, 143, 241; Hen., 44\*; Isaac, 143, 153, 176, 236, 248; Jas., 7, 25, 45\*, 54\*, 58, 73, 80, 92, 150, 156, 169; Jerh., 135; Jno., 1, 7, 13, 15, 17, 22\*, 25, 29, 37\*, 43, 50, 55, 63, 77, 88, 101, 103, 111\*, 113, 116\*, 118, 124, 126, 128, 132, 135, 138\*, 142-3, 153, 158, 164, 171, 176, 180, 182\*, 221, 225, 229, 249, 252; Jos., 29, 67, 90, 135, 141, 180, 187, 234; Joshua, 55, 165; Josias, 153; Judas, 180; Kath., 25, 193, 233; Luke, 37, 102, 144, 156, 234, 242; Lydia, 231; Margt., 92; Martha, 75, 110, 132, 172, 231, 235, 246\*; Mary, 25, 63, 90, 115, 117-8, 126, 136, 179, 181, 221, 238, 246, 250, 253; Moses, 135; Nath., 180; Nic., 3, 14, 30, 43, 74, 80, 115, 226; Phebe, 143; Pris., 54; Reb., 223; Rob., 10, 16\*, 18, 37, 75, 100, 171; Rose, 213; Ruth, 96, 180; Sam., 50, 61, 103, 117, 122, 128, 135, 150, 164, 172, 234, 244; Sara, 76, 135, 141, 164, 221, 237\*, 244; Sus., 241; Tho., 43, 56, 77, 100, 174; Will., 15, 39, 50, 74, 90, 95-6, 102, 110-1\*, 151, 124-5, 132, 136\*, 142, 144, 151, 161, 169, 172, 181, 187, 193, 225, 234, 248
- Staniland, —, 31; Alice, 34, 231; Ann, 201; Eliz., 69; Jno., 22; Martha, 78; Mary, 40; Peter, 22, 43; Rob., 34, 40, 52\*-3, 69, 78, 189, 207
- Stanley, Rob., 20\*
- Stannidge, Helen, 230; Martha, 55; Mary, 53-4; Rob., 53-5
- Stannington, Aaron, 243
- Stansall, Ann, 247
- Starbuck, Ann, 155; Gervase, 155, 180; Martha, 180; Mary, 236
- Starkey, Mary, 212
- Steele, Ann, 111; Dav., 165; Eliz., 131, 144; Jno., 111, 116, 122\*, 131, 137, 144, 158, 165, 170, 225; Martha, 235; Mary, 137; Rob., 35, 79\*, 116, 170; Sara, 232; Tho., 35; Will., 158

- Steere (Steaere), Geo., 174; Jno., 185;  
 Mary, 159; Sara, 151; Will., 151,  
 159, 166, 174, 185, 237  
 Sterlin, Eliz., 250  
 Sterlinge, Jno., 81; Sara, 81  
 Stevenson (Steevenson, Stephenson,  
 Steuenson), Ann, 26, 228, 253;  
 Chrissilla, 170; Edw., 4, 90, 149,  
 253; Eliz., 9, 230; Godf., 52, 81,  
 108; Hanna, 124; Hellen, 239;  
 Hen., 26, 42; Isaac, 84; Jane, 149;  
 Jno., 51, 58, 64, 71, 78, 86, 90, 93,  
 136\*, 140, 146, 158, 174, 233; Jos.,  
 140; Margt., 93, 240; Marjory, 71;  
 Nic., 86; Peter, 247; Rob., 75, 84,  
 124; Sara, 75, 81, 146, 245; Tho.,  
 108, 174; Will., 46, 51, 78, 158, 170  
 Stevin (Steving), Alice, 222, 224;  
 Amy, 131; Ann, 25, 29, 39, 142,  
 177, 226, 228; Arth., 25; Beat.,  
 20; Cicely, 10; Deb., 76, 245; Edm.,  
 5, 27, 29, 42, 51, 69; Edw., 39, 149;  
 Eliz., 220, 223; Emmott, 9; Godf.,  
 5, 49, 138; Hanna, 180; Hellen,  
 27, 40, 49; Hephzibah, 154; Jas.,  
 20, 37, 138, 147, 156, 160, 166,  
 177\*, 180, 238; Jane, 160; Joan,  
 164; Jno., 22, 55, 131, 140\*, 142,  
 149, 153, 157\*, 164\*, 169, 178\*,  
 185, 235\*, 250; Jonth., 85, 177,  
 244; Jos., 153, 179; Law., 3;  
 Lydia, 169; Martha, 147, 164;  
 Mary, 147, 238; Matt., 76, 85, 154,  
 162, 172, 246; Mich., 165\*, 173,  
 179, 221, 241; Nic., 3, 20, 211;  
 Ric., 3, 9; Rob., 5, 16, 27, 51;  
 Ruth, 156; Sam., 185; Sara, 21,  
 166, 172, 178, 213, 225; Will., 21,  
 26, 40, 42, 178  
 Steward, Mary, 208; Will., 16  
 Stewardson, Ann, 170; Chas., 88,  
 248; Chr., 71, 81, 88, 103, 120,  
 157\*, 170, 238; Emma, 120; Hel-  
 len, 66; Mary, 103, 253; Nic., 66,  
 71; Sara, 81, 242  
 Stewertson, Ann, 96; Chr., 96  
 Stockdale, Eliz., 62; Geo., 62  
 Stockin (Stocking), Jno., 84; Sam.,  
 95; Tho., 75; Will., 75, 84, 95  
 Stocks (Stocke, Stox), Abr., 8, 16;  
 Ann, 8, 146, 222; Edw., 27, 63;  
 Eliz., 27, 142, 164; Jno., 164, 187;  
 Jonth., 179; Jos., 161; Mary, 28,  
 40, 137, 170, 206; Ric., 246; Rob.,  
 161; Sara, 150; Step., 137, 146,  
 164, 176, 181, 187, 234, 250; Tho.,  
 16, 40, 49, 142, 150, 164, 170, 179,  
 244; Will., 16, 28, 52\*, 181  
 Stone (Stones), Alice, 43, 55; Ann, 9,  
 13, 47, 65, 122, 169, 204, 226, 230,  
 234; Basil, 92; Edw., 221; Eliz.,  
 15, 53, 65, 137, 184, 195, 229; Fran-  
 ces, 59; Geo., 83, 89, 95, 102, 107,  
 116, 126\*, 130, 138, 203, 248; Gert.,  
 235; Hanna, 108; Hellen, 11, 216,  
 223, 242; Hen., 43, 58, 191; Isab.,  
 41; Jas., 157; Jane, 52; Jno., 10,  
 25, 30, 39, 52, 58, 66, 69, 103, 107,  
 112-3, 139, 212, 224, 231, 246;  
 Jos., 5, 58; Margt., 9, 17, 52, 62,  
 87, 103, 221; Martha, 46, 87, 89,  
 125, 230, 236; Mary, 11, 66, 102\*,  
 105, 219, 226, 250; Mich., 3\*, 26,  
 32, 45, 46\*, 58; Penelope, 45; Ric.,  
 24, 59, 138; Rob., 13, 16, 26, 32,  
 49, 83, 109, 138; Sam., 30, 117\*,  
 138, 145, 239; Sara, 64, 69, 95, 99;  
 Simon, 11, 38, 44, 55, 64-5, 99, 105,  
 109, 116-7, 198, 220; Sus., 39;  
 Tho., 5, 6, 9, 33, 39\*, 45, 49, 58,  
 66\*, 87, 103, 112, 130, 157, 169,  
 184, 207; Will., 11\*, 17, 33, 62, 87,  
 92, 97, 102-3, 108, 113-4\*, 117, 122,  
 125, 137, 145, 206, 211, 216, 221,  
 225  
 Storer, Margt., 125; Mary, 53, 233;  
 Tho., 53, 125  
 Storke, Ann, 229; Hellen, 223; Jno.,  
 47; Joshua, 159, 243; Mary, 241;  
 Ric., 227; Tho., 8, 15, 47, 159;  
 Will., 15  
 Story (Storey), Betthia, 142; Eliz.,  
 226; Enoch, 145; Jno., 74, 80, 88;  
 Ric., 74; Sara, 80, 88; Will., 142,  
 145, 236  
 Stowe, Ann, 10  
 Strawe, Mary, 56; Ric., 51  
 Street, Sara, 242  
 Stringer, Geo., 60, 211; Mary, 60;  
 Merial, 43; Sara, 219  
 Stringfellow, Hen., 124, 229; Will.,  
 124  
 Stringwidge, M', 39  
 Stubbing, Tho., 236  
 Stubbs, Chr., 20; Eliz., 20  
 Sturtevant, Jos., 54; Mary, 54  
 Styche, Mary, 55\*  
 Styren, Hanna, 110; Jno., 101, 110,  
 120; Sus., 120  
 Styringe (Styreinge), Eliz., 87; Jas.,  
 95\*; Jno., 87, 95  
 Stysen, Mary, 101  
 Sugden, Alice, 59; Grace, 12; Jno.,  
 46; Margt., 37; Mary, 119, 232;  
 Peter, 12, 27, 37, 46, 59, 140\*;  
 Rob., 27; Will., 119, 226  
 Summers, Chas., 94; Jas., 94  
 Sunderland, Ann, 53; Frances, 235;  
 Grace, 71; Margt., 78; Ric., 53,  
 71, 78, 86; Tho., 86  
 Sutterfelt, Will., 205  
 Sutton, Eliz., 125, 196, 240, 244;  
 Grace, 29; Hellen, 26; Jas., 229;  
 Jno., 18, 80, 88\*, 96, 104, 113, 123,

- 190, 238, 242; Joshua, 104, 170; Jude, 113; Margt., 6; Margery, 214; Mary, 42; Ric., 6, 26, 28-9; Rob., 96; Sara, 28, 123; Step., 102; Tho., 102, 170, 224, 252  
Swainson (Swenson), Eliz., 102; Rob., 102, 220  
Swallowe, Barb., 40; Grace, 37; Jno., 110, 140\*, 153, 171\*, 224; Joshua, 153; Step., 126; Tho., 37\*, 66, 110  
Swan, Edw., 165\*  
Swelles, Chas., 36  
Swift (Swift), —, 80; Alice, 1; Ann, 66, 81, 144, 156, 249; Ant., 1, 20; Ben., 147; Chr., 6; Edm., 31; Eliz., 133, 190, 217, 244; Fra., 147, 156, 168; Geo., 31, 36, 168; Grace, 4, 9; Hanna, 179; Hellen, 67; Hen., 63, 76, 82\*, 192; Hum., 18, 45, 58\*; Isab., 32; Jas., 45; Jno., 18, 30, 41, 54, 73, 76, 85, 92, 121\*, 133, 154, 161, 171, 179, 199, 202, 240; Jos., 92, 135; Kath., 220; Lydia, 154, 222; Margt., 29, 233; Mark, 125; Martha, 118; Mary, 8, 22, 78, 85, 127, 249; Nic., 10, 118, 127, 135, 144; Ric., 32, 35, 44, 66-8, 81, 233; Rob., 9, 18, 37, 47, 58, 125, 135, 219; Ruth, 161; Sara, 58, 73, 110, 171, 219, 230, 253; Tho., 28, 64, 70, 78, 208; Tim., 245; Will., 17-8, 35\*, 64, 70  
Swindell, Tho., 235  
Swinden (Swindon, Swindin), Ann, 118, 170, 217, 244; Eliz., 147, 213; Geo., 128, 136, 145\*, 152, 163, 171, 182, 230; Hanna, 133, 152; Hellen, 17; Hum., 7, 27, 39, 49, 133, 144, 153, 170, 180\*, 233; Jno., 16, 32\*, 43, 59, 112, 118, 124, 128, 225; Jos., 144, 182; Law., 12, 16-8, 210; Margt., 39, 153; Martha, 16; Mary, 43, 112, 124, 139, 203, 205, 234; Matt., 12; Phebe, 164, 180; Reb., 179; Sara, 49, 136; Sus., 155; Tho., 139, 147, 155, 163-4, 179; Truth, 27; Will., 18, 171, 180  
Swiney (Swinney), Jno., 95; Sam., 130; Will., 95, 119\*, 130  
Swinnoe, Martha, 248  
Syddall, *see* Siddall  
Sykes (Sikes), Alice, 10, 25, 235; Ann, 29, 220; Edm., 114, 226; Edw., 23, 25, 33, 113, 167\*, 245; Fra., 83, 92, 104, 112, 194; Gilferd, 179; Isab., 78; Jno., 13, 29, 47, 72\*, 78, 84, 92, 179; Jonth., 113; Joshua, 113; Margt., 47, 241; Mary, 84, 114; Rob., 2, 19, 22, 50; Sam., 104, 159\*, 168, 240; Sara, 112, 179; Tho., 73\*, 168  
Symon (Simon), Chas., 127, 135, 142, 150, 160\*, 168, 176, 185, 231; Eliz., 185; Ezra, 142; Fra., 44; Jno., 176; Margt., 168; Martha, 127; Mary, 135; Peter, 150; Rob., 57; Sara, 176  
Syver, Mark, 68  
Tadden, Winf., 13  
Tate, Grace, 240  
Tawney, Ric., 59  
Taylor (Tayler), Ann 19, 21, 31, 40-1, 45, 97, 109, 112, 122, 137, 160, 166, 168, 186, 204, 221, 230, 251; Art., 33; Ben., 114, 161; Chr., 33, 41, 44; Cicely, 19; Easter, 20; Edm., 66, 70; Edw., 28, 172, 182; Eliz., 5, 59, 121, 128, 150, 156, 159, 175, 226, 235, 252; Frances, 18, 20; Fra., 41, 45, 50, 52, 65, 70, 85; Geo., 30, 84\*, 95, 114, 192, 205, 222, 226; Gilb., 1, 19, 25\*, 41\*, 56; Hanna, 114, 137, 160; Hellen, 17, 70, 111, 121, 131; Hen., 37, 67, 76, 136\*, 141, 151, 159, 175, 234; Hugh, 20-1, 39; Immin, 76, 214; Isab., 13, 56-7; Jas., 33, 37, 128\*, 171, 227, 246; Jane, 86, 111; Joan, 60, 70, 242; Jno., 10, 13, 16-7, 20\*-1, 31, 34, 41, 43, 47, 52-3, 61, 86, 107, 114, 122\*, 128, 132, 135, 139, 141-2, 150, 152, 154, 160, 168, 171-2, 179, 182, 200, 226, 229, 240, 243; Jonas, 87, 102, 110\*, 121\*, 206; Jos., 25, 47, 76, 82\*, 85\*, 92, 106, 114, 121-2, 132, 152, 174, 181, 193, 230; Joshua, 106; Kath., 148\*, 241; Law., 14; Lydia, 160, 167; Margt., 1, 30, 61, 66, 182, 221; Martha, 76, 93, 139, 145, 162, 253; Mary, 16, 23, 29, 45, 65, 81, 87, 92, 107, 135, 150, 189, 221, 243, 246; Nic., 11, 24, 33, 45\*, 99\*, 107, 117, 161, 220; Phebe, 182; Ralph, 114; Ric., 18, 25, 34, 41, 56\*, 64, 85, 109, 112, 121, 140, 143, 174\*, 186; Rob., 19\*, 23, 27-30, 37, 40\*-1, 45, 56-7, 94, 114, 131, 135, 144-5, 220, 230, 233; Sam., 85, 107, 117, 125, 143, 154, 220; Sara, 16, 20, 71, 83, 102, 125, 140, 143-4, 162, 206, 219, 221, 227, 236, 238, 249, 253; Step., 246; Tho., 6, 38, 45, 47, 52, 151, 160\*, 167, 179, 187\*, 222, 243, 248; Tomasin, 202; Will., 1, 41, 52, 59, 64, 71, 81, 83, 85, 88\*, 93, 97\*, 135, 137, 140\*, 142-3, 148\*, 150, 156, 161, 166, 174, 196, 232-3, 237, 241-2  
Thomasin (Tomasin, Tomasson), Ann, 134; Geo., 119, 125, 134, 142, 149,

- 154, 187\*; Hanna, 154; Jno., 250; Martha, 142; Mary, 125; Sara, 119, 149
- Thompson (Tompson, Tomson), Alice,** 11, 95, 181; Ann, 44, 59, 65, 95, 102, 160, 185, 214, 224; Ben., 119; Corn., 5, 65; Danl., 143; Deb., 174; Edw., 102, 121, 131\*, 140, 151, 221; Eliz., 3, 27, 63, 101, 108, 121, 138, 177, 192, 230, 246; Esther, 145; Eubonia, 239; Frances, 104; Fra., 95, 104, 218; Geo., 100, 105, 111-2\*, 117, 122, 127, 134, 139-40, 147, 185, 221, 241, 250; Gilb., 11\*, 84, 99, 108, 110, 116\*, 136, 204; Godf., 156, 160, 181; Grace, 111; Hanna, 134, 161, 185; Hellen, 30; Hugh, 12, 17, 44\*, 85, 111\*, 123, 127, 134, 177, 198, 229; Isab., 230; Jas., 49, 132, 141, 173, 232; Jane, 200; Jehu, 44; Jerh., 147; Jno., 9, 11, 19, 31, 46, 49, 57, 63, 72, 84-5, 89, 91, 95, 101, 110, 117\*, 122, 127, 130-2, 138, 142-3, 145, 148, 155\*-6\*, 160\*, 166\*, 173\*-4, 183, 192, 213, 224, 230, 235, 246; Jonth., 105, 137; Jos., 111, 116\*, 119, 128, 137, 141, 146, 155, 163, 173-4, 227, 241, 248; Joshua, 115, 173; Lydia, 110, 142; Margt., 24, 134; Martha, 116-7, 122, 152, 155; Mary, 14, 100, 136, 145, 148\*, 163, 174, 220, 222, 233, 247; Matt., 28, 31; Nic., 89, 98, 105, 115, 122, 131, 210; Pris., 72; Reb., 116, 146, 186; Reginald, 251; Ric., 43, 105, 167\*, 173; Rob., 5, 67\*, 110, 145, 152, 157, 162\*-3, 173, 185-6, 235, 243; Roll., 183, 213; Ruth, 130, 151; Sam., 59, 111, 139; Sara, 12, 156, 160\*, 163, 223, 232; Step., 43, 99, 122; Sus., 91; Tho., 17, 24, 127, 131, 148; Will., 28, 122-3, 131, 157, 173, 241
- Thorneley (Thornley, Thorneyley),** Alice, 189; Ant., 100; Hugh, 35; Mary, 108; Tho., 23; Will., 100, 108
- Thornton (Thorneton),** Ann, 38, 223; Jno., 38, 48, 129; Jonth., 129; Mary, 239; Tho., 38
- Thorpe (Thorp, Thorpp, Throope),** Abig., 110; Alice, 79; Ann, 20; Eliz., 108, 235; Geo., 133; Grace, 28; Hanna, 117; Hellen, 67, 226; Hen., 79, 91, 103\*, 127, 230; Jas., 164; Jno., 29\*, 74\*, 144; Jonth., 54, 79, 89, 104; Jos., 154; Lydia, 114, 232; Mary, 23, 54, 91, 174, 198, 244; Ric., 110, 117, 130, 224; Rob., 1, 19, 20, 23\*, 28, 89, 104, 127; Sam., 19; Sara, 126, 130, 252; Will., 1, 23, 57, 108, 114, 118\*, 126, 133, 144, 154, 164, 174, 223
- Thwaites (Thwaite, Thwaits, Thwa-  
itte),** Ann, 21, 79, 202, 242; Ben., 72, 170, 185, 224; Edith, 43, 165; Edw., 5, 99; Eliz., 13, 29, 49, 127; Fra., 5, 13, 21, 26, 29, 40; Hanna, 150, 157; Isaac, 137; Jas., 147; Jerh., 129; Jno., 76, 83, 93, 97\*, 127, 139, 150, 156, 162, 193, 240-1; Mark, 156; Martha, 139, 170; Mary, 26, 31, 93; Rach., 166; Ric., 44; Rob., 129, 137, 147, 157, 166, 231; Sam., 76, 245; Sara, 26, 83; Tho., 72, 79, 92\*, 99, 156, 165; Will., 44, 49, 162, 185
- Tibbett, Isaac,** 133; Rob., 133
- Tibbott, Abr.,** 97; Eliz., 89, 244; Jos., 111; Joshua, 84, 123; Mary, 106; Rob., 74, 82, 89, 97, 106, 111, 123, 190, 210; Sam., 82
- Tickett, Ben.,** 97; Elias, 105; Tho., 97, 105
- Tickhill (Tickell), Chas.,** 119; Eliz., 98, 152; Hellen, 132; Isab., 116; Jno., 98; Lydia, 251; Peter, 70, 164; Rob., 140\*, 152, 164, 235; Sara, 108; Tho., 70, 83; Will., 76\*, 83, 98, 108, 116, 119, 132, 190, 219
- Tidsdale, Sam.,** 22
- Timme (Tim, Timms, Tymms), Eliz.,** 173; Jno., 6\*, 160; Rob., 27, 39, 44\*; Will., 160, 165\*, 173
- Tindall, Lydia,** 228
- Tingle, Ann,** 223; Barb., 53; Edw., 4, 8, 18, 31, 45, 53; Hellen, 121; Isab., 121; Jno., 103; Sus., 8, 195; Will., 103, 222, 241\*, 250
- Tisdall, Margt.,** 2, 7; Ric., 2, 7\*, 14; Sara, 7
- Toller, Cicily,** 5; Ric., 5, 103, 159, 222; Sam., 159; Tho., 38, 103
- Tomkinson, Rob.,** 168\*
- Tomlinson, Esther,** 181; Fra., 19\*; Jane, 180; Jerh., 181, 186\*; Jno., 180
- Tompson, see Thompson**
- Tooker, Tho.,** 242
- Topcliffe (Topliffe), Arth.,** 2; Hellen, 8; Hen., 8; Jno., 2, 37, 42, 55\*; Lydia, 65; Mary, 55; Nic., 65
- Topley (Topleyes), Hen.,** 52; Jno., 25, 33\*, 54; Jos., 232; Margt., 25; Mary, 55, 234
- Toplice, Ann,** 221
- Torr, Eliz.,** 233; Jno., 57; Rob., 48\*; Sara, 238
- Tottington, Edw.,** 63; Hellen, 69; Jno., 63, 67, 69; Nic., 67
- Towler, Jno.,** 127; Ric., 127, 138; Tho., 138

- Towne (Townes), Abig., 37, 168; Danl., 165, 171, 244; Jno., 11, 37, 168, 182; Martha, 165; Tim., 171, 182; Will., 11
- Townend, Archdale, 59; Edw., 59; Margt., 59
- Townrow (Townrowe), Hanna, 171; Jno., 163\*, 179, 183; Matt., 183; Sara, 179
- Trapps, Ann, 208
- Treeton, Ann, 9; Eliz., 212; Hen., 4, 9, 18\*, 39; Jno., 4
- Trevis, Jno., 249
- Trickett, Ann, 29, 40, 52, 185; Bridg., 6; Edw., 102, 110, 220; Elias, 90\*, 97, 110, 114, 124, 132, 141, 212, 253; Eliz., 40, 124, 219; Gilb., 4; Grace, 12, 134; Hanna, 114; Hellen, 166, 220; Hen., 128; Isab., 204; Jane, 8; Jerh., 132; Joan, 18, 237; Jno., 6, 18, 36, 110, 125, 177-8, 220, 229; Jos., 106, 110, 122\*, 134, 160\*, 166, 177, 224; Josias, 117; Law., 169, 178, 185, 247, 249; Margt., 34; Mark, 53, 90; Mary, 125; Moses, 141; Reb., 64; Roger, 111, 121, 127; Rob., 121; Ruth, 108; Sam., 84; Sara, 47, 49, 97, 102; Tho., 34, 47, 64, 84, 90, 106, 108, 111, 117, 169, 211; Will., 4, 8, 29, 34, 37, 49, 53, 66
- Trippett, Alex., 1, 25; Alice, 15; Ann, 4, 22, 194, 236; Bridg., 26, 42, 135; Eliz., 16; Geo., 146; Hanna, 139; Hellen, 25; Hen., 29, 157; Isab., 1; Jno., 6, 8, 25-6, 42, 44, 51\*, 64, 111, 116, 148, 175, 239; Jos., 128, 152; Mary, 54, 64, 83, 233; Nic., 72; Ric., 4, 29, 46, 55, 109, 116; Rose, 20; Sam., 148; Sara, 6, 72, 109, 225, 236, 240; Tho., 18, 118; Will., 15-6, 54, 83, 117, 128, 135, 139, 146, 152, 157, 204, 226
- Trockton, Ant., 116\*
- Troughton, Alice, 222; Ann, 110; Ant., 94, 101, 110, 217; Eliz., 66; Jno., 59, 94; Miles, 41; Sara, 101
- Tucker, Ann, 105; Chas., 98, 148; Danl., 42; Eliz., 157; Hanna, 170; Jane, 128; Jno., 135; Lydia, 122; Tho., 98, 105, 113\*, 122, 128, 135, 142, 148, 157, 170, 219
- Tuke, Eliz., 125, 189; Jas., 125, 133, 153, 229, 251; Jno., 61; Mary, 153; Sara, 133
- Tullett, Ann, 65, 211; Tho., 27, 65; Will., 27, 37
- Tunstead (Tunstid, Tunstad), Hellen, 240; Mary, 182; Sara, 105, 186; Tho., 114; Will., 99, 105, 114, 182, 186
- Tupman, Ann, 76; Eliz., 95; Geo., 162, 169, 180, 243; Hanna, 180; Jas., 86\*, 95, 107, 119, 169; Jane, 119; Jerh., 162; Tho., 107
- Turner, Alice, 152, 225; Ann, 29, 42, 165, 187, 207, 238; Cord., 6; Dionisia, 231; Dor., 59; Edw., 49, 74, 133, 233; Eliz., 29, 35, 113, 155, 164, 221, 229, 245; Geo., 126, 134, 182, 230; Gerv., 87, 94\*, 104, 113, 122, 207; Gilb., 6, 29, 68, 113, 122, 130, 139; Hanna, 134, 136, 146, 155; Hen., 35, 69, 78; Jas., 108; Jane, 185, 209, 224; Jno., 19, 23, 61\*, 86, 92\*, 95, 100, 108, 113, 122, 126-7, 147, 155, 158, 166, 171, 175, 179, 181, 184, 187\*, 203, 241; Jos., 149, 161, 182; Lydia, 141, 187; Margt., 19, 166, 192, 224, 238; Martha, 88, 92, 104, 139, 218, 249\*; Mary, 23, 79, 109, 176, 185, 216, 234, 240; Mich., 27; Nic., 138, 146, 155, 161, 176\*, 185, 233; Ralph, 7, 19, 27\*-8, 51, 56, 79, 88, 122; Ric., 3, 127; Rob., 26, 78, 92-3, 100, 109, 114, 134, 138, 141, 149, 152, 155, 158, 163\*, 165, 176, 185, 212, 220, 240; Ruth, 74; Sam., 56, 68, 112, 118, 126, 134, 145; Sara, 28, 49, 86, 125-6, 139, 155, 159, 179, 215, 240, 243, 251; Tho., 26, 42, 114; Will., 27, 81, 87, 93, 95, 112, 118, 125, 130, 133, 136, 139, 145, 147, 159, 164, 171\*, 175, 181, 184, 212, 238, 240, 243, 250
- Turton, Eliz., 28, 43; Hellen, 199; Hugh, 28; Jas., 2; Mary, 232; Ric., 31, 48; Sam., 48; Will., 43
- Turvin, Mary, 210; Sam., 2
- Twibell (Twybell), Ann, 102; Elias, 86; Hope, 178; Jas., 78, 150, 155, 168, 173, 178, 184, 239, 245, 252; Jos., 147, 154\*; Mary, 184; Nic., 147; Sara, 173; Tim., 150; Will., 78, 86, 102
- Twigg, Alice, 131; Ann, 4, 12, 17, 26, 93, 139, 142, 220; Barb., 1; Ben., 142, 149; Caleb, 185; Dor., 46; Edw., 164; Eliz., 2, 5, 35, 49, 93, 163, 181, 219, 234; Ezra, 151; Galf., 5; Geo., 120, 133, 139, 142, 146, 156\*, 163, 178, 228, 233; Grace, 169; Hanna, 86, 144, 169; Heph., 107; Hugh, 161; Hum., 17, 167, 174, 185, 245; Jerh., 161, 178; Jno., 4, 46, 51, 55, 66, 73\*, 85, 98, 106, 115, 120, 124, 127, 135-6\*, 139-40, 168\*-9, 176, 226, 239, 242; Jonth., 98, 185\*; Jos., 51, 59, 73, 152, 156, 159, 169, 181, 245; Joshua, 132, 168, 174; Law., 26; Lydia, 127; Martha, 115; Mary, 73, 120, 123-4, 206, 230;



- Nic., 33, 49, 73, 85; Olive, 133; Reb., 164; Ric., 59, 81, 93, 176, 181; Rob., 4\*, 18, 33, 35, 55, 142, 151, 156, 161, 229; Ruth, 73; Sam., 66, 73, 127, 172; Sara, 58, 80-1, 139, 157, 229; Tho., 58, 73\*, 80, 86, 107, 115, 120, 127\*, 132, 135, 140, 144, 146, 152, 157, 164, 167, 172, 227-8; Will., 18, 93, 98\*, 106\*, 115, 123, 131, 139\*, 149, 159, 211
- Twivell, Ann, 51; Will., 48\*, 51
- Tyas (Tias), Rob., 130; Tho., 130, 232
- Tylor (Tyler), Ann, 114; Eliz., 178, 241; Hen., 114; Jno., 142\*, 150, 161, 178; Martha, 150; Mary, 161, 247
- Tyson (Tison), Alice, 42; And., 171, 182; Ann, 102, 142; Eliz., 238; Geo., 134, 150, 230; Jerh., 128, 132, 141, 148, 155, 160\*, 178; Jno., 148, 150; Jonth., 141; Jos., 96; Kath., 109; Martha, 155, 171, 248; Mary, 132; Ric., 134; Tho., 42, 96, 102, 109, 128, 142, 178, 182
- Unwin (Unwen), Ann, 43, 48, 121, 130, 226; Ben., 164; Caleb, 166; Edw., 8, 159, 187; Eliz., 105, 226; Hanna, 122; Hellen, 8, 137, 180, 227, 234; Joan, 69; Jno., 11, 25, 30, 42\*, 74, 95\*, 99, 106\*, 118, 122, 148-9, 152, 163-4, 204, 227; Jos., 135\*, 143, 152, 164, 166, 177, 233; Martha, 106; Mary, 96, 99, 108, 124\*, 177, 223, 243, 246\*, 248; Moses, 161; Rob., 74, 85, 96\*, 103, 106, 131, 139, 151, 216, 237, 242; Sam., 163; Sara, 53, 96, 103, 118, 139, 143, 150; Step., 17; Sus., 148; Tho., 2, 17, 19, 85, 99, 105, 114, 121, 124, 130, 137, 150-1, 159, 166, 170\*, 180, 187, 220, 227, 230, 252; Will., 53, 69, 91\*, 99, 108, 114, 131, 214, 221
- Urin (Uren, Urrin), Alice, 170; Ann, 26, 33; Eliz., 160, 225; Isab., 20; Jas., 176; Jno., 126\*, 128, 133\*, 138, 160, 170, 176, 230; Martha, 149; Mary, 6, 20, 138; Will., 6, 20, 26, 33, 54, 164
- Valiance (Valliance, Vallians), Ann, 43, 233; Geo., 10, 43
- Vaughan, Ben., 160, 171; Jno., 160; Sara, 171
- Vaynes (Vaines, Veines, Veynes), Ann, 30; Eliz., 45, 132; Geo., 30, 44, 45; Isaac, 132, 138; Mary, 44; Sara, 138
- Vera, Margt., 200
- Vessey (Vessy, Vessie, Vescie), Fra., 107, 113, 123, 135, 154\*; Hanna, 135; Margt., 59; Martha, 123; Mary, 107, 123; Sara, 113; Will., 59
- Vintin, Eliz., 100; Peter, 92, 100, 110, 145\*, 211; Sam., 92; Will., 92\*, 110, 214
- Waddie, Ann, 11; Kath., 55; Will., 55
- Wade, Andr., 141, 148, 157\*, 170, 182, 235; Ann, 134; Dor., 162, 224; Edw., 134, 138, 148, 162-3\*, 169\*, 233, 249; Eliz. Lee, 34; Emml., 163; Hanna, 108; Hellen, 30, 136; Hen., 138, 230; Israel, 54, 243; Jno., 182, 240; Martha, 98; Mary, 76, 163; Sam., 170, 210; Tho., 54, 141; Will., 33, 76, 98, 108, 136, 193
- Wadsworth, Ann, 36; Eliz., 144, 192, 231-2, 238; Hellen, 23; Heph., 170; Jas., 4, 154, 145, 164, 238; Jno., 4, 33\*, 46, 50, 58, 72\*, 79, 99, 152, 184\*; Margt., 33, 243; Martha, 58, 164; Mary, 127, 145, 178; Matt., 187; Ric., 36, 49, 57\*, 61; Ruth, 154; Sara, 58, 79, 217; Tho., 4\*, 5\*, 23, 44; Will., 33, 55\*, 58, 67, 99, 144, 152, 160\*, 170, 178, 187, 237
- Wagstaffe, Edw., 187; Jno., 187
- Wainwright (Wainewright, Waynwright), Abra., 156; Alice, 17; Amicia, 230; Ann, 6, 8, 30, 106, 125, 176, 221, 225; Bridg., 12; Chas., 56; Crispian, 7; Edw., 12, 17, 51\*, 77, 97, 161, 170, 181, 248, 252; Eliz., 11, 37, 127, 131, 134, 206, 223, 242; Esther, 139; Geo., 30, 117; Gilb., 64; Grace, 64; Hanna, 134; Hellen, 147, 212, 237; Hen., 103, 108, 123, 139, 193, 222; Jas., 82; Joan, 240; Jno., 29, 53, 78, 91\*, 100, 108\*, 117, 119, 125, 134, 170, 175\*, 185; Jos., 97, 113, 170; Joshua, 147, 156, 181; Lydia, 77, 246; Margt., 25, 30, 185; Martha, 250; Mary, 91, 108, 123\*, 193, 205, 249, 251; Matt., 6; Ric., 119, 176, 228; Rob., 10, 21, 30\*, 36\*, 37, 46, 56, 58; Ruth, 239; Sam., 71; Sara, 136, 161, 202, 238, 245; Step., 120; Tho., 6, 7, 30, 33, 71, 78, 82, 90\*-1, 103, 106, 120\*; Will., 6, 8, 10, 18\*, 21, 29, 47, 52, 100, 107\*, 113, 123, 127, 134, 136, 230
- Waites (Whaites), Ben., 109, 122; Jno., 106\*, 117; Lydia, 117; Sara, 109, 122

- Walker, Alice, 170; Ann, 2, 5, 82, 147; Ant., 74, 82, 87, 160; Bridg., 31, 90; Dor., 140; Edm., 173, 181; Eliz., 35, 49, 60, 74, 81, 103, 107, 230, 244; Hen., 81, 97; Immin., 34; Jas., 2, 87; Jeffrey, 65; Jno., 40, 85, 97, 103, 107, 112, 114\*, 121, 125, 133, 140, 147, 152, 171, 222; Jos., 152; Kath., 102, 222; Lydia, 81; Margt., 63, 239; Margery, 70; Mary, 25, 228; Ric., 140; Rob., 4, 31, 45, 49, 107, 140, 223; Rose, 77; Ruth, 107, 252; Sam., 171; Sara, 160, 162, 181, 187; Tho., 32, 38, 81, 90, 93, 95, 102, 112, 114\*, 133, 153, 173, 201, 215; Thomasin, 250; Will., 5, 26, 31, 70, 77, 85, 93, 95, 121, 125, 153, 162, 170, 177\*, 187, 240
- Wall, Step., 222; Tho., 233
- Wallhead, Ann, 251; Edm., 36-7; Law., 36
- Walton, Abr., 82, 200; Eliz., 226; Jno., 33, 42, 82, 95, 185\*, 253; Jos., 86, 95, 200; Mary, 86, 249; Will., 34, 60
- Warberton (Warburton), Jno., 93\*, 215
- Warbleton, Grace, 146; Hanna, 138; Jas., 123, 128, 139, 146, 155, 228; Jon., 107, 122, 138, 175\*, 247; Lydia, 122; Rob., 128; Sam., 155; Tho., 139; Will., 107, 123
- Ward (Warde), Ann, 129, 151, 252; Dor., 50; Elias, 116, 142; Eliz., 27, 221, 232, 242; Enoch, 162; Geo., 7, 181, 227; Grace, 84, 196, 214; Hanna, 89, 181; Hellen, 48, 79, 153; Jerh., 166; Jno., 32, 47, 59, 125, 133\*, 143, 145, 151, 230; Jos., 119, 127\*, 138, 143, 145, 153, 166, 169, 181; Josia, 165; Judith, 68; Kath., 48, 68; Martha, 171; Mary, 6, 38, 138, 152, 241; Rach., 123, 151; Reb., 185; Rob., 27; Roger, 40, 47; Sam., 175; Sara, 62, 150, 161; Step., 152, 161, 171, 175, 181, 253; Tho., 7, 9, 38, 50, 53, 79, 125, 169, 222, 244; Will., 6, 26, 59, 62\*, 73\*, 84, 89, 116, 119, 123, 129, 142, 150-1, 162, 165-6\*, 175\*, 185, 217, 229, 239, 245, 253
- Wardley, Ann, 241; Dor., 223; Hanna, 137; Jas., 40, 42; Jno., 106\*, 116, 129, 137, 157, 214; Kath., 40; Sara, 129, 157; Will., 116
- Wardlowe, Jno., 102; Margt., 34; Mary, 102
- Ware, Hum., 58; Rosamond, 58
- Warren, Boaz, 98\*, 219, 235; Bridg., 122; Eliz., 109, 138, 168; Hanna, 123; Jno., 126, 164, 168, 181; Jonth., 89, 95, 104, 113, 118\*, 123, 136, 145, 154\*, 168, 181, 210; Jos., 109; Joshua, 164; Margt., 74, 82; Mary, 89, 236; Ric., 82, 104, 109\*, 113, 122, 126, 138, 224; Ruth, 113; Sara, 95; Sim., 136
- Warrington, Frances, 146; Jonth., 183; Jos., 146, 158, 170, 183; Sara, 158, 170
- Water (Wartar), Ann, 98; Eliz., 60; Godf., 88, 93, 99, 105\*, 114, 126, 136, 209; Hellen, 136; Jane, 99; Jno., 98, 114-5\*, 216; Mary, 93; Nathl., 88, 171, 247; Sam., 126; Sara, 240; Will., 6, 35\*, 60, 62, 114, 171, 229
- Waterhouse, Ann, 93; Eliz., 123; Hen., 92; Jno., 113; Joshua, 80; Mary, 92-3, 202; Mercy, 3; Nich., 80; Rob., 113, 123; Will., 194
- Watkinson, Eliz., 9; Jno., 9; Sara, 175; Will., 175
- Watson, Alex., 65, 67, 78, 82, 88, 138, 148, 225, 235; Ann, 44, 116; Ben., 188; Hen., 86, 92, 105\*, 116, 207; Isaac, 180; Jno., 82, 86, 122, 150; Jonth., 106, 252; Jos., 106, 170, 172; Joshua, 180, 247; Judith, 88; Mark, 78; Martha, 148; Mary, 57, 130, 172; Reb., 230; Ric., 41, 47, 53, 228; Rolland, 36, 57; Ruth, 67; Sam., 157; Sara, 65, 106, 138; Step., 36; Tho., 92, 106, 113\*, 122, 130, 150, 157, 223, 239; Will., 170, 188
- Watts, Eliz., 222; Sus., 202
- Waughden (Wagdon), Ann, 251; Ben., 125; Jonth., 135; Jos., 114; Will., 114, 125, 135
- Weates, Ben., 114\*
- Webster, —, 26; Abig., 116; Alex., 68; Alice, 9, 28, 48, 175; Anne, 3, 22, 38, 62, 116, 154, 180, 199, 220, 224, 247; Ant., 22, 24, 62-3, 68, 87; Beat., 23; Edw., 3, 55-6\*, 103, 219; Eliz., 11, 17, 22, 39, 56, 70, 83, 97, 113, 116, 123, 166, 174, 224, 231, 239, 250; Geo., 109, 118, 133, 144, 154, 175, 224; Giles, 19, 66; Hanna, 6, 65, 72, 139, 144, 165; Hellen, 14, 52, 227, 242; Hugh, 3, 19, 25, 46; Isab., 30; Jas., 62, 85, 86\*, 99\*, 108-9, 116, 123, 197, 217, 240; Jane, 28, 209, 216; Joan, 88, 246; Jno., 8, 48, 70, 72\*, 81, 87, 97, 114, 116, 123, 139-40, 144, 154, 163, 167, 172, 174-5, 178, 182, 184, 208, 235, 245-7, 251; Jonth., 103, 108, 135, 225, 240; Jos., 72, 154, 158, 165, 175, 244; Leon., 31; Margt., 5, 56, 208;

- Martha**, 8, 133, 224; **Martin**, 6, 11, 21; **Mary**, 19, 70, 114, 116, 118, 149-50, 154, 172, 183-4, 220, 223; **Matt.**, 20, 24\*, 26; **Nic.**, 40; **Ric.**, 21, 23, 43\*, 85, 93\*, 127, 135, 144, 149, 156, 158, 166-8\*, 176\*-7, 193, 226, 229, 241, 244; **Rob.**, 6, 28\*, 65, 79, 88, 113, 140, 154, 171\*, 182-3, 236; **Sam.**, 79, 127, 178, 185\*, 249; **Sara**, 54, 68, 98, 123, 163, 177, 192, 222, 248; **Tho.**, 6, 14, 22, 27, 45, 47, 58, 68, 72\*, 95\*, 106, 116, 150, 156, 214, 221, 228; **Will.**, 6, 8, 17, 20-1, 24-5, 30, 41, 48, 54, 63, 70, 72, 81, 83, 98, 106, 108\*, 116, 180, 187\*, 189, 198  
**Weley**, Jno., 39  
**Welshare**, Ric., 26  
**West**, Ann, 19, 62, 100; **Hanna**, 122; **Jno.**, 137; **Mary**, 115, 137; **Peter**, 19, 62, 107; **Tho.**, 100, 107, 115, 122, 215  
**Wester**, Ann, 230; **Nathl.**, 127; **Will.**, 127  
**Westerne**, Barb., 224; **Grace**, 239; **Hellen**, 223; **Margt.**, 29; **Ric.**, 20; **Roger**, 29, 195; **Tho.**, 24, 194  
**Westnett**, Hen., 97; **Ralph**, 55; **Tim.**, 97  
**Wheatly**, Geo., 132; **Mary**, 237  
**Mic.**, 132  
**Whelewright**, Eliz., 8  
**Wheldon** (Wheeldon), Bridg., 248; **Eliz.**, 173; **Mary**, 183; **Will.**, 173, 183  
**Whewell**, Jno., 164, 168; **Jerh.**, 164; **Jno.**, 185; **Jos.**, 185; **Will.**, 168  
**White**, Alice, 31; **Angel**, 248; **Ann**, 88, 191, 200; **Eliz.**, 13, 36, 123, 126, 157, 221; **Geo.**, 233; **Hanna**, 165, 167; **Hellen**, 198; **Joshua**, 76, 79, 88, 104, 116, 123, 126, 155, 167, 178, 190, 236; **Lydia**, 104, 177, 249; **Martha**, 76, 245; **Mary**, 76, 116; **Reb.**, 178; **Will.**, 7\*, 13, 31, 36\*, 52, 69, 79, 157, 165, 177  
**Whitehead**, Ann, 201; **Jno.**, 142, 150-1, 158\*; **Nathan**, 142; **Sam.**, 150; **Tho.**, 151  
**Whitley**, Ann, 184\*; **Hanna**, 246; **Jno.**, 134, 140\*, 169, 184; **Jos.**, 159; **Margt.**, 238; **Martha**, 134; **Tho.**, 152; **Will.**, 152, 159, 169, 184, 239; **Wood**, 108  
**Whittaker** (Whittakers, Whitaker), Ann, 48; **Eliz.**, 82, 252; **Fra.**, 34, 48, 78, 113, 212, 233, 238; **Geo.**, 60; **Hen.**, 164; **Isab.**, 12; **Jno.**, 113; **Martha**, 222; **Mary**, 117, 148; **Sam.**, 71, 78; **Sus.**, 77; **Tho.**, 117, 148, 164, 180\*; **Will.**, 12, 71, 77, 82  
**Whittington**, Hanna, 121, 128; **Luke**, 151; **Mary**, 112; **Tho.**, 112, 121, 128, 145\*, 151, 225  
**Wigfall** (Wiggfall), Ann, 5, 28, 64, 154, 200, 227; **Edw.**, 11, 51, 124; **Eliz.**, 15, 163; **Geo.**, 78, 84, 89, 94, 102, 108\*, 123, 132, 194, 210; **Godf.**, 209; **Hanna**, 144, 167, 246; **Hellen**, 5, 79, 102; **Hugh**, 15, 23, 79, 199; **Joan**, 24; **Jno.**, 42, 44, 78, 109, 114, 123\*, 133, 142, 165, 177, 236; **Jonth.**, 135; **Jos.**, 114, 167, 174\*; **Joshua**, 102, 163, 175, 185\*, 242; **Kath.**, 51; **Law.**, 114; **Lydia**, 94, 132; **Martha**, 124, 174; **Mary**, 23, 165, 226; **Nathl.**, 52; **Nic.**, 5, 20, 47, 52, 56, 116, 221; **Phil.**, 60; **Ric.**, 24, 28; **Sam.**, 123; **Sara**, 89, 137, 142, 177, 221-2\*, 240; **Tho.**, 11, 29, 37, 133, 137, 159\*, 175, 186\*, 235; **Will.**, 5, 84, 109, 114, 116, 135, 144, 154, 174, 224, 233  
**Wightman**, Ant., 17, 21; **Jon.**, 33; **Rob.**, 17  
**Wild** (Wilde), Ann, 34, 153; **Eliz.**, 65, 128, 180, 211, 243, 246; **Ematta**, 179; **Emmott**, 51; **Fra.**, 37\*, 77; **Geo.**, 65, 76, 85, 92, 174; **Godf.**, 71, 76, 87, 96, 153, 159, 232, 240; **Grace**, 4; **Hanna**, 77, 144, 159, 186, 231; **Isab.**, 24, 121; **Jno.**, 6\*, 18, 24, 41, 65, 71\*, 78, 88, 139, 164, 169, 174, 242, 245; **Jos.**, 83, 209; **Joshua**, 92; **Lydia**, 65, 78; **Martha**, 76, 98, 248, 252; **Mary**, 187; **Ric.**, 186, 252; **Sam.**, 76, 88, 98, 112, 121, 128, 139, 144; **Sara**, 83, 87, 112, 179, 193, 246; **Tho.**, 4, 85, 164; **Will.**, 4, 18, 55, 71, 81\*, 118\*, 169, 178\*, 180, 187, 246  
**Wildman**, Ann, 179; **Jas.**, 185; **Jno.**, 179; **Sam.**, 176, 185; **Sus.**, 176  
**Wildsmith**, Ann, 30, 241; **Ben.**, 105; **Edw.**, 37; **Eliz.**, 52, 100, 182; **Geo.**, 155; **Hellen**, 94; **Jno.**, 94, 100, 113, 116, 207; **Jonth.**, 116; **Jos.**, 98, 182; **Kath.**, 125; **Lydia**, 30, 98; **Mary**, 57, 133, 141; **Ralph**, 7, 30\*, 37, 52, 57, 98, 105, 125\*, 216; **Ric.**, 8; **Tho.**, 57, 98, 113, 219, 224; **Will.**, 125, 133, 141, 155, 226  
**Wilkins**, Hellen, 208; **Ric.**, 145; **Will.**, 145, 237  
**Wilkinson**, Alice, 31, 217; **Andr.**, 9, 14, 26, 32; **Ann**, 33, 69, 102, 120, 167, 220; **Barb.**, 27; **Ben.**, 41; **Cicely**, 28; **Edm.**, 9, 10, 31, 35; **Edw.**, 14, 32, 74, 167; **Eliz.**, 9, 37, 92, 129, 148, 183, 192-3, 229-30, 236; **Geo.**, 43, 71\*, 74, 82, 99, 107, 165, 168\*, 173, 181, 217; **Hanna**, 168\*; **Hen.**, 81, 107, 168\*, 175-6, 186, 223, 253; **Hugh**, 45, 49; **Isab.**,

- 53, 112, 181; Jas., 157\*, 165, 238; Jno., 10, 27\*, 49, 66, 69, 81-2, 106\*, 108-9, 120, 129-30, 144, 146\*, 160\*, 162, 164, 222, 232, 242; Jonth., 92, 98, 105, 108, 116, 124\*, 132; Jos., 99, 105, 120, 130, 244; Joshua, 104\*, 120, 167, 222; Margt., 13; Martha, 186; Mary, 29, 116-7, 126, 173, 175-6\*, 209, 219, 242; Ric., 9, 68\*, 132, 167; Rob., 1, 35, 37, 45, 55, 66, 71, 78, 104, 112, 117, 167, 173\*, 183, 223, 245; Ruth, 41, 69, 144, 233, 243; Sam., 43, 98, 104; Sara, 1, 10, 102, 109, 221, 227; Sus., 78; Tho., 109, 184; Will., 13, 16, 27, 39\*, 63, 71, 126, 148, 164, 176, 184, 190, 239
- Wilks, Will., 251
- Willey (Willie), Ann, 21, 24, 90, 245; Elisha, 167; Fra., 119; Geo., 167; Hanna, 109; Jno., 220; Kath., 69; Lydia, 100; Mary, 206; Mic., 25, 90, 100, 109, 213; Ralph, 119; Rob., 49, 64; Sara, 200; Tho., 21, 24, 29, 49, 64, 69, 193; Will., 29
- Wilson, Abig., 180; Alice, 20; Ann, 35, 95, 133, 140, 147, 181, 183, 206, 231; Chr., 12; Eliz., 34, 144, 155, 177; Frances, 23; Fra., 33, 177, 247; Godf., 102; Hellen, 131; Housley, 115; Hum., 43; Jas., 92\*, 97, 102, 114, 126, 140, 197; Jno., 80, 95, 102, 112, 169\*-70, 182\*, 219; Jonth., 91; Jos., 72, 103, 133, 170, 173, 180; Margt., 144; Martha, 120; Mary, 101, 103, 120, 126, 129, 171, 230; Nathan, 140; Phil., 248; Ric., 34, 134, 146, 155, 164, 171, 182; Rob., 72, 81, 91, 108, 138, 141, 144, 173, 181-3, 250; Rose, 34; Sara, 112, 164; Tho., 16, 35, 80-1, 102, 107\*, 120\*, 129, 138, 147, 172, 221, 245-6, 250; Will., 40, 114, 129, 131, 133-4, 140-1, 149\*, 230; Zac., 101; Zotha., 146
- Windle, Jno., 54; Sam., 90; Sara, 83, 242; Will., 54, 83, 90
- Winter, Beat., 228; Hanna, 91, 246; Jno., 91, 98\*, 107, 115, 123, 132, 139, 149, 214, 244; Jos., 107; Luke, 139; Margt., 33, 45, 80, 107, 242; Mark, 132; Mary, 50, 89, 95, 218, 236, 248; Mich., 9\*, 33, 50, 56; Nath., 9; Paul, 7, 149; Ric., 77\*; Sam., 123; Sara, 25, 73, 246; Tho., 95, 106\*, 213; Will., 25, 41, 73, 80, 89, 115, 229
- Winttingham, Jno., 1; Will., 1
- Wood, Alice, 222; Ann, 129, 186, 220, 234; Dor., 129; Edw., 13, 20, 22, 45, 70, 177, 185, 241, 249, 253; Eliz., 177; Hellen, 112; Hugh, 97; Jas., 45, 48, 90, 183\*, 245, 253; Joshua, 102, 112, 146, 221, 228; Law., 186; Margt., 51, 185; Martha, 199; Mary, 58, 222; Matt., 244; Ric., 11, 60, 221; Rob., 126\*; Sam., 84; Sara, 5, 94, 137, 212, 226; Symon, 90, 210; Tho., 5, 18, 48, 51, 59\*, 70, 77, 84, 94, 102, 137, 146, 234; Will., 77
- Woodhead, Alice, 9; Hellen, 189, 221; Will., 189
- Woodhouse, Alice, 222; Ann, 132, 198, 223; Ant., 48; Edw., 26; Eliz., 56, 67, 123, 204, 219; Hellen, 200; Hen., 50, 56, 67, 195; Heph., 159; Jas., 200; Jno., 80, 123, 139\*, 219, 229; Jos., 129; Kath., 50, 212; Lydia, 90, 244; Margt., 26; Martha, 243; Mary, 48, 81, 96, 169, 225, 244; Rob., 35, 132, 242; Sam., 159, 169, 212; Will., 80-1, 90, 96, 108, 129, 213, 247
- Woodroue (Woodrowe, Woodrove), Jerh., 85; Ric., 59, 75, 85, 221; Sam., 75
- Woodward (Wooddard), Mary, 231; Rob., 236; Will., 39
- Woolhouse (Woolehouse), Alice, 87, 120; Ann, 74, 130, 174; Ben., 143; Fra., 90, 101; Gert., 136; Hanna, 114, 157, 162, 183; Hellen, 102, 160, 237; Hen., 61, 94-5, 177, 219; Isab., 180; Jno., 28, 30, 74, 87, 94, 101-2, 107, 112, 120, 130, 143, 157, 173, 177, 224; Jonth., 134, 183; Jos., 170; Joshua, 144, 152; Kath., 240; Lydia, 183; Margt., 172; Martha, 90, 143; Mary, 112, 150; Matt., 151; Nathl., 107; Peter, 95; Ric., 94, 114, 134, 144, 152, 174; Rob., 136, 143, 150, 160, 162, 170, 172, 183; Sara, 28, 41, 170, 173; Tho., 30, 41, 60\*-1, 94, 151, 159, 170, 180; Will., 159
- Woolas (Woolas), Ann, 185; Eliz., 107, 119; Hen., 106; Jno., 107, 119, 128\*; Reb., 106; Ric., 226; Rob., 185
- Woomack, Hen., 223
- Wordsworth, Jno., 224; Sus., 221
- Worrall, Ann, 6; Jno., 170; Margt., 177; Ric., 6, 12; Tho., 170, 177
- Worthington, Ann, 247; Jno., 246
- Wortley, Eliz., 232
- Wosnam, Frances, 204
- Wostonholme (Wostenholm), Jno., 187\*, 252
- Wright, Alice, 219; Ann, 22, 27, 41, 125, 133, 163, 175, 223, 235, 243; Bartholomew, 84; Brid., 233; Caleb, 91, 166, 177, 185, 244; Cath., 175, 196; Chas., 51; Chr., 1, 29, 38;

- Dor., 32\*; Elias, 107, 161; Eliz., 44, 88, 105, 177\*, 215, 225, 252; Grace, 118; Hannah, 72, 107-8, 223, 244, 252; Hellen, 16, 222; Hen., 7, 12, 20, 22, 105, 114, 125, 130, 140\*, 219, 228, 239; Jas., 83, 177, 181, 185; Jno., 73\*, 79, 88, 90, 102, 113, 121, 130, 136\*, 144, 147, 216, 225, 246; Jos., 97, 122; Joshua, 161, 166, 242, 250; Judith, 129; Lydia, 170; Margt., 12, 20, 39, 47, 200; Martha, 112, 142; Mary, 82, 122, 181, 185, 243-4; Mary Eliz., 252; Matt., 250; Mich., 21, 27, 32; Newbold, 161; Reb., 100; Ric., 38, 83, 97, 103\*, 112, 114, 118, 125\*, 161, 202, 244, 250; Rob., 16, 29, 35, 117, 126, 167, 175-6, 186\*, 236, 242; Ruth, 99, 121; Sam., 79, 98, 144; Sara, 29, 53, 88-9, 120, 176, 249; Sccecilia, 84; Silvanus, 117; Step., 130; Sus., 139; Tho., 13, 29, 72, 79\*, 89, 91, 100, 107\*, 117, 120, 122\*, 129, 139, 147, 153, 155\*, 163, 175, 191, 228; Walter, 170; Will., 82, 88, 98, 102, 108, 117, 126, 133, 142, 153, 167, 202, 229
- Writer (Writter), Eliz., 219; Hellen, 230
- Wyett (Wyatt), Eliz., 109; Jno., 127; Nathl., 127; Will., 99\*, 109, 118\*
- Wynch, Jno., 113
- Yates, Abiel, 98, 133, 219; Alice, 39, 55, 81; Ann, 7, 15; Ben., 98; Eliz., 124; Fra., 5, 8, 18, 41; Geo., 39\*, 46\*, 48-50, 64, 71, 228; Hanna, 98; Jas., 83; Jasper, 7; Jerh., 133; Jno., 46, 50, 86, 152; Jos., 152, 158, 165, 183, 241; Joshua, 238; Lydia, 77, 183, 205; Margt., 210; Martha, 5; Mary, 20; Matt., 94, 202; Nic., 77, 86, 98; Ric., 32, 46\*, 124, 131\*, 141; Rob., 41, 50, 172\*; Ruth, 32; Sara, 66-7, 78, 83, 94, 165, 248; Will., 15, 48, 53, 66-7, 71, 78, 81, 158
- Yealand, Hellen, 84, 222; Jno., 84, 191; Rachael, 25; Roger, 17, 25\*, 41; Sara, 17
- Yellott (Yellat), Alice, 40; Ann, 248; Fra., 40\*; Jno., 243; Rob., 40
- Ycueley (Yeusley), Eliz., 40; Geo., 11, 23, 39; Hellen, 23
- Youle (Yoole), Alice, 55; Ellize, 17; Hum., 9; Jno., 2, 112; Jos., 98; Lydia, 1; Mary, 84; Matt., 84, 98, 107\*, 112; Nic., 1\*, 26; Ric., 250; Sara, 1; Tho., 52
- Young (Younger), Alex., 91, 100, 114\*, 209; Ann, 100; Hen., 185\*, 251; Jno., 91; Will., 223

## Surnames omitted.

- Almana, 77; Ann, 80, 118; Ant., 245; Ben., 77, 146; Brian, 77\*; Dor., 77; Edm., 80; Effz., 77\*, 80\*, 102, 118, 146, 185; Geo., 79, 111; Godf., 77; Hen., 77\*, 80, 111, 127; Jas., 77; Jos., 80, 102, 104, 146; Jerh., 146; Jno., 77\*, 80\*, 91, 104, 118, 127\*, 146\*, 164; Jos., 77\*, 118, 127, 146\*; Leon., 146; Martha, 146; Mary, 79, 86, 89, 251; Peter, 77; Reb., 112; Ric., 26, 77\*, 80, 118; Rob., 77\*, 118; Ruth, 80; Sam., 91, 146\*; Sara, 80; Sus., 77; Tho., 77\*, 80, 112, 118, 135, 164, 185, 237; Will., 77\*, 80\*, 115\*, 152, 235

## INDEX OF PLACES.

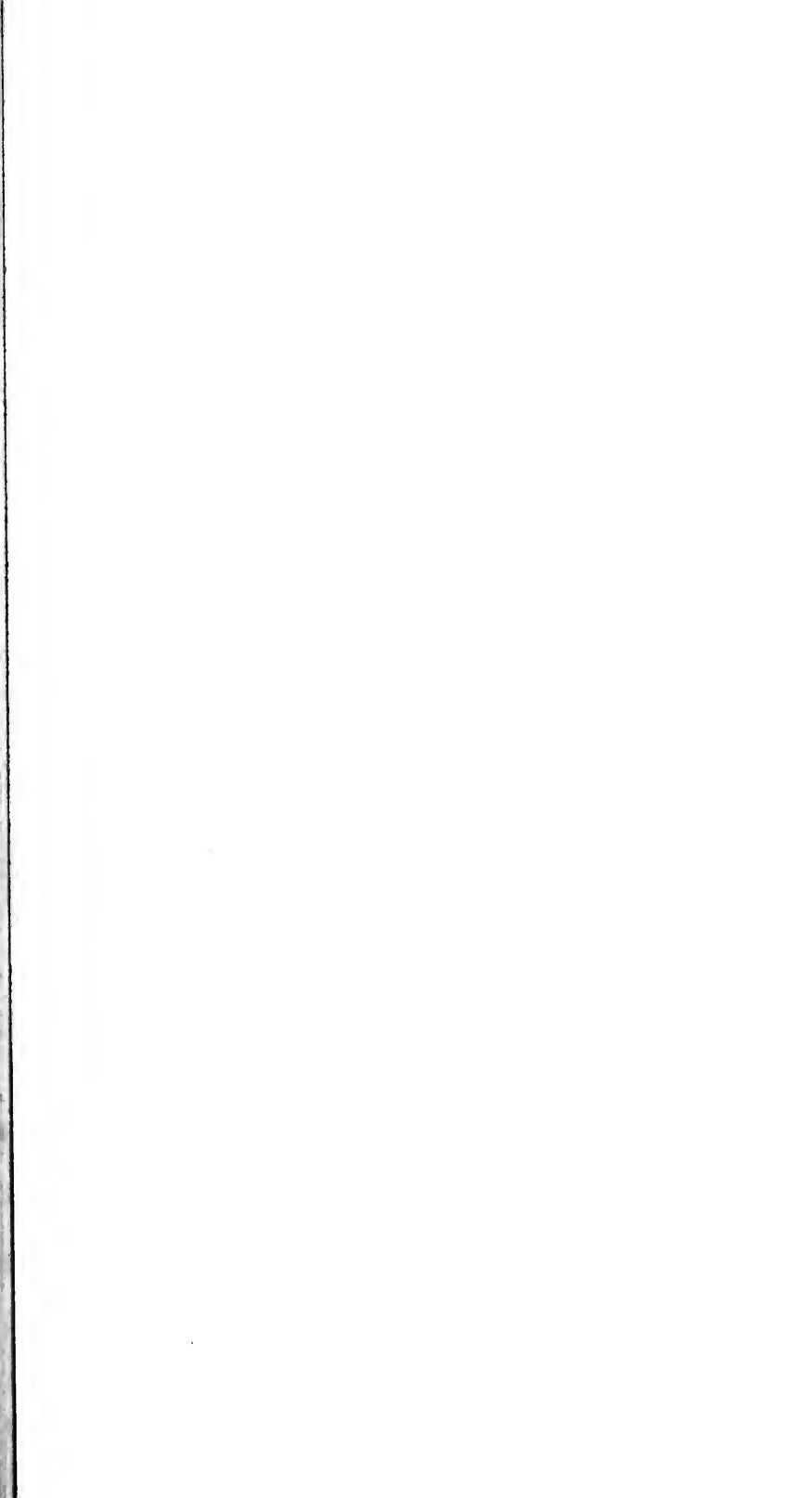
- Adwicke, 203
- Agdenside, 193
- Arksey, 196
- Attercliffe, 150, 187\*, 194\*-200\*, 202\*-11, 214\*-8\*
- Aughton, 203
- Badsworth, 197
- Bakewell, 216
- Balborough, 243
- Bamford, 190, 195
- Banner Crosse, 95
- Barlebrough, 201
- Beauchiefe, 192
- Beckingham, 216
- Beighton, 233
- Belhagge, 203
- Birley, 209
- Blidworth, 208
- Bolton, 65
- Bradfield, 37, 193-5, 199, 208, 210, 216, 225, 237
- Brampton, 199
- Breithwell, 220
- Brendcliffedge, 196
- Bridgehouses, 202, 207, 211\*, 216
- Brightomley, 213
- Brightside, 187, 197, 206, 214\*, 216, 218
- Brimmington, 194
- Brincliffedge, 206, 208

- Brinsworth (Rotherham), 191, 197  
 Carbrooke, 197  
 Carterknowle, 198  
 Cherrytreehill, 197  
 Chesterfield, 197-8, 202, 209, 220  
 Clarkehouse, 196-8  
 Claworth, 193  
 Clowne, 201  
 Cold-Ashton, 200  
 Crookes, 202, 211  
 Crookesmoreside, 195\*, 198\*, 200, 212-3, 215  
 Cunsborough, 232  
 Dalton, 205  
 Darnall, 187\*, 192, 194, 199, 201\*, 203, 208, 210, 212, 215\*, 218  
 Dore in Dransfield, 198  
 Doremoreside, 204  
 Dovehouse, 158  
 Dronfield, 190-1, 193, 219  
 Ecclesall, 195\*, 200, 204\*-5, 208, 212, 248  
 Ecclesfield, 149, 189, 190\*-1, 193, 199, 200, 210-1, 252  
 Eckington, 192\*, 196, 209, 213  
 Edge, 106  
 Egmont, 250  
 Elmeton, 210  
 Fulwood, 187, 195, 204, 206, 244  
 Glossop, 205  
 Graystones, 96, 197, 214, 249  
 Gresbrooke, 205  
 Grimsthorpe, 80, 187, 200-1  
 Grindlethorpe, 199  
 Hackenthorpe, 205  
 Hallam, 195, 199\*, 201, 204, 206-7, 211-3  
 Hallcarr, 76, 196  
 Handsworth, 193-4, 198-9, 209, 231  
 Hawslin bancke, 200, 206, 214  
 Heeley, 193, 195, 200, 202-3, 208-9\*, 211, 215  
 Herdinges, 206  
 Hickleton, 249  
 Holmes, 200-1  
 Hope, 215  
 Houndhill, 208  
 Howden, 190  
 Hufnebarne, 194  
 Hull, 205  
 Hymsworth, 198, 202, 218  
 Ingbirchworth, 218  
 Killamarsh, 206, 216  
 Lancaster, 59, 177  
 Langwith, 209  
 Laughton, 196  
 Leeds, 200  
 Lescar, 211  
 London, 113\*  
 Longley, 203, 207, 210, 218  
 Lydgate, 216  
 Lyncolne, 211  
 Machonbancke, 211  
 Magerhagh, 211  
 Malinbridge, 146, 201-2, 214  
 Middeewoodhouse, 205  
 Middopp, 201  
 Moreyate, 206  
 Mosbrough, 194, 207, 210, 213-4, 216  
 Neepsend, 197, 208  
 Netherhaugh, 197  
 Northwinfield, 216  
 Norton, 100, 191, 194-5, 197-8, 213  
 Norwood, 208-9  
 Nottingham, 205, 252  
 Ollerton (Notts.), 205  
 Ombrey, 198  
 Owlerton, 218  
 Owston, 235  
 Poole in Monk friston, 212  
 Rawmarshe, 200  
 Reneshawe, 196  
 Richmond, 209  
 Rotherham, 189, 192, 197-8, 201, 203\*, 205, 208, 218  
 Shatton, 200  
 Shellow, 235  
 Sherramore, 189  
 Shiregreene, 208\*, 211  
 Silkston, 199  
 Sowthey, 200, 208  
 Staneley, 201  
 Stanington, 100, 194, 210, 213, 235  
 Staveley, 200, 240  
 Streete, 203  
 Streetebanck, 197  
 Suersbie, 201  
 Sutton upon Lowne, 212  
 Tankersley, 189, 195  
 Tapton Hill, 215  
 Thebrough, 201  
 Tiddiswell, 203  
 Tidswall, 250  
 Tinslowe, 210, 212  
 Treeton, 93, 203, 205\*, 212  
 Ughill, 213-4, 218  
 Ughtibridge, 214  
 Unston, 193  
 Upthorpe, 197  
 Wadsley (Waddisley), 199, 200, 206-7\*, 210, 213, 216\*-7  
 Walkley Rough, 212  
 Wath, 216  
 Whicker, 197, 213  
 Whiston, 196, 200, 205, 207, 213  
 Whitehouse, 212, 218  
 Whitelee, 199  
 Whorlowe (Whurlowe), 198\*, 202  
 Wickersley, 189, 204  
 Wincobancke, 215, 218  
 Wingfield, 194  
 Woodhouse, 193, 206, 209  
 Woodsetts, 218  
 Woodthorpe, 100, 208  
 Worsbrough, 218











BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY



3 1197 20297 0510

Do Not  
Circulate

2

